·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺

𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑑𐑴𐑚𐑲𐑪𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑦

𐑚𐑲

·𐑖𐑸𐑤𐑩𐑑 ·𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“/ɹ1 /ɷ Ⴁ ɭʌıẞ ɭıɣɔɹɭ ϱ ɗɷ1ɾɹ?” ɣɥ ɛSɗ1.

“ɔ /ɹʅ ɔɥɭıẞ.”

“ɩo ϱ ɭvɗ.”

ɔ ɔı1ɷɹɭ 1 ϱ /ıɹɭo ɿ Jɩɩ1 ı1 ϱɩɩS.

“Ⴁ ɣɹʃ ɿo ɭıʅɿʃS 1 1cɗ ɛɒ ɭvɗS; Ⴁ ɷ ɾ ɭıʃıɩɹɭɾɹ1, ɛɛɛɛ Sɩʅ; Ⴁ ɣɹʃ ɿo ɛɾɩı; \ɷ Jɛϱɒ cɩJ1 Ⴁ ɩɾɩ; Ⴁ ɛ1 1 ɭɩp, ɿ ɩɩ1 1 cıʃ ɣɒ /ıϱ ʒɩɩ1ɾcɛɩɩ’ʅ ɩıcɭɔɾɩ cɔɗ ɾS, ɿ ɥ1 ϱ Scɛ ɛɥcʅ /ɥ ɭʌ, ɿ /ɒ ɗcoϱʅ ɹ1 ɛɒ ɛɛɛɛ’ʅ ıɗSɩɩS. ɩɩ, ɔ’c 1ɥɩ Ⴁ 1 ɔɾɛıʅ ɛɔ ɭvɗɩɩcʃʅ: J ϱc ɷ ɛɔɩ; ɛc ϱ ɣɩS ɭıcɹẞʅ 1 ɛɥ, ɷ /ıc ɭʌ ıɩ ɾ JႱ \ɒʅ. ɔo ɿ S1ɹɩɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɭɷ, ɛ1 ʃ ϱ /c ʃ ϱ ɛıɔɒ ɿ ϱ /ıɹɭoʅ.”

ɔ ɭıɭ So, ɩɩ1 ɹ1 JɷS1 ɾ/ɒ /ɹ1 /ɹʅ ɣıʅ ıɩ1ɩɩɩɾɩ; ɭɾ1 /ɩɩ ɔ Sɛ ɣıɛ cıJ1 ɿ 1ɛʅ ϱ ɭvɗ ɿ S1ɹɩɭ ıɩ ɹɗ1 1 ɣɷc ı1, ɔ ıɩS1ıẞɗ1ıʃcı S1ɷ1ɾɭ ɾSɔɭ /ıϱ ɾ ɗɔɔ ʃ ɾcɷɛ: ɩɩ1 Sʌɩ ıɩɾJ, ɣɩɭɒ; ϱ ʃɹcႡɛ /ɹʅ Jcɾẞ, ı1 ɣı1 ɛɥ, ɿ ɔ Jɩc, S1ɔɔɗıẞ ɛɔ ɣɩɭ ɾpcɩS1 ϱ ɭɷ ɿ ɗɾ1ıẞ ı1. ϱ ɗɾ1 ɭcɩɭ, ϱ 1cɩ /ɹʅ ɩɷ1: ɛɔ 1ɩɔɒ ɣɹɭ 1ɛS1 ı1S ɗcɔɛɛɗS; ɾϱɒ Jɥcıẞʅ SɾɗSɥɭɾɭ.

“/ıɗ1 ɿ ɗɔʌɾc ɭɛ!” ɔ Sɩɭ. “Ⴁ ɷ cɔɗ ɾ ɛɷɭɒɒ — Ⴁ ɷ cɔɗ ɾ Scɩɩ-ɭɔɔʃɒ — Ⴁ ɷ cɔɗ ϱ ·ɔoɛɾɩ ɩ/ɿɒɒʅ!”

ɔ ɣɹɭ ɔɩɭ ·ɔocɭSɛıɗ’S ·ɣıS1ɒı ʃ ·ɔoɛ, ɿ ɣɹɭ Jɷɛɭ ɛɔ ɾıɿɩɿɩ ʃ ·ɿɒo, ·ɗɾcıpႡcɾ, ɩ1S. ɛcSo ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭɔɛɩ 1ɔɔɾcɩcʅ ıɩ SɔcɹS, /ıɩ ɔ ɩɩʃɒ ɗɛ1 ϱɾS 1 ɣɹʃ ɭıɗcɒɭ ɾcɛɭ.

“/ɹ1! /ɹ1!” ɣɥ ɗɔɔɭ. “ɭıɭ ɩɥ Sc ϱɹ1 1 ɛɥ? ɭıɭ Ⴁ ɣɒ ɣɷ, ·ıcɔʒɾ ɿ ·ʒɷʒɛɹɾ? /oɩ1 ɔ 1ɩc ɛɛɛɛ? ɭɾ1 JɷS1 —”

ɣɥ ɔɹɩ ɣɩɭcɹẞ ɹ1 ɛɥ: ɔ Jɩc1 ɣıɛ ɔɔɛS1 ɛɔ ɣɒ ɿ ɛɔ ɩocɭɒ: ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɗcoʅɭ /ıϱ ɾ ɭɩS1ɒɾ1 ɗıẞ. ɔ ɔɾcı Sɛ ıɩ ɣıɛ ɾ 1ɔɔɾɩ1, ɾ ɛɷɭɒɒ. ɔ Jɩc1 ɾ ɭɔɿ1 ɷ 1ʌ ʃ ɭcɾɭ Jɔɿɛ ɛɔ ɣɩɭ 1ɔıɗɾc ɭɩɩ ɛɔ ɩɩɗ, ɿ /ɹʅ Sɩɩ Sɾʃɾc ʃ Sɾɛ/ɹ1 1ɾɩʒɾɩ1 SɾJɒıẞ: ϱɥʅ SɩɩSɾɩɾɩʅ J ϱ 1ɔɛ 1ɔıɭɾɛıɩc1ɾɭ oʃɒ Jɒ, ɿ ɔ ɔıSɥʃɭ ɣıɛ ıɩ Jɔɿɿ1ıɗ Sɷ1. ɔ ɭoɩ1 ʃɩɔı /ıc ɿo /ɹ1 ɔ ɭıɭ /ıϱ ɛɔ ɣɹɩɭʅ, ɭɾ1 ɣɥ ɗɛcɭ ɛɥ “ɔɹ1! ɔɹ1!” ɿ ɭɩcoɭ ɛ1 ɾcɛɭ. cɭ /ɹʅ ɿɒ ɣıɛ: ·ıcɔʒɾ ɿ ·ʒɷʒɛɹɾ ɣɹɭ ɔɾɩ J ·ɛSʅ ·ɔɥɭ, ɣʌ /ɹʅ ɔɹɩ ɾ1S1ɒʅ: ɩɥ ɩɩ ɗcɛ ɾɿɩɩ ϱ Sɥɩ, Jɩcoɭ ɭɔ ·ɭɩSı ɿ ɣɷ ɛcɭ ·ɹʃɾ1. /ɥ /ɷ 1ɷ1ɾɭ: ɔ ɣɷɭ ϱ /ɷɭʅ —

“ɭɒ! ɭɒ! /ɹ1 ɾ J\vɒı 1 Jcɔ ɹ1 ·ɛɛS1ɒ ·ʒɾɩ!”

“ɭıɭ ɩʃɒ ɩɩıɭɾɭı Sɥ Sɾɩ ɾ 1ıɗɩɒ ʃ 1ɹɭɾɩ!”

ϱɩɩ ·ɛSʅ ·ɔɥɭ SɾɭʒɛɾɭᏀ —

“1ꞓɗ ɣɷ ɾ/ꞓ 1 ϱ ɔɩɭ-ɔʌʃ, ɿ cɿɗ ɣɷ ıɿ ϱɞ.” Ɉɷ ɣɹɿɭʅ /ɷ ıɾɥɭɾ1cı ccɭ ɾ1ɿɿ ʃɥ, ɿ ɟ /ɿʅ ɭɷɿ ɾ1Ʃ1ɞʅ.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 2

𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑢𐑱: 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑰. 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 *𐑬𐑑* 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱: 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑥𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑟, 𐑯, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑷𐑤 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔𐑕.

“𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑸𐑥𐑟, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑: 𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑨𐑑.”

“𐑓 𐑖𐑱𐑥! 𐑓 𐑖𐑱𐑥!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦'𐑟-𐑥𐑱𐑛. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕'𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑯! 𐑘𐑹 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼.”

“𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼! 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼? 𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑?”

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑿 𐑸 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑰𐑐. 𐑞𐑺, 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤: 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙; 𐑞𐑺 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑺 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑩𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦.

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑲𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦. “·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑, 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑜𐑸𐑑𐑼𐑟; 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦.”

·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑬𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑜 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑗𐑼. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑻𐑛, 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑪𐑓,” 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛; “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑻.”

𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑰 𐑢𐑺𐑪𐑝, 𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟.

“𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑵𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑰; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦.

“𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹,” 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑤.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲. “𐑲'𐑝 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰. 𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙: 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑜𐑻𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑱𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼.”

·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑺, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑪𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛: 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑕 𐑿: 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑿 𐑪𐑓, 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼𐑣𐑬𐑕.”

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟: 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩 𐑝𐑱𐑜 𐑕𐑦𐑙-𐑕𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑽: 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 —

“𐑯 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑟 𐑿 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑦𐑟 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑜𐑫𐑛,” 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑸𐑖 𐑝𐑶𐑕, “𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑿𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑣𐑽; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼.”

“𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑, “·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑼: 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑼 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑼 𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑴? 𐑒𐑳𐑥, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑼: 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑼 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙. 𐑕𐑱 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑺𐑟, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑚𐑲 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑓 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑿 𐑩𐑢𐑱.”

𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑖𐑳𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥.

𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑛-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑺 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯, 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑸𐑡𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑣𐑳𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑒, 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼; 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑖𐑮𐑬𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼 𐑛𐑮𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑦; 𐑞 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑛; 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑔; 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑓𐑷𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑖 𐑝 𐑐𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑; 𐑞 𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑮𐑴𐑚, 𐑞 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑩𐑑-𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑞 𐑗𐑺𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑝 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦. 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑱𐑛𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑲, 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑺𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑑, 𐑞 𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑛-𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛, 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑯𐑴𐑦 ·𐑥𐑸𐑕𐑱𐑤 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑐𐑱𐑯. 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑫𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑰𐑟𐑦-𐑗𐑺 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛, 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯.

𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑗𐑦𐑤, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑩𐑯; 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛. 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕-𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑣𐑽 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱𐑟, 𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑑: 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑸 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑿 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑮𐑴𐑚, 𐑢𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑛 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤-𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑛-𐑮𐑵𐑥 — 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑡𐑼.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑; 𐑣𐑽 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑; 𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑼’𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑯; 𐑯, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱, 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑠𐑩𐑯.

𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦-𐑐𐑰𐑕; 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰; 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑲, 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑮𐑴𐑚, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑛𐑿𐑛, 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑪𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑟; 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟; 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙-𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑥𐑵𐑝, 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑰. 𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑕! 𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑯𐑴 𐑡𐑱𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼. 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙-𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕; 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑹𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑔 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑰𐑤𐑛. 𐑷𐑤 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦: 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑯 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑓𐑽 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑺 𐑷𐑤 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑: 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑯𐑦 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑟, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑓𐑺𐑦, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑦𐑥𐑐, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦’𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑫𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼𐑟. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤.

𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑬𐑼 𐑓 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦: 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑹𐑥; 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑥 𐑩 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑮𐑳𐑖 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑.

𐑷𐑤 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛’𐑟 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑟, 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟’ 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼’𐑟 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕’ 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤. 𐑢𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑚𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑟𐑛, 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑥𐑛? 𐑢𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟? 𐑢𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑿𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯’𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼? ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛. ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑦𐑭𐑯𐑩, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑶𐑤𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼, 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑, 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑛. 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑟, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑵 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑. ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑔𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑; 𐑞𐑴 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑰-𐑗𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑖𐑰𐑐, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑑𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑝𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑮𐑵𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑛𐑟 𐑪𐑓 𐑞 𐑗𐑶𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦: 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 “𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑜𐑻𐑤,” 𐑑𐑵; 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑯, 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯; 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑹 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑶𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑒 𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑼; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 “𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙.” 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑: 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑝 𐑑 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑷𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑕𐑩𐑥, 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑯𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑯𐑵𐑯, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑.

𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑱𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑴 𐑯 𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛: 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑓 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑮𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑴𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑚𐑮𐑾𐑥.

“𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑! — 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑴 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑐𐑬𐑼: 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝, 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑳𐑐, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑗𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑹, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑹 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑛𐑲.

/ɲ1 ɾ ᑯɲʃ1ɲɩɾ ɾ Soc /ɲʒ ɾɲ ɐ1 ɭɲɯ ɾɭ1ɲʌɲ! ʁɩ ʑc ɾɿ ɭɲɾ /ɲʒ ɩ 1Wɾɾc1, ɩ ʑc ɾɿ ʁɐ1 ɩ ɩʃɲɩɾɭɾ! \ɩ1 ɩ /ɲ1 ɭɐɾɾʃ, /ɲ1 ɭɩʃ ɩpɾɲɾʃ, /ɲʒ ɐ ɾɩɩ1ɾc ɭ1ɾc J1! ɿ ᑯvɭ ɩ1 ɾʃɲ ɐ Sʜʃɾʃ ɩ/ɲɭ ᑯ/ɩʃɾ — ɭɿ ɿ ɐɾʃ SɿJɲɭ; ɩɩ, ɿ1 ɐ ɭiʃ1ɾʃ ɾ — ɿ /ɩc ɩ1 Sc ʁɩ ɾɩɩ \ɲʒ, ɿ Sʜ ɩ1 ᑯcɲɩ.

ɿ /ɲʒ ɾ ɭiʃᑯɷ ɩ ·pɾ1ʃʁɭ ·ʁɾc: ɿ /ɲʒ ɔɿᑯ ɩoɭɲɭ ɐɷ; ɿ ʁɿɭ ɩɾᑯiʁ ɩ ʁɐɾɾ /iɐ ·ɾʃʒ ·ɔʜɭ ɷ ʁɷ ʅiɭɔɾ, ɷ ʁɷ ʅoʒɾ ɭʃɾciʒ. ɩJ ɐc ɭiɭ ɩ1 cɾɾ ɾʜ, ɩ JɾJ1, ɿʒ ci1ɾc ɭiɭ ɿ cɾɾ ɐɾ. ɐc /ɷ ɩ1 ɭɩɭ 1 ɔipɷɭ /iɐ ɾJɩᑯɾ ɾ ᑯiʁ ɐɿ1 ᑯvɭ ɩ1 Siɾɾᑯʒ /iɐ /ɾ ɾɾʁʃ1 ɐɾ; ɾ ʁɩ1ɲɔʒʜɾʃ ᑯiʁ, ɾ1oʒɭ 1 ɐɾ ɩ 1ɾ1ɲɾɾ1, ɩ ᑯɾJʃi1i, ɩ ʅɔɾɩʃi1iʒ; ɾ WSɾʃ ᑯiʁ, ɩᑯɾ1ɾɭɾc ɾ SɷɾiJ ɐɷ ɩ1ɲɾʃ1, ɷ ɿɭiʁ 1 ɐɷ ʅciʒɲ; ɾ ɩᑯɾʃ ᑯiʁ, ʅɔiɭiʁ ɐ ʒɷɾʒ ɾ ɩɭipɾɾ ɿ1 ɐɷ 1ɔʜ1ɾɩ1, ɾ ᑯɾ1ɾ11 ɾ ɐɷ ʒɾʒɾɩ1. ɿ ɩo ɐɿ1 ʁɿɭ ɿ ɭʜ ɾ SɿJp/ɩ, ɭɔiɾ1, ᑯɲɾʃ, ipʒᑯ1iʁ, ʁɿɭSɾɾ, ɔɾɾiʁ ʅɿcɭ — ɐo ʜᑯ/ɾci ɭiɭɩɭɾ1 ɩ Jɔɩɭcɾʃ — ·ɾʃʒ ·ɔʜɭ /vɭ ʁɿɾ ɩɭ\vɲɭ ɾɿ ʅɔiʒɾʃ ɾɷ ᑯɾɾʅcʃɾ1ci; ʁɷ ʅiɭɔɾ /vɭ ʁɿɾ ɩɩ1ɲ1ɾɭ J ɾʜ ɾɷ ɾ ɐ ᑯɷɭiɭci1i ɾ Jɩco-Jʜciʁ; ɐ Sɷɾɾ1ʃ /vɭ ʁɿɾ ɭʜ ɾɩʃ ʅɔoɩ 1 ɾɾᑯ ɾʜ ɐ Sᑯɾʅpo1 ɾ ɐ ɩɷʃɲi.

ɭcɔɿ1 ɭipɲ 1 JɲSɾᑯ ɐ ɔɿɭ-ɔɲɾ; ɩ1 /ɲʒ ʅɾʃ1 Jɷ o'ᑯɾɾᑯ, ɩ ɐ ɭiᑯɾɩɭɾɭ ɾJ1ɲɩɲ /ɲʒ 1ɩɩiʁ 1 ɭɔɲ 1/ɿcɿ1. ɿ ʁɷɭ ɐ ɔɾ S1ic ɭʜ1iʁ ᑯɾ1ɩWɾSci ɩ ɐ S1ɲᑯɾʃ /ɩɭo, ɩ ɐ /ɩɭ ʁɩciʁ ɩ ɐ ɔɔoɾ ɭiʁɿɭ ɐ ʁɾc; ɿ pɔʌ ɭɿ ɭipɔʜʒ ᑯocɭ ɿʒ ɾ S1oɾ, ɩ ɐɩ ɾɿ ᑯɾɔiʒ SɿJᑯ. ɾɿ ʁɾɭiʅɩɾc ɾʌɭ ɾ ʁWɾiciɾɾ, SicJ-ɭɩ1, Jɲcɷɩ ɭiɭɔiɾɾ, Jɩc ɭɿ/ ɩ ɐ ɩɾɲʒ ɾ ɾɿ ɭiᑯciʁ ɿɲ. ʑc Sɩɭ ɿ /ɲʒ /iᑯɾɭ, ɩ ʅɲʁɿʃ ɿ ɾɿ1 ɭʜ So; /ɲ1 ᑯɾ1 ʁɿɭ ɿ ɭʜ ɭɾ1 ʒɾʃ1 ᑯɾɾSʜɾiʁ ɾ S1ɷɾiʁ ɾɿʃicJ 1 ɭɷᑯ? ɐɿ1 Sɷ1ɾɾci /ɲʒ ɾ ᑯɔɿɾ: ɩ /ɲʒ ɿ Jɩ1 1 ɭɿ? ɷ /ɲʒ ɐ ɾɾc1 ɾɾɭɲ ɐ ʅɾɩSɾc ɾ ·pɾ1ʃʁɭ ·ʅɷʅ ɾ ɩɾɿ1iʁ ɭɷɾ? ɩ Sɾʅ ɾɾc1 ɿ ʁɿɭ ɭʜ 1ocɭ ɭiɭ ·ɾɲ ·ɔʜɭ cɿ ɭɔiɭ; ɩ cɩɭ ɭɿ ɐiʃ ᑯɾ1 1 ɔiᑯɾc ʁiʒ ɿɭɾ, ɿ ɭ/ɩc1 ɩ ɩ1 /iɐ pɿɐɲiʁ ɭɔɿɭ. ɿ ᑯvɭ ɩ1 ɔiɾɩɾɭɲ ʁiɾ; ɭɾ1 ɿ ɩW ɐɿ1 ʁʜ /ɲʒ ɾɿ oɩ ɾʁᑯɾc — ɾɿ ɾɾɐɲ'ʒ ɭɔɾɐ — ɐɿ1 ʁʜ ʁɿɭ 1ɾᑯɾ ɾʜ /ɩɩ ɾ ʅɲɾ1ɾʃ ɩJɾ1 1 ʁiʒ ʁɩʃ; ɩ ɐɿ1 ɩ ʁiʒ cɾʃ1 ɾoɾɾ1ʃ ʁʜ ʁɿɭ ɔiᑯ/ɿɲɭ ɾ ʅɔɾiʃ ɾ ·ɾʃʒ ·ɔʜɭ ɐɿ1 ʅʜ /vɭ ɔɲ ɩ ɾɾɩ1ɾ ɾʜ ɿʒ /ɾ ɾ ʁɷ oɩ ʅiɭɔɾ. ·ɾʃʒ ·ɔʜɭ ʅɔɾɭɾɭci ᑯɾɾSiɭɲɭ ʅʜ ʁɿɭ ᑯɩ11 ɐiʃ ʅɔɾiʃ; ɩ So ʅʜ ʁɿɭ, ɿ ɭɲ Sc, ɿʒ /ɩc ɿʒ ʁɷ ɩɾʅɲ /vɭ ʅɲi1 ʁɷ; ɭɾ1 ʁɩ ᑯvɭ ʅʜ ɔɾci cɿᑯ ɾ ɩ1ɲcoɭɲ ɩ1 ɾ ʁɷ ɔɾʃ, ɩ ɾɾᑯɾɩᑯ1ɾɭ /iɐ ʁɷ, ɾJ1ɲ ʁɷ ʁɾʒɭɾɭ'ʒ ɭɷᑯ, ɭɿ ɩɩ 1ɿ? ɩ1 ɾɾʃ1 ʁɿɾ ɭʜ ɾoʃ1 ɷᑯSɾɾ 1 Jɿɾɭ ʁɷʃicJ ɭɩɭ ɭɿ ɾ ʁɐɭ-ɔɾʁ ʅcɩʒ 1 S1ɿɾɭ ɩ ɐ S1ɩɭ ɾ ɾ ʅɲɾ1 1 ɾ S1ɔɾɩʒ ʅɿcɭ ʅʜ ᑯvɭ ɩ1 cɾɾ, ɩ 1 Sʜ ɾ ɾɾᑯɾɩʒʜɾc ɾcɾ ʅɷɾɾɾɩ1ci ɩ1ɔʌɭɾɭ ɩ ʁɷ oɩ Jɿɾci pɔʌ1.

ɾ SiʁpWcɲ ɩoʅɾ ɭɾɭ ɾ1ɩ ɾʜ. ɿ ɭɩ1ɾɭ ɩ1 — ɩɩɾɲ ɭɩ1ɾɭ — ɐɿ1 ɩJ ·ɾɲ ·ɔʜɭ ʁɿɭ ɭʜ ɾcɿɾ ʁʜ /vɭ ʁɿɾ 1ɔʜ1ɾɭ ɾʜ ᑯɿɾɭci; ɩ ɩɩ, ɿʒ ɿ Sɿ1 cvᑯiʁ ɿ1 ɐ /ɿ1 ɭɩɭ ɩ oɾɲɭɿɭoɭ /ɾcʒ — ɾᑯɾʒɾɾɾc ʑcSo 1ɷɩiʁ ɾ JɿSiɩɾ1ɾɭ ɿ 1ɾ/ɷʒ ɐ ɭiɾci pcʜɾiʁ ɾiɔɲ — ɿ ɭipɲ 1 ɔiᑯɾc /ɲ1 ɿ ʁɿɭ ʁɷɭ ɾ ɭɩɭ ɾɩɩ, 1ɔɾɭɾcɭ ɩ ɐɷ pɔɾɾʒ ɭɿ ɐ ɾɿɾɾɾʅɾ ɾ ɐɷ cɾʃ1 /iɾʒ, ɔʜɾiʒi1iʁ ɐ ɷᑯ 1 ʅɾɩiʅ ɐ ʅɷʒɲɭ ɩ ɾɾɩʒ ɐ ɾ1ɔiʃ1; ɩ ɿ ᑯɾ1 ·ɾɲ ·ɔʜɭ'ʒ S1iɔi1, ʁɲɿʃ1 ɭɿ ɐ ɔɾʁʒ ɾ ʁiʒ SiʃɲS'ʒ ʅɿcɭ, ɾɿ1 ᑯ/i1 i1ʃ ɾɩoɭ — /ɭɐɲ ɩ ɐ ʅɷʅ ɾɾc1 ɷ ɩ ɐ ɾɾɾoɩ /ɷcɭ ɾ ɐ ɭiʃɾ1ɾɭ — ɩ ɔɿʒ ɭɩɷ ɾʜ ɩ ɐiʃ ʅɾɩɭɲ. ɿ /ɿ11 ɾɿ 1ɲʒ ɩ ʁɾʅ1 ɾɿ Sɩɭʒ, JɲJɾc cɩʃ1 ɩɩ Sɾ ɾ ɾɿɾɾɾ1 pɔʜJ ɾɿ1 /ɾᑯɾ ɾ ʅɔʜ1ɲɩʅɲɾc ɾɾʃ 1 ᑯɾɾJɲ1 ɾʜ, ɷ iciʃ1 Jɔɾɾ ɐ pcɲɾ Sɾɾ ʁɾcoɭ Jɾʃ, ɭɩɭiʁ oɾɲ ɾʜ /iɐ S1ɔɾɩʒ ʅi1i. ɐiʃ ɿɭɾ, ᑯɾɾSɾɾɾ1ɲi ɩ ᑯɯi, ɿ Jɩc1 /vɭ ɭʜ 1ɩɔiɭɾc ɩJ ɔɾcɿʒɭ: /iɐ ʑc ɾɿ ɾɿ1 ɿ ɩɭɩɾɲɭ 1 S1ɿJɾc ɩ1 — ɿ ɩɭɩɾɲɭ 1 ɭʜ Jɔɾ. ʅcᑯiʁ ɾɿ ʁɷ

Jɔrs sɔ ɔɀ, ɔ cɪJ1ɾɭ sɔ ɣɥɭ ɩ 1ɔɔɭ 1 cvd ɭocɭcɪ ɔɛɩɭ ϱ ɭɷd ɔʌs; ɹ1 ϱɪS sosɾɩ1 ɾ cɔ1 pcɥsɭ ɩɩ ϱ /ɛc. /ɩɀ ɪ1, ɔ ɕSd1 sɔSɩcJ, ɾ ɔc Jɔrs ϱ sʌɩ ʅɩɩɪ1ɔc1ɪȣ Sɾs ɹʅɷɭɷ ɪɩ ϱ ɭcɔɩɭ? ɩo; sʌɩcɔ1 /ɩɀ S1ɪc, ɩ ϱɪS S1ɷɭ; /ɔc ɔ pcɀɭ, ɪ1 pcɔɭɾɭ ɾʅ 1 ϱ Sɥcɪȣ ɩ d/ɪɾɷɭ oɾɷ sɔ ɣɥɭ. ɔ dɔɩ ɩɛ dɾɩɀɩdɭɷ ɔɩɭɪcɪ ϱɹ1 ϱɪS S1ɔɥd ɼ cɔ1 /ɩɀ, ɪɩ ɛc cɔdcɪɣvɭ, ɾ pcɥs Jɔrs ɾ cʌɩ1ɷɩ dɔɔɪɭ ɭɔ Sɾs /ɾɩ ɾdɔɩS ϱ cɛɩ: ɭɾ1 ϱɩɩ, ʅɔɪʅɷɭ ɹɀ sɔ sɔɩɭ /ɩɀ J ɣɩɔɷ, ɭcdɾɩ ɹɀ sɔ ɩɷɾɀ /ɷ ɭɔ ɹɀɪ1cɭɾɩ, ɔ ʚɛ1 ϱ S/ɪJ1 ɭɷ1ɪȣ ɭɥs /ɩɀ ɾ ɣɩɔɾcɭ ɼ Sɾs dɾsɪȣ ɼɪɀɾɩ Jɔrs ɾɩɾϱɷ /ɷcɭ. sɔ ɣɷ1 ɭɥ1 ʚɪd, sɔ ɣɥɭ pɔʌ ɣɩ1; ɾ Sɛɩɭ Jɪcɭ sɔ ɯɀ, /ɪɭ ɔ ɭɥsɭ ϱ ɔɾɭɪȣ ɼ /ɪȣɀ; Sɾsʚɪȣ Sɥsɭ ɩɷ sɥ; ɔ /ɩɀ ɾʅɔɩS1, SɾJɾdc1ɾɭ: ɪɩɭʅvɷɾɩS ɭɔod ɭɛɩ; ɔ ɔɾɭ1 1 ϱ ɭɷ ɩ ɭvd ϱ cɾd ɪɩ ɭɩSʅɷɾ1 ɩJɷ1. S1ɩʅS dɛs ɔɾɩɪȣ ɾcɾȣ ϱ ɛ1ɷ ʅJSɪɀ; ϱ dɥ 1ɷɾɭ, ·ɭɩSɪ ɩ ·ɹɭɾ1 ɩɩ1ɷɭ.

“sɪS ·ɷ, ɷ Ʌ ɪc?” Sɭ ·ɭɩSɪ.

“/ɩ1 ɾ ɭɔɭɭJɾc ɩɀɀ! ɪ1 /ɩɩ1 d/ɔ1 ʚɔʌ sɥ!” ɪdSdccsɭ ·ɹɭɾ1.

“1cd sɥ ɛ1! cɩ1 sɥ po ɪɩ1ʌ ϱ ɩɷSɷɪ!” /ɩɀ sɔ dɔɔ.

“/ɩ1 J? ɷ Ʌ ɣɷ1? ɣɹɾ Ʌ Sɥɩ Sɾsʚɪȣ?” ɾpcɩ ɭɪsɛɩɭɾɭ ·ɭɩSɪ.

“o! ɔ Sɛ ɾ cɔ1, ɩ ɔ ʚɛ1 ɾ poS1 /vɭ dɾs.” ɔ ɣɹɭ ɩɛ pɹ1 ɣocɭ ɼ ·ɭɩSɪ’ɀ ɣɹɩɭ, ɩ ɭɥ ɭɪɭ ɩɩ1 Sɩɹɭ ɪ1 Jɔrs sɥ.

“ɭɥ ɣɹɀ Sdɔɥsɭ ɛ1 ɩɩ ʅɷɪɾS,” ɭɪdcɷɭ ·ɹɭɾ1, ɪɩ Sɾs ɭɪSpɾS1. “ɩ /ɩ1 ɾ Sdɔɥs! ɪJ ɭɥ ɣɹɭ ɭɥɩ ɪɩ pɔc1 ʅcɩ /ɾɩ /vɭ ɣɹɾ ɪdSdɅɀɭ ɪ1, ɭɾ1 ɭɥ oɩcɪ /ɩɩ1ɾɭ 1 ɭɔɪȣ ɾS ɛc ɣɯ: ɔ ɩo ɣɷ ɩɛ1ɪ 1ɔɪdS.”

“/ɩ1 ɪɀ ɛc ϱɪS?” ɭɪsɛɩɭɾɭ ɾɩɾϱɷ ɼɔS ʅɷɩsʅ1ɷɪcɪ; ɩ ·sSɀ ·ɔɥɭ dɛs ɾcɾȣ ϱ dɾɔɪɭɷ, ɣɷ dɔʅ Jcɔɪȣ /ɔɭ, ɣɷ pɛɩ ɔɾSɾcɪȣ S1ɷsɪcɪ. “·ɹɭɾ1 ɩ ·ɭɩSɪ, ɔ ɭɪcɥɾ ɔ pcɾ ɷɭɷɀ ϱɹ1 ·ɀcɩ ·ɷ ɭvɭ ɭɥ cɩJ1 ɪɩ ϱ ɔɩɭ-ɔʌs 1ɪc ɔ dɛs 1 ɣɷ sɔSɩcJ.”

“·sɪS ·ɀcɩ Sdɔɥsɭ So cɛɭ, sss,” ʅcɥɭɾɭ ·ɭɩSɪ.

“cɩ1 ɣɷ po,” /ɩɀ ϱ oɩcɪ ɕɩSɷ. “cʌS ·ɭɩSɪ’ɀ ɣɹɩɭ, ɭɔcɭ: Ʌ dɩɩɩ1 SɾdSɥɭ ɪɩ pɩ1ɪȣ ɛ1 ɭɔ ϱɥɀ sɥɩɀ, ɭɥ ɾɭvɷɭ. ɔ ɾɭɣɷ ɷ1ɪJɪS, ʅɷ1ɪdɅcɷcɪ ɪɩ ɭɪcɭɔɾɩ; ɪ1 ɪɀ sɔ ɭɅ1ɪ 1 ɭo Ʌ ϱɹ1 1ɔɪdS /ɪc ɩɩ1 ɕɩSɷ: Ʌ /ɪc ɩɛ S1c ɣɯ ɾɩ ɛɷ cɩȣpɷ, ɩ ɪ1 ɪɀ oɩcɪ ɩɩ dɾɩɭɪɭɾɩ ɼ ʅɷJɪd1 Sɾɭsɪɭɾɩ ɩ S1ɪcɩɾS ϱɹ1 ɔ ɭɹc cɪɭɷc1 Ʌ ϱɩɩ.”

“o ɕɩ1! ɣɹɾ ʅɪ1ɪ! Jɷpɪɾ sɥ! ɔ dɩɩɩ1 ɪɩɭʅvɷ ɪ1 — cɩ1 sɥ ɭɥ ʅɾɩɪɭ1 Sɾs ɾϱɷ /c! ɔ ɭɹc ɭɥ dɪcɭ ɪJ — ”

“SɔcɾɩS! ϱɪS ɼɔɾcɾɩS ɪɀ ɛc soS1 ɔɪʅɾcSɪɾ:” ɩ So, ɩo ɭɛ1, ɭɥ Jɩc1 ɪ1. ɔ /ɩɀ ɾ ʅɔɪdoɭɾS ɹd1ɔɾS ɪɩ ɣɷ ɔɀ; ɭɥ SɪɩSɯcɪ cvd1 ɩɩ sɥ ɹɀ ɾ dɔsʅɛɩɭ ɼ ɼɪɔɾcɾɩ1 ʅJɭɾɩɀ, sɥɩ Sʅɪɔɪ1, ɩ ɭcɩɀɷɾS ɭɅʅcɪSɪ1ɪ.

·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑯 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑪𐑚𐑟, 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱; 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑖𐑰𐑟 𐑝 𐑓𐑦𐑑: 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑯.

[illegible] 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]?" [illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible]

"[illegible]?" [illegible].

[illegible]. "[illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]."

[illegible]! [illegible].

"[illegible]? [illegible]?"

"W Jιc Sid, ɔ Srlog, ιι ǫ ɔιʈ-ɔʌs /ιǫ dɔɔiʁ; W'c ʈɥ ʈι1ɒ Sʌι, ιo ʈɛ1."

·ʈιSι /ιι1 ιι1ʌ ǫ ɣɛSsιʈ'ʑ rlɒ1srι1, /iℓ /ɿʑ ιɒ. ɔ ɣoʈ ɣo Sc —

"·Sɔɔr, dτs ι Scʜ1 /ιǫ sʜ ιι ǫ ιoSɒι; ɔ ʈɒrι1 J sɔ cɔJ ʈʜ rcoι /ιǫ ǫɔ1 lvɒ ℓɔcʈ 1-ιɔ1: ℓʜ sɔ1 ʈɔ; ι1'S Sτℓ r S1ɔcιʑ ðiʁ ℓʜ ℓvʈ ɣɔr ǫɔ1 Jι1: ɔ /τιʈɒ ιJ ℓʜ Sɛ ιιιðiʁ. sιSιʑ /ɿʑ ɔsǫɒ 1ʌ ɣɒʈ."

·Sɔɔr dτs ʈɔd /ιǫ ɣo; ǫc ʈoð /ιι1 1 ʈιʈ; ǫc /o /ιS1ɒiʁ 1rpʈǫɒ J ɣsJ-rι-ɛɒ ʈιJo ǫc Jιc rScʜ1. ɔ dɛ1 Sdɔɔ1S ſ ǫɒ dιιrɒSɛℓrι, Jɔɔs /iℓ ɔ /ɿʑ cʈrc oιcι 1ʌ ʈiS1iʁd1cι 1 ιιJo ǫ sιι Sτʈʑd1 ʈiSdτS1.

"Sτsðiʁ 1sS1 ɣo, ɛc ʈɔιS1 ιι /ɔ1, ι ʈʌιiℓ1" — "r pɔc1 ʈcɔd ʈɿp ʈiɣɔɿʈ ɣis" — "ðɔʜ cɛʈ ɔɔ1S ιι ǫ ℓcsʈɒ ʈo" — "r cɔ1 ιι ǫ ℓoℓ\ɒʈ ʑτS1 orɒ ɣiʑ pɔcʈ," ιιS, ιιS.

ɹ1 csS1 ʈoð Scιι1: ǫ Jɔɒ ι ǫ dɔιʈrc /ιι1 ɛ1. J sʜ, ǫ /ɿℓɿʑ ſ ǫɔ1 cɿʁ ιɔ1 1sS1 ιι psS1cι /cdJrcιιS; ɒ, ɔ, ι sɔɿʈ /o rcɔd S1ɔcιʈ ʈɔ ʈɔιʈ: Sτℓ ʈɔιʈ ɹʑ ℓicʈɔrι oιcι dɔι Jʜc.

ιo Siſɒ o 1ɔocɿʁʈ ʈɿʈicι icιιS Jιcoʈ ǫiS ιιSiʈrι1 ſ ǫ ɔιʈ-ɔʌs; ι1 oιcι pcſ sɔ ιoſʑ r ℓιd ſ /iℓ ɔ Jʜc ǫ ɔiſoʈɒcℓrι 1 ǫiS ʈc. \ιS, ·sSʑ ·ɔʜʈ, 1 W ɔ o Sτs JɒJrc 1ιʁʑ ſ sιι1rc SτJɒiʁ, ʈτ1 ɔ ɛ1 1 Jɒpiſ W, J W ιW ιι1 /ι1 W ʈiʈ: /ɔc ɔιιʈiʁ sɔ ɣɒ1-S1ɔiʁʑ, W ðɛ1 W /o oιcι τ1ɔʌ1iʁ sɔ ʈɔʈ 1ɔrlιιSi1iʑ.

ιιdS1 ʈc, ʈɔ ιʌι, ɔ /ɿʑ τ1 ι ʈɔιS1, ι Sɔ1 ɔɔ11 ιι r ℓɛc ʈɔ ǫ ιoSɒι ɣɒð. ɔ Jιc1 Jiʑidcι /ʜd ι ʈɔodrι ʈɛι: ʈτ1 sɔ /oS ccsrι1 /ɿʑ rι τιτ1ɒrʈrc ɔιℓrʈιιS ſ sɔɿʈ: r ɔιℓrʈιιS /iℓ dι11 ʈɔɛiʁ Jɔɔs sʜ Sɔcrι1 1ɒʑ; ιo Sʌιɒ ɣɔʈ ɔ /ɔ11 /τι Sɛc1 ʈɔι1 Jɔɔs sɔ ℓʜd ǫɔι rιτǫɒ Jιcoʈ. \ι1, ɔ ðɛ1, ɔ ɛ1 1 ɣɔr ʈʜι ɣɔιi, J ιτι ſ ǫ ·ɔʜʈʑ /o ǫɒ, ǫc /o ɛc pɿι ɛ1 ιι ǫ dɔɔiʑ /ιǫ ǫɒ ssss. ·ɹʈr1, 1ʌ, /ɿʑ Soiʁ ιι rιτǫɒ ɔʌs, ι ·ʈιSι, ɹʑ ℓʜ sʌſʈ ɣiǫɒ ι ǫiǫɒ, 1v1iʁ r/c 1ɛʑ ι ɒcιʑiʁ ʈɔɛɒʑ, rʈɔιS1 1 sʜ ιʈɔι ιɛ ι ǫιι r /oʈ ſ τι/oι1rʈ dɔɿʈιιS. ǫiS S1c1 ſ ðiʁʑ ℓvʈ ɣɔr ʈʜι 1 sʜ r 1ɔɔrʈɔS ſ 1ʜS, rdτS1rsʈ ɹʑ ɔ /ɿʑ 1 r cɔJ ſ SʜScrS ɔιℓɔisɛʈ ι ðɿʁdcrS Jɔpiʁ; ʈτ1, ιι Jɔd1, sɔ ɔɔd1 ιoſʑ /o ιɛ ιι Sτℓ r S1c1 ǫɔ1 ιo dss dvʈ Sʌǫ, ι ιo 1cιʑɒ ιdSɔ1 ǫιs rpɔʜrʈcι.

·ʈιSι ɣɔʈ ʈʜι ʈɛι ιι1ʌ ǫ diℓiι, ι ℓʜ ʈɔɛ1 τ1 /ιǫ ɣo r 1ɒ1 ιι r So1rι ʈɔɔ1cι 1cι1rʈ ℓɔɔr 1cc1, ɣʌʑ ʈoʈ ſ 1ɔɔrʈɔS, ιιScιʁ ιι r ɔʜð ſ dιιrιcrWcι ι ɔoʑʈτʈʑ, ɣɔʈ ʈʜι /oι1 1 S1o ιι sʜ r soS1 ιιðWʑiʑS1id SιιS ſ ɹʈsɒcℓrι; ι /iℓ 1cc1 ɔ ɣɔʈ ιJ1rι 1r1iℓrʈ 1 ʈʜ rcɛʈ 1 1cd ιι sɔ ɣɔɿʈ ιι oʈɒ 1 ιpʑssiι ι1 so dcoSci, ʈτ1 ɣɔʈ ɛc/cʑ ɣiǫɒ1ʌ ʈʜι ʈʜsʈ τι/oǫι ſ Sτℓ r 1ɔiſrciʑ. ǫiS 1ɔιℓrS ſιSrc /ɿʑ ιɛ 1ccS1 ιι sɔ ιʜ, ι ɔ /ɿʑ dɒʈrci ιιpɔ1rʈ 1 ʜ1 ǫ Sodcr1 ſ ʈcιcid1 1cS1ɔι rlιι ι1. ſcι Jcſɒ! dτsiʁ, cɔd soS1 τǫɒ Jcſɒʑ cɿʁ ʈiJoʈ ι ιJ1rι /iℓ1 J, 1ʌ cc1! ɔ dvʈ ιι1 ʜ1 ǫ 1ɒ1; ι ǫ 1cʌsiʑ ſ ǫ ʈoʈ, ǫ 1iι1S ſ ǫ Jcɛɒʑ, Sʜsʈ S1ɔcιʑcι Jcʈrʈ: ɔ 1v1 ʈoð 1cc1 ι 1ɒ1 r/c. ·ʈιSι sSd1 ιJ ɔ /vʈ ɣɔr r ʈvd: ǫ /oʈ ʈvd ɹd1rʈ ɹʑ r 1ɔɔιʑrι1 S1isWcrS, ι ɔ ʈιpʈ ɣo 1 Jιℓ ·pτcιſɒ'ʑ ·1ɔɔſrcʑ Jɔɔs ǫ

cɔlɔᴒı. ϱıS lvd ɔ ɣɹɭ ɼpcɿ ɿ ɼpcɿ lᴒʌʑɭ /ıϱ ɭıcɔ1. ɔ dɼɿSıɭᴒɭ ı1 ɼ ɿɹɔɼ1ıɼ ɼ JɹdıS, ɿ ɭıSdɿɼᴒɭ ıɿ ı1 ɼ ɼcɿ ɼ ıɿ1ᴒɼS1 ɭɥlᴒ ϱɹɿ /ɹ1 ɔ Jɛɿɭ ıɿ Jᴑı 1ccʑ: J ɹʑ 1 ϱ ɿcɼʑ, ɣɹɼı8 Sɛ1 ϱɿs ıɿ ɼcɿ ɼsɿ8 JɹdSpcɿɼ cɥɼʑ ɿ ɭɿcʑ, ɿɿɭᴒ sɿʗɔʌsʑ ɿ ɭıɿɥϑ ϱ pɔɛɿɭ-ɔɼı sɹɿ1ɼcı8 ocɭ /ɛc-ɿvdS, ɔ ɣɹɭ ɹ1 cɿ8ϑ scɭ ɿl sɔ sɔɿɭ 1 ϱ Sɹɭ 1ɔʌϑ, ϱɹ1 ϱc /ɷ ɛc pɔɿ ɛ1 ɼ ·ı8pcɼɿɭ 1 Sɿs Sɹɼıʑ dɿɿ1ɔı /ᴑ ϱ /vɭʑ /ɷ /ɔcɭᴒ ɿ ϑıdᴒ, ɿ ϱ lɿlWccʗɼɿ sɷ Sdɹɿ1; /ᴑɹʑ, ·cıcılvl ɿ ·lɔɼllıɒɾɿɒ ɭɥı8, ıɿ sɔ dɔɥɭ, Sɿcıɭ lᴥ1S ɼ ϱ ɷϑ'S SɷJıS, ɔ ɭɛ1ɼɭ ɿɿ1 ϱɹ1 ɔ sɔ1 /ɿɿ ɭc, ɭɔ 1cdı8 ɼ cɿ8 ɼɤıʑ, Sɥ /ıϱ sɔ oɿ ɔʑ ϱ cı1ɼc Jɥcɭʑ, ɣɛʑɼʑ, ɿ 1ɔɥʑ, ϱ ɭısıɿW1ıɼ lɥlɼc, ϱ 1ɔɿı dɛʑ, ʗɥl, ɿ ɭɷɭʑ ɼ ϱ /ɿɿ ɔɿcs; ɿ ϱ dɷɿ-Jɥcɭʑ JɿɔıS1-ɣɔ, ϱ sɔ1ı sɹS1ıJS, ϱ sɿɿS1ᴒ dɹ1S, ϱ 1ɛᴒ-cɔd sɿɿ ɿ /ısıɿ, ɼ ϱ ɿϱᴒ. \ɿ1, /ɿɿ ϱıS ʗɿɔıʗ1 ɼɿcWs /ɿʑ ɿɛ lccS1 ıɿ sɔ ɣɹɿɭ — /ɿɿ ɔ 1ɷɿɭ oɼᴒ ı1S cɥɼʑ, ɿ Sɛ1 ıɿ ı1S sᴑɼɼcɼS lıdʗᴒʑ ϱ ʗᴥs ɔ ɣɹɭ, 1ıc ɿɛ, ɿɿɼᴒ Jccɭ 1 Jɔɿɭ — ɛc /ɿʑ ᴎı ɿ ɭɔᴎı; ϱ ʑɔɼɿ1S /ɷ pɛɿ1 pɿɭcıɿʑ, ϱ lıpsıʑ sɼcıɼɼcɿ1 ɿ JᴎJɼc ısıS, ·pɿcıɼᴒ ɼ soS1 ɭıSɼcɼ1 /ɿɭᴒᴒ ıɿ soS1 ɭɔɭ ɿ ɭcɿʑᴒɼS ɔɥʑɼɿʑ. ɔ dcoʑɭ ϱ lvd, /ıʗ ɔ ɭᴑɭ ɿo cɿ8ɒᴒ lᴒʌʑ, ɿ lvl ı1 ɿɿ ϱ 1cɭɼc, ɭıSɔɭ ϱ ɿɿ1cS1ɼɭ 1ᴥ1.

·ɭɿSı ɣɹɭ ɿɛ Jıɿıʗ1 ɭɿS1ı8 ɿ 1ɔɭıı8 ϱ ɔʌs, ɿ ɣɹɼı8 /ɹʗ1 ɣɷ ɣɹɿɭʑ, ʗɥ olɼɭ ɼ Sɷ1ɼɿ cı1ɼc ɭɔɛᴒ, Jvc ɼ Slcɿɿɭıɭ ʗɔɿɭʑ ɼ Sıcd ɿ Sɹ1ıɿ, ɿ ɭıpɿ scdı8 ɼ ɿW ɭɿɿɼ1 J ·ʑɷʑcɿɼ'ʑ ɭɿc. sɥɿ1ɔs ʗɥ Sɹ8: ɣɷ Sɿ8 /ɿʑ —

> "ıɿ ϱ ɭcʑ /ɿɿ /ɥ /ɿɿ1 ʑılSıı8,
> ɼ cɿ8 1ɔs ɼpo."

ɔ ɣɹɭ ɿJ1ɼɿ ɣɷɭ ϱ Sɿ8 ɭıJɷ, ɿ ɛc/cʑ /ıϱ cɔɼcı ɭıcɔ1; J ·ɭɿSı ɣɹɭ ɼ S/ɥ1 ɼɤS, — ɹ1 cɥS1, ɔ ϑɛ1 So. ɭɿ1 ɿɛ, ϱo ɣɷ ɼɤS /ɿʑ S1ıc S/ɥ1, ɔ Jɛɿɭ ıɿ ı1S scɼɭı ɼɿ ıɿɭıSdɔɔlɼlɼc SɹɭɼS. Sɿs1ɔsʑ, lɔɥɼdWlɔɭ /ıϱ ɣɷ /ɷd, ʗɥ Sɹ8 ϱ ɔıJɔcɿ ɼɭɔı co, ɼɭɔı cı8pɔı8cı; "ɼ cɿ8 1ɔs ɼpo" dcs ɛ1 cɔd ϱ SɹɭɼS1 dcɭɼɿS ɼ ɼ JWɿᴒɼc ɣıs. ʗɥ lɛS1 ıɿ1ʌ ɼɿɿϱᴒ ɭɹcɼɭ, ϱıS 1ɔs ɼ ɔɿcı ɭocJɼc /ɿɿ.

> "sɔ Jɥ1 ϱc ᴥ Sɷ, ɿ sɔ cısʑ ϱc ᴥ /ᴎı;
> cɿ8 ıʑ ϱ /c, ɿ ϱ sɛɿ1ɼɿʑ ᴥ /ɔcɭ;
> Sʌɿ /ıc ϱ 1/ɔcɔ1 dcoS sʌɿcɼS ɿ ɭɔᴎı
> oɼᴒ ϱ lSϑ ɼ ϱ lvᴒ ɷJɼɿ ʗɔcɭ.
>
> /ɔ ɭıɭ ϱc Sɿɿɭ sɥ So Jᴥ ɿ So coɿcı,
> ɿl /ᴑ ϱ svᴒʑ Slɔɿɭ ɿ pɔc ɔɿdS ᴥ lɔcɭ?
> sɿɿ ᴥ ɣᴥɭ-ɣᴥ1ɼɭ, ɿ dɔɿɭ ccʑɼcʑ oɿcı
> /ɿʗ o'ᴒ ϱ S1ıɿS ɼ ɼ lvᴒ ɷJɼɿ ʗɔcɭ.
>
> \ɿ1 ɭıS1ɼɿ1 ɿ SɿJ1 ϱ ɿɔ1 ɭɔɥʑ ıʑ ɭcoı8,
> dcɛɭʑ ϱᴑ ᴥ ɿɿɿ, ɿ dcᴒ S1ᴥʑ ɭɥs sɔcɭ,
> ·pɿɭ, ıɿ ·ɣıʑ sɷSı, lɔɼ1ɿdʗɼɿ ıʑ ʗoı8,
> dɿsJᴒ1 ɿ ɣol 1 ϱ lvᴒ ɷJɼɿ ʗɔcɭ.

·𐑧𐑝'𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑴'𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑙,
𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑸𐑖𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑲𐑤𐑛,
𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙,
𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑹𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛.

𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑤 𐑥𐑰,
𐑞𐑴 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑝 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑶𐑤𐑛;
·𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑤 𐑥𐑰;
·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑹𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛.”

“𐑒𐑳𐑥, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑲,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, “𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑯!” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑱? 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑶𐑛 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑳𐑐!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑼𐑦. “𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑯𐑻𐑕, 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑰?”

·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑹 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤. 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑽, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯: 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺; 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑? 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑴! 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡,” 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦.

“𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑! 𐑢𐑲, 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑐𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑯𐑦𐑕.”

𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑑𐑵; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑥 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕 𐑗𐑸𐑡, 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑤𐑦, “𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓: 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡. 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤.”

“𐑴 𐑓𐑲, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦.

𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑔𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑕𐑱 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑖𐑮𐑵𐑛 𐑯𐑬: 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑸𐑛-𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑱𐑕. 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑿 𐑦𐑤 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱?”

“ɩч ɣɹʇ ɾ Jɂc,” Sɩʇ ·ɭɩSı, ɾpɛɿ lv1ıȣ ıɿ ɣɷ /ɷʇ.

“Jɂc! /ɔ, ϱɹ1 ıʑ cɔd ɾ ɭɛɭı ɾpɛɿ! dƨɿ1 ɩч ʃɹɿıʑ 1 /ɂd ɹ1 ɣɷ ɛʑ? ɩч ʃʈS1 ɭч ɛ1 ɷ ɿɔɿ \ɱʑ oɛʇ.”

“ɔ /ɿʑ ɿɿd1 ɭɛɿ,” /ɿʑ ϱ ɭcʈɿ1 ɩdSlcɾɿɛɩɾɿ, ʑɷd1 ɛ1 ʃ ʃч ɭɔ ɾɿʈϱɱ lɹȣ ʃ ʃɷ1ıJɔʇ lɔɔʇ; “ɭʈ1 ϱɹ1 ɭıʇ ɿɿ1 ʃcd ʃч ıc,” ɔ ɹɭɾʇ; /ɔc ·ʃɱ ·cɛʇ ɣɩc11 ɣıʃSıcJ 1 ɾ lıɿʑ ʃ SɿʈJ.

ɹʑ ɣч /ɿʑ ɔı1ɷɿıȣ ϱ ɭɿdS 1 ɣıʑ /cS1dol lɿdɾ1, ɾ cɛʇ ɭɩc ɔɹȣ J ϱ Sɷʃɾɿ1S’ ɭıɿɱ; ɣч ɿW /ɿ1 ı1 /ɿʑ. “ϱɹ1’S J W, ɿɷS,” Sɩʇ ɣч; “W dɔɿ po ɭɛɿ; ɔ’c pıʃ ·ʃıS ·ʑɛɿ ɾ cɩdɩɱ 1ıc W dʈʃ ɭɹd.”

·ɭɩSı /vʇ ɔƨϱɱ ɣɹʃ S1cʇ, ɭʈ1 ɩч /ɿʑ ɾɭcɔʑʇ 1 po, ɭıdɿʑ lʈȣdɩʌɹcı1ı ɹ1 ʃчcʑ /ɿʑ ɔıʑıʇcı ıɿJɷS1 ɹ1 ·pɛ1Sɣɩʇ ·ɣɂc.

“ϱ Jɂc ɭıʇ ɿɿ1 ʃcd W ıc; /ɿ1 ɭıʇ, ϱɛɿ?” lɱSWʇ ·ʃɱ ·cɛʇ /ɿɿ ·ɭɩSı /ɿʑ pɿɿ.

“ɔ /ɿʑ ɩʈ1 ʈl ıɿ ɾ ɔʌʃ /ɷ ϱɷ ıʑ ɾ poS1 1ıc ʃJ1ɱ ɭɷd.”

ɔ Sɂ ·ʃɱ ·cɛʇ Sʃɔc ɿ Jɔɛɿ ɹ1 ϱ Sɛʃ 1ɔʃ.

“poS1! /ɿ1, W ɷ ɾ ɭɛɭı ʃJ1ɱ ɂc! W ɷ ɾJɔɛʇ ʃ poS1S?”

“ʃ ·ʃɱ ·ɔчʇ’ʑ poS1 ɔ ɹʃ: ɣч ɭɔʇ ıɿ ϱɹ1 ɔʌʃ, ɿ /ɿʑ ɛɛʇ ɛ1 ϱɷ. ɿɔϱɱ ·ɭɩSı ɿɷ ɩɿı /ʈɿ ɩcS /ıc po ıɿ1ʌ ı1 ɹ1 ɿɔ1, ıJ ϱc dɔɿ ɣɩc1 ı1; ɿ ı1 /ɿʑ dɔʌɾc 1 ɩʈ1 ʃч ʈl ɾcoɿ /ıϱɛ1 ɾ dɔɿʇɾc, — So dɔʌɾc ϱɹ1 ɔ ɗıȣd ɔ ɩɔc ɿɩɾɱ Jɱpɩ1 ı1.”

“ɿɿSɩɿS! ɿ ıʑ ı1 ϱɹ1 ʃcdS W So ʃıʑɱɾɭɾc? ɷ W ɾJɔɛʇ ɿɛ ıɿ ɭɛcɔ1?”

“ɿo: ɭʈ1 ɿɔ1 /ıc dʈʃ ɾpɛɿ ɭıJɷ cɿȣ: ɿ ɭıSɔʇʑ, — ɔ ɹʃ ʈɿɣɹlı, — ʃɩɔı ʈɿɣɹlı, J ʈϱɱ ɗıȣʑ.”

“/ɿ1 ʈϱɱ ɗıȣʑ? dɔɿ W 1ɩc ʃч Sʈʃ ʃ ϱɩʃ?”

ɣɛ ʃʈɩ ɔ /ıɩ1 1 ɔılcɔ Jvcı 1 ϱıS d/ıSɩɾɿ! ɣɛ ɭıJıdʈc1 ı1 /ɿʑ 1 Jɔɛʃ ɩɿı ƨɿSɱ! ɩıɛɭɔɾɿ dɔɿ Jчc, ɭʈ1 ϱc dɔɿɿ1 ɹɿɾcɔʑ ϱɷ Jчcıȣʑ; ɿ ıJ ϱ ɾɿɹcɾSıS ıʑ lɷɩɾcı ıJıd1ɾʇ ıɿ ɗɂ1, ϱc ɿo ɿɿ1 ɣɛ 1 ıdSlɔɩS ϱ ɔıʑʈc1 ʃ ϱ lɔoSıS ıɿ /ɷʇʑ. Jɱ Jɾc, ɣɛɿʃɱ, ʃ cʌʑıȣ ϱıS JɷS1 ɿ oɿcı ɿlɱ1Wɿı1ı ʃ ɔıcчʃıȣ ʃɔ pɔчJ ɭɔ ıʃlɷ1ıȣ ı1, ɔ, ʃJ1ɱ ɾ ɭıS1ɷɭʇ lɂʑ, dɾɿ1ɔɔʈʇ 1 Jɔɛʃ ɾ ʃчpɱ, ϱo, ɹʑ Jɷ ɹʑ ı1 /ɩɛ1, 1ɔʌ ɔıSlɿɿS.

“J /ʈɿ ɗıȣ, ɔ ɣɹʃ ɿo Jƨϱɱ ɷ ʃʈϱɱ, ɭɔʈϱɱʑ ɷ SıS1ɱʑ.”

“W ɣɹʃ ɾ dɔɿʇ ƨɿ1 ɿ dʈʑɾɿʑ.”

ɾρcɩ ɔ lʑʑɭ; ϱɩɩ ɭɾ४ρɾcı४cı ıɩʑɩՏ1 —

"ɭɾ1 ·ʑɾɩ ·ɔɥɭ ɩɩɗ1 ɾɥ ɭʑɩ, ɩ ɾɔ ɾɩ1 ℓɾ1 ɾɥ ɾ1 ıɩ ϱ ɔɩɭ-ɔʌɾ."

·ɾ∩ ·cʑɭ ɾ Տɩɗɾɩɭ 1ɔɾ lɔɾɭWՏ1 ɣıʑ Տɾɾɭ-ɭɾɗՏ.

"ɭoɩ1 W ∂ı४ɗ ·ρc1Տɣɩɭ ·ɣʑc ɾ ɾɩɔı ɭW1ıJɾc ɣʑՏ?" ɾՏɗ1 ɣɥ. "ω W ɩɩ1 ɾɩɔı ∂ɭ४ɗJɾc 1 ɣɭɾ Տɾℓ ɾ Jɔɩ lccՏ 1 cıɾ ɭ1?"

"ı1 ıʑ ɩɩ1 ɾɔ ɣʑՏ, Տω; ɩ ·ɭɾ1 Տɩʑ ɔ ɣɭɾ cɩՏ ɔɔ1 1 ɭɥ ɣ∩ ϱɭɩ ɾ Տωɾɾɩ1."

"lʌ! W ɗɾɩ1 ɭɥ Տıcı ıɩɾJ 1 /ıℓ 1 cɥɾ Տɾℓ ɾ Տlcɩɭıɭ lccՏ?"

"ıJ ɔ ɣɭɭ ɩɩı/ω ɩcՏ 1 ρo, ɔ ℓvɭ ɭɥ ρcɭɭ 1 cɥɾ ı1; ɭɾ1 ɔ ɗɭɩ ɩɩɾ∩ ρɩ1 ɾ/c Jɔɾɾ ·ρc1Տɣɩɭ 1ıc ɔ ɭɾ ɾ /vɾɾɩ."

"l∩ɣɭlՏ W ɾc — ɣʌ ɩoʑ? ɣɭɾ W ɩɩı ɔıccℓɾɩʑ ɭıՏɔʑ ·ɾՏʑ ·ɔɥɭ?"

"ɔ ∂ı४ɗ ɩɩ1, Տω."

"ɩɾɩ ɭıcɩ४ı४ 1 \ω JɾϱՌ?"

"ɔ ɭoɩ1 ɩo: ɔ ɾՏɗ1 ·ɾɩ1 ·ɔɥɭ /ɾɩՏ, ɩ ℓɥ Տɩɭ lՏɾɭcı ɔ ɾɔ1 ɣɭɾ Տɾɾ lvՌ, co ɔıccℓɾɩʑ ɗʑcɭ ·ω, ɭɾ1 ℓɥ ɩW ɩɾ∂ı४ ɾɭʑ1 ϱɩɾ."

"ıJ W ɣɭɭ Տɾℓ, /vɭ W cɔɗ 1 ρo 1 ϱɩɾ?"

ɔ ɔıJcɩɗ1ɾɭ. lɾՌ1ı cvɗՏ ρɔıɾ 1 ρɔoɩ lɥlɾc; Տ1ıc ɾω Տo 1 ℓıcɭɔɾɩ: ϱc ɣɭɾ ɩɩ1 ɾɾℓ ɔɭɾ ɾ ıɩɭɾՏ1ɔɾՏ, /ωɗı४, ɔıՏlɩɗ1ɾɭɾc lɾՌ1ı; ϱc ∂ı४ɗ ɾ ϱ /ωɭ oɩcı ɭʑ ɗɾɩɩɗ1ɾɭ /ıϱ ɔɭρɾɭ ɗcoϱʑ, Տɗɭɩ1ı Jʌɭ, JɔՌcɾՏ ρɔc1Տ, ɔʌɭ ɾɭɩՌʑ, ɩ ɭıɭcՏı४ ɾɔՏɾʑ: lɾՌ1ı J ɾɥ /ɩʑ Տıɩɩıɾɾ Տ /ıϱ ɭɭρɔɾɭcℓɾɩ.

"ɩo; ɔ ℓvɭ ɩɩ1 cɔɗ 1 ɭıcɩ४ 1 lvՌ lɥlɾc," /ɩʑ ɾɔ ɔılcɔ.

"ɩɩ1 ɥɾɾɩ ıJ ϱc /ω ɗɔɩɭ 1 W?"

ɔ ℓvɗ ɾɔ ɣɩɭ: ɔ ɗvɭ ɩɩ1 Տɥ ɣʑ lvՌ lɥlɾc ɣɭɭ ϱ ɾɥɩʑ ɾ ɭɥı४ ɗɔɩɭ; ɩ ϱɩɩ 1 cωɩ 1 Տlɥɗ cɔɗ ϱɩɾ, 1 ɾɭɩl1 ϱω ɾɭɩՌʑ, 1 ɭɥ ɾɩɩʑɾɗc1ɾɭ, 1 ρɔo ɾ1 cɔɗ /ɾɩ ɾ ϱ lvՌ /ıɾıɩ ɔ Տʑ Տɾɾ1ɔɾʑ ɩωՏı४ ϱω ℓıcɭɔɾɩ ω /ɾℓı४ ϱω ɗcoϱʑ ɭ1 ϱ ɗɾ1ıʑ ɭωʑ ɾ ϱ ɾıcıʑ ɾ ·ρc1Տɣɩɭ: ɩo, ɔ /ɩʑ ɩɩ1 ɣıɔoıɗ ıɩɾJ 1 lωℓɾՏ cıɭՌ1ı ɭ1 ϱ lɔɔՏ ɾ ɗɾՏ1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑣𐑩 ·𐑗𐑙𐑒𐑤𐑱 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑤𐑯, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑙 𐑛𐑲 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒; 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑕𐑣𐑕: 𐑞𐑱 𐑯𐑴 𐑘𐑻 𐑙 𐑤𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑛𐑱 𐑱𐑯𐑙, 𐑯 𐑘𐑻 𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑧𐑛.”

·𐑣𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑮𐑩𐑱𐑦𐑛 𐑘𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕: 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑛𐑱𐑦, 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑯𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑔 𐑣𐑩 𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑱𐑤𐑚𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑻𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑵𐑛. ·𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑘𐑩𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑕 𐑛𐑩 𐑝 𐑘𐑮𐑣𐑦𐑱𐑦 𐑝 𐑤𐑯 𐑻𐑳'𐑟 𐑱𐑦𐑙𐑔, 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑩𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑛𐑻𐑑 𐑞𐑩𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑤𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑯𐑛 𐑖𐑩𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑤𐑳 𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑗𐑤𐑛𐑳 𐑝 𐑩𐑲𐑚. 𐑩 𐑘𐑕𐑚 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑘𐑵; 𐑚 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑱𐑦 𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑱𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑩 𐑛𐑩𐑦𐑕𐑑.

𐑯𐑴𐑝𐑦𐑣𐑛𐑳, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑣𐑛𐑳, 𐑯 𐑘𐑕𐑚 𐑝 𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑘𐑵𐑦 𐑤𐑕𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑢𐑱. ·𐑒𐑩𐑦𐑕𐑣𐑤𐑕 𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑯𐑘 ·𐑦𐑥 𐑘𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑑 ·𐑐𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑘𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑘𐑟𐑲𐑤𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑖𐑥; 𐑤𐑩𐑦𐑟𐑤𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑘𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑳𐑖𐑱𐑯𐑟𐑛, 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑟 𐑯 𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑤𐑯. 𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑣 𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑻𐑣𐑤𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑤𐑟, 𐑝 𐑒𐑵𐑕, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑲𐑛𐑤𐑛: 𐑣𐑩 𐑖𐑵 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑱𐑦 𐑤𐑩𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑱𐑩𐑟𐑤 𐑯 ·𐑟𐑵𐑟𐑱𐑻𐑤, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑣 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑙-𐑩𐑲𐑣, 𐑛𐑩𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑻𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑗𐑟𐑱𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑶𐑱𐑤𐑑 𐑕𐑚𐑖𐑤𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑵 𐑦𐑱𐑚𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑱𐑦 𐑩𐑦𐑙𐑱𐑤𐑑𐑤𐑛; 𐑯 𐑕𐑚𐑑𐑳𐑢𐑳𐑛𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑱𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑴 𐑬 𐑞 𐑘𐑶𐑤 𐑤𐑱𐑱𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑱𐑴, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑕𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑩𐑴 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑗𐑑𐑱𐑳 𐑯 𐑚𐑲𐑑𐑣𐑤𐑯, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑟𐑦𐑙𐑐𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑕 𐑯 𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑤 𐑚𐑟 𐑩𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑦𐑖𐑣𐑤𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑵 𐑘𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑛, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑩𐑴𐑒𐑯 𐑘𐑗𐑣 𐑝 𐑒𐑯𐑯𐑝𐑳𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑯 𐑚𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑙-𐑩𐑲𐑣 𐑛𐑬 𐑴𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑴𐑟𐑛. 𐑢𐑯 𐑑𐑩𐑳𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑒𐑘𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑯, 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑩𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑳 𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑣 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑶𐑘𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑣𐑱𐑦𐑑𐑳𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑱𐑤𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑵𐑕𐑳𐑦: 𐑞𐑶, 𐑞𐑴 𐑕𐑗𐑣𐑢𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑚𐑛, 𐑩 𐑢𐑤𐑟 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑛𐑱. 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑒 𐑑𐑩𐑲𐑔, 𐑩 𐑘𐑚𐑛 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑱𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑐𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲 𐑒𐑗𐑣𐑤𐑯𐑦, 𐑚 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑗𐑣𐑤𐑯𐑦 𐑩 𐑢𐑤𐑟 𐑝𐑤𐑩𐑦 𐑩𐑶𐑱𐑦 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑦𐑚 ·𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦 𐑘𐑚𐑛 𐑛𐑗𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑣𐑚𐑯𐑤𐑳𐑤𐑱, 𐑩 𐑖𐑲𐑛 𐑘𐑚𐑣 𐑛𐑰𐑣𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑩𐑰𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑵, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑛 𐑝 𐑤𐑕𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑣 𐑗𐑤𐑛𐑳 𐑞 𐑚𐑬𐑣𐑛𐑤𐑱 𐑩 𐑝 ·𐑣𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑮𐑲𐑣 𐑚𐑲𐑱 𐑝 𐑱𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑟𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑱𐑣𐑯. 𐑛𐑗𐑑 ·𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦, 𐑚𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑚𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑘𐑚𐑛 𐑛𐑩𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑘𐑵 𐑜𐑗𐑙 𐑱𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑘𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑵𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑚 𐑯𐑚 𐑑 𐑞 𐑱𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑦 𐑩𐑰𐑟𐑤𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑘𐑻𐑕𐑒𐑰𐑤𐑳'𐑟 𐑩𐑲𐑣, 𐑟𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑱𐑱𐑦 𐑛𐑶𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑚𐑯𐑛𐑱𐑱 𐑱𐑱𐑯𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑵. 𐑩 𐑞𐑯𐑯 𐑕𐑚𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑩 𐑛𐑱𐑱 𐑯𐑯 𐑣𐑩 𐑯𐑰 𐑑𐑦𐑱 𐑞 𐑚𐑩𐑳 𐑐𐑚𐑑 𐑱𐑴, 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑒𐑱𐑢𐑤𐑯𐑤𐑱𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑒 𐑖𐑲𐑳 𐑞𐑚𐑑 𐑯𐑗𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑵𐑕 𐑞𐑚𐑯 𐑣𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑚 𐑘𐑻𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑖𐑚𐑛𐑴𐑦 𐑩𐑲𐑣; 𐑯 𐑢𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑣𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑕𐑚𐑙𐑒 𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑗𐑱 𐑩𐑦𐑛, 𐑩 𐑗𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑘𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑱𐑦, 𐑑𐑗𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑑 𐑯𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑚𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑩𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑑 𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑳 𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑣 𐑒𐑴𐑱𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑶𐑒𐑤𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑦𐑛. 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑱𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑩 𐑛𐑱𐑱; 𐑘𐑘𐑣𐑯 𐑛𐑰𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑣𐑗𐑕𐑑 𐑱𐑗𐑝 𐑕𐑗𐑣𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑵𐑔 𐑝 𐑢𐑵𐑞𐑳 𐑯𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑯, 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑘𐑳 𐑦𐑯 𐑱𐑗𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑖𐑦𐑩𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑚𐑱𐑛𐑤𐑛 𐑐𐑩𐑱𐑤𐑯 𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑖𐑚𐑦𐑦 𐑚𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑳 𐑕𐑒𐑶𐑒𐑩𐑴. 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑗𐑟𐑱𐑱𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑻 𐑑 𐑩𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑣𐑛𐑳 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑵𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑩𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑩 𐑛𐑴𐑑𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑱𐑦𐑑𐑤𐑱 𐑑𐑻, 𐑘𐑕𐑚 𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑤𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑱 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑯. 𐑩 𐑒𐑝𐑛 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑰𐑤 𐑤𐑯𐑱𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑯𐑟 𐑚𐑴𐑱𐑛𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑩 𐑯𐑩𐑑-𐑐𐑻𐑯; 𐑯 𐑢𐑯𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑱𐑱 𐑞𐑶 𐑕𐑱𐑚 𐑯 𐑢𐑬𐑣, 𐑩 𐑢𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑦 𐑘𐑚𐑤𐑦, 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑰 𐑘𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑱𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑟.

𐑱𐑯𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑻𐑳𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑣 𐑢𐑩𐑱 𐑩 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑶𐑖𐑳 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑗𐑣𐑤𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑱𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑯𐑛 𐑚 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦'𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑶𐑟: 𐑕𐑗𐑣𐑑𐑩𐑣𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑝𐑛 𐑒𐑗𐑣 𐑗𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑳𐑤𐑱 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑘𐑵 𐑔𐑦𐑣𐑤𐑱 𐑬 𐑘𐑵 𐑕𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑟, 𐑬 𐑤𐑳𐑘𐑩𐑤𐑕 𐑑 𐑛𐑩𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑗𐑣𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑩 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑕𐑗𐑤𐑳 — 𐑝 𐑛𐑗𐑯 𐑬 𐑝 𐑖𐑰𐑟-𐑒𐑱𐑒 — 𐑞𐑯𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑝𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑩𐑱 𐑩 𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑯𐑯 𐑩 𐑘𐑚𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑝𐑛 𐑑𐑗𐑒 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑴𐑞𐑟 𐑩𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑯 𐑑𐑢𐑩𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑰, 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑛, “𐑐𐑝𐑛 𐑯𐑩𐑑, ·𐑣𐑦𐑕 ·𐑟𐑱𐑯.” 𐑢𐑯𐑯 𐑞𐑗𐑕 𐑟𐑦𐑯𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑱, ·𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑣𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑤𐑩𐑦𐑑𐑤𐑕𐑑, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑵𐑱𐑛; 𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑦 𐑞𐑩𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑛𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑟𐑤𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑱𐑣𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑱, 𐑯 𐑯𐑦𐑤𐑳 𐑤𐑝𐑖 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑻𐑑, 𐑬 𐑕𐑒𐑴𐑱𐑛, 𐑬 𐑑𐑕𐑕𐑒 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑯𐑩𐑰𐑟𐑤𐑯𐑤𐑛𐑱𐑦, 𐑚𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑤𐑟 𐑑𐑲 𐑯𐑚𐑑𐑤𐑯 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑲. ·𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦 ·𐑱𐑰 𐑣𐑗𐑕𐑑, 𐑩 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑘𐑚𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑯 𐑝 𐑐𐑵𐑱 𐑝 𐑐𐑝𐑛 𐑯𐑚𐑖𐑳𐑱 𐑒𐑤𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑚 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑤𐑟 𐑕𐑣𐑶𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑘𐑚𐑛 𐑝 𐑩𐑦𐑣𐑶𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑱 𐑯𐑚𐑒 𐑝 𐑯𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑤; 𐑕𐑴, 𐑚𐑑 𐑱𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑩 𐑟𐑗𐑟 𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑣 𐑞 𐑦𐑣𐑤𐑩𐑦𐑖𐑤𐑯 𐑣𐑗𐑛 𐑯𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑩 𐑘𐑵 𐑯𐑵𐑕𐑳𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑱𐑟. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑤𐑟 𐑤𐑩𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑲, 𐑦𐑚 𐑣𐑩 𐑩𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑤𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑘𐑵 𐑚𐑱𐑕 𐑯 𐑤𐑵𐑕𐑤𐑯 𐑶 𐑒𐑳𐑦𐑒𐑑. 𐑩 𐑩𐑦𐑣𐑦𐑣𐑛𐑳 𐑘𐑵 𐑚𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑣 𐑜𐑗𐑙 𐑢𐑣𐑤𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑘𐑶, 𐑛𐑶𐑛 𐑩𐑟, 𐑝𐑩𐑦 𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑖𐑳𐑟, 𐑯 𐑐𐑝𐑛, 𐑒𐑱𐑳 𐑒𐑤𐑣𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑤𐑯; 𐑛𐑗𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑘𐑚𐑛 𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑤𐑩𐑦𐑖𐑕 𐑯 𐑘𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑣𐑳,

"1ɔɾʟɾcSɾs, ȼɷcɾS ʈɔcʟ! ʅ /ɾ1 ฅ ʌ ʟʌɪ୪ ʅɛ? ʌ cvȼ ȼ/ɹ1 ɔʟʟ, ɹʅ ɪJ ʌ ɣɹʟ ʟʜʅ ɾʟɛ1 Sɾs ɹɪSʈɪJ: /ɾ1 /ʊ ʌ oɪɾʅɪ୪ ɸ /ɪʅʟo J?"

ɔ /ɾʅ S1ɷʟ ɸ 1ɔɾʟɾc ʃ ɹɾSɷɪ୪, J ·ʟʅSɪ Sʜɹʟ ɪʅ 1ʌ ρɔc1 ɾ ɣɾɔɪ 1 cɪSɾʅ 1 ʅcSɪcɾʅcʅɾʅ; ʅʜ ɣɛcʟ ɹʜ 1 ɸ /ɾʅS1ɹʅʟ, ɪJcɪȼ1ɾʟ ɾ ɹʊSɪcɾS, ʟɾ1 ɣJɪɪcɪ ʟɔʜJ Sȼɔɾʟ ʅʅ ɹɔ JcS ʅ ɣɹʅʟʅ /ɪɸ Soɪ, /ɛ1ɷ, ʅ ɾ ȼʊS 1ɛɾc; ʟɪSɪɪcɪʅʟ ɹɔ ɣʅʟ /ɪɸ ɾ ʟɔɪScɪ ʟɔɾʅ, ʟɪʅʌʟɾʟ ɹʜ ʃ ɹɔ ɪʅɾJʊ, ʅ ɸʅʅ ɣɾɔɪɪ୪ ɹʜ 1 ɸ 1ʅɪ ʃ ɸ S1ɷʅ, ʟɪʟ ɹʜ ρo ʟɛʅ ʟɪɔʅȼ1cɪ, ɹʅ ɔ /ɾʅ /ɾʅ1ɾʟ ɪʅ ɸ ʟɔʅȼJɾS1-ɔʌɾ.

ɔ /vʟ ɣJɾ ɹSȼ1 ɣʌ /ɾʅ1ɾʟ ɹʜ: ɔ /vʟ ɣJɾ ʟɪɹɹʟʟɾʟ ɪJ ·ɹSʅ ·ɔʜʟ /ɾʅ ɸɷ; ʟɾ1 ·ʟʅSɪ /ɾʅ ʅcɔʟɪ ρɾʅ, ʅ ɣJʟ ȼcoʅʟ ɸ ʅʊSɷɪ-ʟʊ ɾɪʅʅ ɹʜ. ɔ Scocɪ ʟɪSʅʅʟɾʟ. J ʅɷcɪ ʘɔʜ ɹɾʅʘS, ɔ ɣJʟ ʅʅɾɷ ʟʜʅ ȼɛcʟ 1 ·ɹSʅ ·ɔʜʟ'ʅ ɪɔʅʅɾʅS; ɔɪS1ɔɪȼ1ɾʟ So cɾ୪ 1 ɸ ʅʊSɷɪ, ɸ ʟɔʅȼJɾS1, ʟɔɪ୪, ʅ ʟɔɛɪ୪-ɔʌɹʅ /ʊ ʟɪȼɾɹ J ɹʜ ɛJɾc ɔʜʅɾʅʅ, ʅʅ /ɪʅ ɪ1 ʟɪSɹcʟ ɹʜ 1 ɪʅ1ɔʌʟ.

ɔ ʅɛ S1vʟ ɪʅ ɸ ʅɪ11ɪ ɣɛc; ʟɪJʊ ɹʜ /ɾʅ ɸ ʟɔʅȼJɾS1-ɔʌɹ ʟʊ, ʅ ɔ S1ɾ11, ɪʅ1ɪɹɪʟc1ɾʟ ʅ 1ɔʅɹʟɾcɪ୪. /ɾ1 ɾ ɹɪʅɷɾʟɾc cɪ1ɾc ɪɾc1ɔʌʅ ɣJʟ Jɷ, ɪʅʅʅʅʟɷʟ ʃ ʈʅʅʈS1 ɪʈʅɪʅɹɾʅ1, ɹcʟ ʃ ɹʜ ɪʅ ɸoʅ ʟcʅ! ɔ Jɷʟ 1 ɔɪ1ʊʅ 1 ɸ ʅʊSɷɪ, ʅ Jɷʟ 1 ρo Jʊ/ɷʟ 1 ɸ ɪʘcɷ; 1ʅʅ ɹɪʅɪ1S ɔ S1vʟ ɪʅ ɹʅɪ1c1ɾʟ ɣʅʅɪ1cʅɾʅ; ɸ ʃɾɹɾʅ1 ɔɪ୪ɪ୪ ʃ ɸ ʟɔʅȼJɾS1-ɔʌɹ ʟʅc ʟɪSɔʟɾʟ ɹʜ; ɔ ɹʈS1 ʅʅ1ɷ.

"ɣʌ ȼvʟ /ɾʅ1 ɹʜ?" ɔ ɹSȼ1 ɪʅ/ɷʟcɪ, ɹʅ /ɪɸ ʟoʘ ɣJʅʟʅ ɔ 1ʊʅʟ ɸ S1ɪJ ʟʊ-ɣJʅʟɾc, /ɪʅ, J ɾ Sʅȼɾʅʟ ʊ 1ʌ, ɔɪʅɪS1ɾʟ ɹɔ ʅJɷ1S. "/ɾ1 ʅvʟ ɔ Sʜ ʟɪSɔʟʅ ·ɹɛ1 ·ɔʜʟ ɪʅ ɸ ɾɪʘ1ɹɾʅ1? — ɾ ɹɹʅ ʊ ɾ /vɹɾʅ?" ɸ ɣJʅʟɾc 1ʊʅʟ, ɸ ʟʊ ʈʅȼcoʅʟ, ʅ ɪɹSɪ୪ ʘɔʌ ʅ ȼʊ1Sɪɪ୪ co, ɔ cvȼ1 ʈɪ ɹ1 — ɾ ʟcɹȼ ɪɪcɷ! — Sɾʅ, ɹ1 cʜS1, ɾɪɷʟ 1 ɹʜ, ɹ1 JʊS1 Sɔ1, ɸ S1ɔc1, ʅʅɔo, Scʟɾc-ȼcɹʟ ʅcɪ S1ɹʅʟɪ୪ ɪɔʅȼ1 ʅʅ ɸ ɔʈρ: ɸ ρɔɪɹ JcS ɹ1 ɸ 1ʅɪ /ɾʅ cɔȼ ɾ ȼʘɾʟ ɹɹSȼ, ɪccS1 ɾʟʈʃ ɸ ʅɹJ1 ʟɔ /c ʃ ȼJɪɪ1ɾc.

·ɹSʅ ·ɔʜʟ ʅȼʌɪɔʟ ɣʊ ʌʅʌɾc Sʜ1 ʟɔ ɸ JɔɷSɔʟ; ʅʜ ɹcʟ ɾ Sɪρʅɾc 1 ɹʜ 1 ɾɪɔoʅ; ɔ ʟɪʟ So, ʅ ʅʜ ɪʅ1ɔɾʟʌS1 ɹʜ 1 ɸ S1oʅɪ S1ɔcʅʅɷ /ɪɸ ɸ /ʊʟʅ: "ɸɪS ɪʅ ɸ cɪ1ɾc ρʊc ɔɪSɪʅȼ1ɪ୪ ɣʌɹ ɔ ɾɪcɔʟ 1 ʌ."

ɣʜ, J ɪ1 /ɾʅ ɾ ɹɹʅ, 1ʊʅʟ ɣɪʅ ɣʅʟ Scocɪ 1ɾ/ʊʟʅ /ɷ ɔ S1vʟ, ʅ ɣJɾɪ୪ ɪρʅɹɹɪʅʟ ɹʜ /ɪɸ ɸ 1ʌ ɪʅȼ/ɪʅɪ1ɪɾ-cvȼɪ୪ ρɔc ɔʅ /ɪʅ 1/ɪ୪ȼɾcʟ ʈʅʟɷ ɾ ɪɷ ʃ ʟvʅɪ ʟɔɛʅ, Sʅʟ Sɪcɾɹcɪ, ʅ ɪʅ ɾ ʟcS ʃɹS, "ɣʊ Sɔʅ ɪʅ Sɹɛc: /ɾ1 ɪʅ ɣʊ cʅ?"

"1ʅʅ ɪɷʅ."

"So ɹʈʅ?" /ɾʅ ɸ ʟɛ1Jɾc ɹʅSɷ; ʅ ɣʜ ɪɔocʅ୪ʟ ɣɪʅ Sȼɔʌ1ɪʅɪ J Sɾɹ ɹɪʅɪ1S. ɪɔʅʅɾʅ1cɪ ɣʜ ɾʟɔʅS1 ɹʜ — "ɪʊ ʅcɹ, cɪ1ɾc ρʊc?"

"·ʅcʅ ·ɷ, Sʊ."

ɪʅ ʈ1ɷɪ୪ ɸʜʅ /ʊʟʅ ɔ cvȼ1 ʈɪ: ɣʜ Sʜɹʟ 1 ɹʜ ɾ 1ɛc ʅʅʅ1ɾcɹɾʅ; ʟɾ1 ɸʅʅ ɔ /ɾʅ ʃʅɔɪ cɪ1ɾc; ɣɪʅ JʜʅɷɁ /ʊ cʘʅ, ʅ ɸc ʅ ɛc ɸ cɔʈʅ ʃ ɣɪʅ Jɔcɹ /ʊ ʜȼ/ɾcɪ ɣʘʅ ʅ ɪɔɪɹ.

/ιc ɾɔ1 ɔ ʟɔʟʟ, /ιc ɾɔ1 ɔ ʟıScɔd ·ɾSʐ ·ɔʮʟ; J ı1 /ɾʐ ɣʊ ιcℓ∩ 1 /ʌɾʟ ɾʮ dɔʌɾcı; ιɾ∩ /ɾʐ ɔ ɣʃlı ıι ɣʊ lɔιʐɾιS; ɣιɾ∩ d∩Jɾcı ɔ oʟcʟ, ɣιɾ∩ S1ɔιιʍɾScı ɔ S1ɔoɾ 1 lcʮʐ ɣʊ, ɾɔ ιJ∩1S /ʊ S1ıc ɔı1ɾcS1 ι ɔʮıcʟ ʟɔ Sɾℓ Sιι1ɾιSɾʐ ɹʐ ϱ ɾʟɾɾ. ιɾ, ɾ1∩ʟ ʟıJʊ ɾ S1ɔcιʐ∩, ϱ ɹdʍʐcℓɾι dɾ1 ɾʮ 1 ϱ ɣ∩1; ɔ ʟıɾcı l∩Sʮɾʟ ϱɹ1 ℓʮ /ɾʐ ɾcɔʟʟı oʟcı1∩c1ıϱ ɣol Jɔɾɾ ϱ ιʍ Jcʐ ɾ ıʐʐıS1ɾιS /ıℓ ℓʮ ʟιS1ıιʟ ɾʮ 1 ιι1∩; ɔ Jιc1, ϱo ɔ dvʟ ιι1 ɣɹɾ ıdSlɔιS1 ϱ Jʮcıϱ, ϱɹ1 ℓʮ /ɾʐ Soıϱ ɾɾʊʐɾι ι ɾɾdɔɾʟɾιS ɾcɾϱ ɾɔ Jʍℓ∩ lɾɵ; ɔ Sɾ ɾɔSιcJ 1ɔɹιSJʊɾʟ ɾɾʟ∩ ·ɾ∩ ·ʟɔɹdɾcɣ∩S1'S ɔ ıι1ʌ ɾι ∩1Jɾc, ιιdℓɾS ℓɔcʟ, ι /ɾ1 dvʟ ɔ ʟʌ 1 ɔιɾɾʟı ϱ ıιʐ∩ı?

"ιɾðıϱ, ıιʟʮʟ," ðɾ1 ɔ, ɹʐ ɔ S1ɔɾpɾcʟ 1 ɔılɔιS ɾ Sɾʟ, ι ɣcS1ıcı /ɔl1 ɾ/c Sɾɾ 1∩ʐ, ϱ ıɾlɾ1ɾι1 ιʃıʟɾιSɾʐ ɾ ɾɔ ɹϱp/ıℓ.

"ʟıSʮ1 ıʐ, ıιʟʮʟ, ɾ Sɹʟ Jɾc1 ıι ɾ ℓɔcʟ," Sιʟ ·ɾ∩ ·ʟɔɹdɾcɣ∩S1; "ı1 ıʐ ɾdıι 1 JɾcSɣvʟ, ι ɾc cɔ∩ʐ /ıc ɣɹɾ ϱ∩ lʊℓɾι ıι ϱ ccd ʟʊιıϱ /ıϱ Jɔ∩ ι ʟɔıɾS1oι; ℓʮ ℓɹc, ɣιɾ∩, ʟʮ /ɾℓ1, ·ɾSʐ ·ɔʮʟ. ɔ /ıc Sʮd 1 ·ɾıS ·1ιɾlɾc ι ϱ 1ʮℓ∩ʐ."

"ɔ ℓvʟ /ıℓ ɣʊ 1 ʟʮ ʟɔɾ1 ɾl ıι ɾ ɾɾι∩ Sʌ1ıϱ ɣʊ lɔɾSlιd1S," dɾι1ıιʍʟ ɾɔ ʟιιıJɹd1ɔɾS; "1 ʟʮ ɾcʟ ʍSJɾc, 1 ʟʮ dι11 ɣɾɾʟɾc: ɹʐ J ϱ ɾcdcℓɾιʐ, ℓʮ /ıc, /ıϱ \ʊ l∩ɾıℓɾι, Sιιʟ ϱɹɾ ɾc/cʐ ɹ1 ·co/vʟ."

"\ʊ ʟıSıʐɾιʐ ∩ lʊJıd1cı ʐʌʟıℓɾS, ɾɹʟɾɾ," ɔı1ʊɾʟ ·ɾ∩ ·ʟɔɹdɾcɣ∩S1. "ɣʍɾıcı1ı ıʐ ɾ ·dɔıSℓɾι pɔcS, ι /ɾι lıdʍcʍcı ɾlɔolɔɾ1 1 ϱ lʍlɾcʐ ɾ ·co/vʟ; ɔ, ϱ∩Jʊ, ʟıɔιd1 ϱɹ1 ıSlιℓɾc d∩ ℓɹc ʟʮ ʟıS1oʟ ıι ı1S dɾc1ıɾcℓɾι ɾɾɾϱS1 ϱɹɾ. ɔ ɣɹɾ S1ɾʟıʟ ɣɾ ʟιS1 1 ɾʊ1ıJɔ ıι ϱɹɾ ϱ /ʊcʟcı Sιι1ıɾɾι1 ɾ lɔɔʟ; ι, oιcı ϱ ɾϱ∩ ʟc, ɔ ɣɹʟ ɾ lcʮʐıϱ lɔʌJ ɾ ɾɔ SɾdSιS. ɾɔ Sιdɾιʟ ʟɾ1∩, ·ɾpɾS1ɾ, /ιι1 /ıϱ ɣʊ ɾɾɾɾ 1 ɾıʐı1 ϱ Sdʌc, ι ıι ɣʊ ɔı1ʊι ℓʮ ıdSdccɾʟ: 'o, ʟ∩ lɾlɾ, ɣɾ d/ɔɾ1 ι lccι ɾc ϱ pʊcʐ ɹ1 ·co/vʟ cvd, /ıϱ ϱ∩ ɣ∩ doɾʟ ʟıɣɔɾʟ ϱ∩ ∩ʐ, ι ϱ∩ cɾϱ lıιɾJʊʐ, ι ϱoʐ cı1ɾc ·ɣɾcɾʟ lɾdɾ1S ɾ1Sɔʟ ϱ∩ Jɔɾdʃ — ϱc ∩ ɾcɾoS1 cɔd lv∩ lʮlɾc'ʐ ℓıcʟɔɾι! ι,' Sιʟ ℓʮ, 'ϱc cvd1 ɹ1 ɾɔ ʟɔιS ι ɾɾɾɾ'ʐ, ɹʐ ıJ ϱc ɣɹʟ ιɾ∩ Sʮι ɾ Sıcd pɾι ʟıJʊ.'"

"ϱıS ıʐ ϱ S1c1 ɾ ðıϱʐ ɔ d/ɔ1 ɾlɔʌɾ," ɔı1ʊɾʟ ·ɾSʐ ·ɔʮʟ; "ɣɹʟ ɔ Sɾ1 ɾc ·ıϱpcɾʟ oɾ∩, ɔ dvʟ Sd∩Scı ɣɹɾ Jɾɾʟ ɾ SıS1ɾɾ ɾʊ ıʐʐɹd1cı Jı1ıϱ ɾ ℓɔcʟ cɔd ·ʐcι ·∩. dɾιSıS1ɾιSı, ɾɔ ʟ∩ ·ɾ∩ ·ʟɔɹdɾcɣ∩S1; ɔ ɹʟɾdc1 dɾιSıS1ɾιSı ıι ɾc ðıϱʐ."

"dɾιSıS1ɾιSı, ɾɹʟɾɾ, ıʐ ϱ JʊS1 ɾ ·dɔıSℓɾι ʟʍ1ıʐ; ι ı1 ɣɹʐ ʟʮι ɾʟʐoɾʟ ıι ιɾɔı ∩cιʐɾɾι1 dɾιıd1ɾʟ /ıϱ ϱ ıS1ɹʟcıℓɾɾι1 ɾ ·co/vʟ: lcιι J∩, Sıɾlɾc ɾ1ɔ∩, ɾιSɾJıS1ıdc1ɾʟ ɾdɔɾɾʟcℓɾιʐ, ɣ∩ʟı ι ɹd1ıɾ ɣɹʟı1S; Sɾℓ ıʐ ϱ ʊl∩ ɾ ϱ ʟc ıι ϱ ɣɾS ι ı1S ıιɣɹʟı1ɾι1S."

"d/ɔ1 ɔɔ1, Sʊ. ɔ ɾc ϱɾι ʟıιιʟ ɾlι ϱıS ℓɔcʟ ʟʮıϱ ɔıSʮɾʟ ɹʐ ɾ lʍlɾc ɹ1 ·co/vʟ, ι ϱ∩ ʟʮıϱ 1ɔcɾʟ ıι dɾιJʊɾı1ı 1 ɣʊ lɾʐıℓɾι ι lɔɾSlιd1S?"

“ʃɹɭɾʃ, W ʃc: ɩɥ ɩɹc ɭɥ lccS1 ıɩ ϱɹ1 ʅɷSɷı ɾ ɩoʒɾɩ lcʃʅ1S, ʅ ɔ 1ɔʒS1 ɩɥ /ıc ɩo ɣɷSıcJ pɔc1Jɾc J ϱ ıɩʅS1ıʃɾɭɾc lɔıɾɾcıʒ ɾ ɣɷ ıcʅdɩɾɩ.”

“ɔ /ıc Sʅʅɭ ɣɷ, ϱʅʅ, ɹʒ Sʌʅ ɹʒ lıSɾɭɾc, ·ʃɷ ·ɭɔɹdɾcɣɷS1; J, ɔ ɾɩvɷ W, ɔ Jɥc ɹʒdɩʃS 1 ɭɥ ɔıcɥɾɭ ɾ ɾ ɔıSlıʅSɾɭıcı1ı ϱɹ1 /ɾʒ ɭıdʒʃıʒ 1ʌ ɷdSɾʃ.”

“ʅo ɭʒ1, ʅo ɭʒ1, ʃɹɭɾʃ; ʅ ʅʒ ɔ /ıɩ W pvɭ ʃɷʅıʒ. ɔ ɩɹc ɔı1ɷʅ 1 ·ɭɔɹdɾcɣɷS1 ·ɣʒc ıɩ ϱ dɷS ɾ ɾ /ɥd ɷ 1ʌ: ʃɔ pvɭ Jɔʅʅɭ, ϱ ·ɷʒɭɥdɾɩ, /ıc ʅʅ1 lɷʃı1 ʃɥ 1 cɥɾ ɣıʃ Sʌʅɷ. ɔ ɩɹc Sʅʅɭ ·ʃıS ·1ʅʃlɾc ʅo1ıS ϱɹ1 ɩɥ ıʒ 1 ıdSlʅd1 ɾ ʅW pɷc, So ϱɹ1 ϱɷ /ıc ɭɥ ʅo ɭıJıdʒc1ı ɾɭʒ1 ɔıSɥɾıʒ ɣɷ. pvɭ-ɭɔ.”

“pvɭ-ɭɔ, ·ʃɷ ·ɭɔɹdɾcɣɷS1; ɔıʃʅʃɭɷ ʃɥ 1 ·ʃSʒ ʅ ·ʃıS ·ɭɔɹdɾcɣɷS1, ʅ 1 ·ɾpʒS1ɾ ʅ ·dɾɭɷ, ʅ ·ʃʒS1ɷ ·ɭɔʒ1ɾɩ ·ɭɔɹdɾcɣɷS1.”

“ɔ /ıc, ʃɹɭɾʃ. cı1ɾc pɷc, ɣɷ ıʒ ɾ ɭvd ıɩ1ɔ1ɾcɭ ϱ ‘·ɩɔcɭ’ʒ ·pɔɭ’; ɔɥɭ ı1 /ıϱ lɔcɷ, ıSlʅɩɾcı ϱɹ1 lɷ1 dɾʅ1cʅıʒ ‘ɾʅ ɾdʒʅ1 ɾ ϱ ʒJɾcı Sʒɭɾʅ ɭıd ɾ ·ʃɷdɾ ·p ——, ɾ ʅʒ1ı ɩɔcɭ ɾɭıd1ɾɭ 1 JʒcSɣvɭ ʅ ɭıSɥ1.’”

/ıϱ ϱɥʒ /ɷɭʒ ·ʃɷ ·ɭɔɹdɾcɣɷS1 lv1 ıʅ1ʌ ʃɔ ɣɹɭ ɾ dıʅ lʃʃJcɾ1 Soʅ ıɩ ɾ dʒɾɷ, ʅ ɣɹɾıʒ ɔʒʒ J ɣıʒ dɔɔıʒ, ɣɥ ɭıJɷ1ɾɭ.

·ʃSʒ ·ɔɥɭ ʅ ɔ /ɷ cʅJ1 ɾcoʅ: Sʒʃ ʃıʅı1S lʃS1 ıɩ SɔcɾʅS; ɩɥ /ɾʒ Soıʒ, ɔ /ɾʒ /ɾɩıʒ ɣɷ. ·ʃSʒ ·ɔɥɭ ʃɔ1 ɭɥ ɹ1 ϱɹ1 1ɔʃ Sʒʃ SıdS ɷ Sɭɾɾɩ ʅ dɷ1ı; ɩɥ /ɾʒ ɾ /vʃɾʅ ɾ ɔoɭʒS1 Jɔcʃ, Sd/ɷ-ɩocɭɷɭ ʅ S1ɔʒʒ-cıʃɭ, ʅʅ1 1ʒc, ʅ, ϱo S1ʒ1, ʅʅ1 oɭɥS: ɩɥ ɣɹɭ ɾ Sʒʃ/ɹ1 cɷʒ JcS, ϱ ʒɭɾɷ ʒʒ ɭɥıʒ ʃʒɩ ɭıɾʅcɾl1 ʅ ɾɭɔı Sʌcıɭ; ɣɷ ɭɔʒ /ɾʒ co, ɣɷ ɩıʅ cɷʒ ʅ lɔʃıʅɾ1, ʃʒd ʅ ʅoʒ SɾJıɩɾ1cı ɔıpWcɷ; ʒɭɾɷ ɣɷ cɔ1 ɔɭɔʒʒ pcıʃɷɭ ɾʅ ɔ ɭıɾʒɭ ɾ ɔʌd; ɣɷ Sdıʅ /ɾʒ ɭɷd ʅ olcd, ɣɷ ɣɷ ʅɷcı JcɔdSɾʅ; ɣɷ dɾʅS1ı1Wɩɾʅ /ɾʒ Sʒʅɭ ɹʒ ɾ ɭɭc — ıcɾʅS ʅʅɾɷ dcʃ ʅɷ ɣɷ; ɩɥ /ɾʒ ɾʅ ıpʒʒd1, dcıɾɷ ʃʃʅıʒɷ; ɣɷ ɣʒSɣocɭ ʅ 1ʅʅɾʅ1ɔı /ɷ dʒɔocı ʒɭɾɷ ɣɷ dɾʅ1ɔoc; ɣɷ ɩıcɭɔɾʅ oʅcı ɹ1 1ɔʃʒ ɭıJɔɭ ɣɷ ʒdɾɔı1ı ʅ cʒJ1 ı1 1 Sdɷʅ; ɩɥ ɭɔıS1 /ıc, ʅ ɣɹɭ ɾ lɔʅʒɾʅS ʅ lɷ1 dɹcdWcc1ɾɭ 1 Sʅ1 ʅJ ɣɹʅɭSɾʃ ɾ1ɔɷ.

S11ıʒ ʅʅ ɾ co S1ʌc, ɾ JW \ɷɭʒ Jɔɾʃ ɣɷ ɷʃ-ɩɷ, ɔ ıpʒʃʃıʅɭ ɣɷ Jıpɷ; ɔ lɷʌʒɭ ɣɷ Jɥɩɷʒ. ıʅ ʃɔ ɣɹɭ ɔ ɣʅcɭ ϱ 1ɔJd1 dɾʅ1cʅıʒ ϱ Sʒɭɾʅ ɭıd ɾ ϱ ·cɔɷ, 1 /ıɩ ʅɔɔɾ1ıɾ ʃɔ ɾ1ʅʅɩɾʅ ɣɹɭ ɭɥʅ lʅʅ1ɾɭ ɹʒ 1 ɾʅ ɾlɔolɔɾ1 /ɷʅıʒ. /ɹ1 ɣɹɭ ʒʒS1 lʃS1; /ɹ1 ·ʃSʒ ·ɔɥɭ ɣɹɭ Sʅɭ dɾʅSɷʅıʒ ʃɥ 1 ·ʃɷ ·ɭɔɹdɾcɣɷS1; ϱ ɣoc 1ʅʅɷ ɾ ϱɷ dʅɾɾɷSʅɩɾʅ, /ɾʒ ɔɥSɾʅ1, ɔʒ, ʅ S1ıʒıʒ ıʅ ʃɔ ʃɔʅɭ; ɔ ɣɹɭ Jʅc1 ʅɾɔı /ɷɭ ɹʒ ɾdW1cı ɹʒ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɣɷɭ ı1 lccʅcı, ʅ ɾ lJɩɾʅ ɾ ɔıʒʅʅ1ʃɾʅ1 Joʃʅʅ1ɾɭ ʅʒ /ıϱʅ ʃɥ.

·ʃSʒ ·ɔɥɭ cvd1 ʒ1 Jɔɾʃ ɣɷ /ɷd; ɣɷ ɔ Sʅ1ɾcɭ ʅʅ ʃɔʅ, ɣɷ Jıʒpɷʒ ɹ1 ϱ Scʃ 1ɔʃ SɾSlʅʅɭɾɭ ϱɷ ʅıʃɭɾc ʃʌɾʃɾʅ1S.

“po ʒ1 ɾ ϱ ɔʌʃ; ɔı1ɷʅ 1 ϱ ʅɷSɷı,” /ɾʒ ɣɷ ʃɹɭc1. ʃɔ cvd ɷ Sʒʃdıʒ ʅcS ʃʒS1 ɣɹɾ S1ɔʒd ɣɷ ɹʒ ɾJʅʅSıɾ, J ɩɥ Slod /ıϱ ıdS1ɔɥʃ ϱo SɾlɔʅS1 ıɔı1cɩɾʅ. ɔ pɹ1 ʒ1, ɔ /ʅʅ1 1 ϱ ɭɷ; ɔ dcʃ ɭɹd ɾpcʅ; ɔ /ʒd1 1 ϱ /ıɾɭo, ɾdɔɾS ϱ ɔʌʃ, ϱʅʅ dcoʒ ʒ1 1 ɣɷ.

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]" [illegible] sotto voce [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑹𐑦 𐑤𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛, 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑩𐑛 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, "𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑛𐑵? — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑛𐑵?"

𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑒𐑷𐑤, "𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯! 𐑢𐑺 𐑸 𐑿? 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑗!"

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑻; 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑔.

"𐑿 𐑯𐑷𐑑𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙!" 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛. "𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛?"

·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦'𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤; 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑴, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕. 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑴𐑝𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑺 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓 𐑞 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑥𐑱𐑛'𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼; 𐑯 𐑲 *𐑢𐑪𐑟* 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑕𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑿𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑲 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑵 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛, "𐑒𐑳𐑥, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦! 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛."

𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑯 𐑓𐑽𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡 𐑦𐑯: 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑻.

"𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯," 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰; "𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑴𐑝𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙: 𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟?"

𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑛.

"𐑯 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑦 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑐𐑫𐑼 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦?"

"𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑒𐑺 𐑓 𐑥𐑰? 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰."

"𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿'𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑽, 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑖𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙. 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼."

"𐑢𐑪𐑑! 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑕?"

"𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕! 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑕 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑿𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕. — 𐑯𐑬, 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑓 𐑿."

"𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦."

"𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛! 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑲𐑟 𐑿 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰! 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑸 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑰 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲'𐑤 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑒𐑫𐑒 𐑑 𐑚𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑱𐑒, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑿𐑼 𐑛𐑮𐑹𐑟; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑒 𐑿𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑿 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑶𐑟 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿."

"·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑜𐑴."

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑯 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑰. 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑸𐑐𐑤𐑦; 𐑦𐑑’𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑿 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛.”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞𐑱’𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑿.”

“𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑛𐑵, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕; 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟.”

“𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑖𐑴 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑿 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑖𐑸𐑐 𐑔𐑦𐑙! 𐑿’𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑦?”

“𐑢𐑲, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟” — 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑛.

“𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑿’𐑼 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦; 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑲’𐑥 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑦.”

“𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬! 𐑯 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼! 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑦𐑑! 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑕𐑱 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑿 𐑓 𐑩 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑿’𐑛 𐑕𐑱 𐑿’𐑛 <u>𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼</u> 𐑯𐑪𐑑.”

“𐑲’𐑤 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑿 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥: 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯.” ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑑; 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑿𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑛. 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑙𐑟. 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 5

𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑴 — 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 19𐑔 𐑝 𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑿𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑟𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩𐑯-𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑻 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑞𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑚. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑒𐑴𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑡 𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑩.𐑥. ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑬 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑. 𐑓𐑿 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑰𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦; 𐑯𐑹 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲. ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑕𐑐𐑵𐑯𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑶𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑨𐑜; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑧𐑤𐑰𐑕 𐑯 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑑, 𐑯 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑖𐑷𐑤, 𐑖𐑰 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑼𐑦. 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛'𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, "𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑲?"

"𐑯𐑴, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦: 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑚 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑲𐑞𐑼; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦."

"𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑕𐑱, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕?"

"𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙: 𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑞𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤."

"𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯."

"𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦. 𐑘𐑹 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛: 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑴."

"𐑴 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯! 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴!"

"𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑲 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛!" 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑹.

𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑸𐑒; ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑯, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑕𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑷. 𐑮𐑷 𐑯 𐑗𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙: 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑗𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑡: 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑢𐑰 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑼 — 𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑲𐑼: 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒, 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑴𐑤 𐑝 𐑢𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑴𐑗; 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥.

"𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓?" 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓.

"𐑘𐑧𐑕."

"𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑓𐑸 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑?"

𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑹; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑢𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯.

𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑟, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛; 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑔 𐑖𐑴𐑛, 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟, 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑩𐑑, 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑖𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑹 𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛; 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛.

𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑑𐑷𐑤 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑣𐑺, 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑯 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛; 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑖𐑷𐑤, 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑.

“𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑹 𐑑𐑵, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑛—

“𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑵𐑯; 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛: 𐑸 𐑘𐑵 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛?” 𐑖𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼.

“𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑥𐑨𐑥.”

“𐑯 𐑣𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑦 𐑑𐑵, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑: 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑴𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼. 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑘𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑺𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑻𐑤?”

𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑺𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑛: 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤: 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑹𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, “𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛,” 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼.

𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦-𐑯𐑲𐑯; 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼: 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑤𐑫𐑒, 𐑯 𐑺. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦; 𐑮𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑴 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑺𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑑𐑨𐑕𐑒𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛: 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼-𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼. 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻, 𐑲 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡, 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑯 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙; 𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑦𐑥𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑐𐑻𐑝𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝𐑶𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑛, 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑑𐑵 𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑪𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑺 𐑝 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑦𐑟, 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑱𐑡, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑹 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦. 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑞𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑱𐑑𐑦; 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑘𐑵𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦; 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴'𐑟 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟.

·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑬𐑑—

“ʃɾʅı1ᴖʑ, ɗɾcɩɗ1 ϱ cɩSɾʅ-ɭvɗS ʅ lv1 ϱɩʃ ɾ/c!”

Jʊ 1ꝛc ƥʊcʑ ᴖoʑ Jɔɾʃ ɭɩJᴖɾʅ1 1cɭɾcʑ, ʅ ƥoıɣ ɔɛʅɭ, ƥɹϱᴖɭ ϱ ɭvɗS ʅ ɔıʃʌɾɭ ϱɩʃ. ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ ɾƥcʅ ƥcɾ ϱ /ʊɭ ɾ ɗɾʃꝛʅɭ —

“ʃɾʅı1ᴖʑ, Jıɀ ϱ Sτlᴖ-1ɔcʑ!”

ϱ 1ꝛc ƥʊcʑ /ɩʅ1 ɛ1 ʅ ɔı1ʊʅɭ lɔɩʑɾʅ1cı, ɥɀ ɭᴕoıɣ ɾ 1ɔc, /ıϱ lʊɭɾʅʑ ɾ Sτʃ∂ıɣ, ɟ ʅꟿ ʅɾ1 /ɾ1, ᴖcʅʑɭ ϱᴕɔʅ, ʅ ɾ lıɀᴖ ɾ /ꝛ1ᴖ ʅ ʃτƥ ıʅ ϱ ʃıɭɾc ɾ ɥɀ 1ɔc. ϱ lʊɭɾʅʑ /ʊ ɣɹʅɭɾɭ ɔɛʅɭ; ϱoʑ ɣʌ cɟɗ1 1vɗ ɾ ɭɔʂJ1 ɾ ϱ /ꝛ1ᴖ, ϱ ʃτƥ ɭɥıɣ ɗɹʃɾʅ 1 ꝛc. /ɩʅ ı1 ɗcʃ 1 ʃɟ 1ʊʅ, ɟ ɭɔɹɣɗ, J ɟ /ɾʑ ∂ʊS1ı, ɭτ1 ɭıɭ ʅɾ1 1τɀ ϱ Jʌɭ, ıɗSɟ1ʃɾʅ1 ʅ Jɾ1ɥƥ ɔɩʅɭᴖıɣ ʃɥ ıʅɗclɾɭɾc ɾ ɥ1ıɣ: ɟ ʅɛ Sꝛ, ɣɛɩɾᴖ, ϱɹ1 ı1 /ɾʑ ɾ ∂ıʅ o1ɾʅ ɗcɗ ɭᴕɭ ıʅ1ʌ Jɔɹƥʃɩʅ1S.

ϱ ʃɥc oɾᴖ, lɔcᴖʑ /ʊ ɔɩɭ ɭɟ ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ, ʅ ϱ ɗcʂSɾʑ Jɟcɭ ʅJ, 1ʌ ʅ 1ʌ, τlS1ᴕʑ. oɾᴖlɛᴖɭ ɭɟ ϱıS 1ɟʃ /ıϱ /ᴍıʅɾS, ɟ Sɗᴕ Scı ʅo1ıS1 /ɾ1 Sʊ1 ɾ ɾ lcɛS ϱ ɭɩɭɔʌʃ /ɾʑ, ıɗSɩl1 ϱɹ1, cɟɗ ϱ Sɗʌcɔʌʃ, ɟ Sꝛ ı1 /ɾʑ ɾɩɔı cɾɣ. 1-ʅɟ1 ɟ /ɾʑ 1 ɭɥ ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ’ʑ ɭɩɭ-Jɩco; ɭɥ ɣɩcl1 ʃɥ 1 τʅɭɔɩS: /ɩʅ ccɭ ɭɛʅ ɟ ƥcʂʅS1 ɹ1 ϱ cɾɣ ɔoʑ ɾ ɭɩɭʑ, ɥɀ ɾ /ıɀ /ɾʑ ɗ/ıɗcı Jıcɭ /ıϱ 1ʌ ʅɗꟿlɾʅ1S; ıʅ 1ɩʅ ʃıʅı1S ϱ Sıɣƥɾc cɟ1 /ɾʑ ıɗS1ıɣ/ıɭ1, ʅ ɾʃıɭS1 Sɟcɾʅ S ʅ ɗɾʃlcɥ1 ɭᴕɗʅɾS ɟ Jıc ɾScɥl.

ϱ ʅɟ1 lʂS1 ɔɹlıɭcı: ɟ /ɾʑ 1ʌ 1ɟᴖɭ ɥɾɾʅ 1 ɭɔɥʃ; ɟ oʅcı /τʅS ɾ/oɗ 1 ɣᴍ ϱ /ıʅɭ ɔcɾ ıʅ J\vᴖɾS ƥτS1S, ʅ ϱ ɔcʅ Jꝛc ıʅ 1ʅɔɾʅ1S, ʅ 1 ɭɥ Sɩʅ Sɾɭɾc ϱɹ1 ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ ɣɹɭ 1cɗɾʅ ɣʊ lcɛS ɭɟ ʃɟ Sɟɭ. /ɩʅ ɟ ɾƥcʅ τʅɗcoʑɭ ʃɟ ɟʑ, ɾ cɛɭ ɭɩc /ɾʑ ɔıɣıɣ; ϱ ƥʊcʑ /ʊ τl ʅ ɭɔɩSıɣ; ɭc ɣɹɭ ʅɾ1 \ɩ1 ɭıƥτʅ 1 ɭꝛʅ, ʅ ɾ ɔτɭcɟ1 ʊ 1ʌ ɭʊʅɭ ıʅ ϱ ɔʌʃ. ɟ 1ʌ ɔoʑ ɔıcτɗ1ɾʅ1cı; ı1 /ɾʑ ɭı1ᴖ ɗocɭ, ʅ ɟ ɭɔɩS1 ɹʑ /ıc ɹʑ ɟ ɗvɭ J ɭıɾᴖıɣ, ʅ /ɾɭ1 /ɩʅ ϱᴕ /ɾʑ ɾ ɭcSɾʅ ɹ1 cıɭᴖ1ı, /ıɀ ɭıɭ ʅɾ1 ɾɗʊ Sʌʅ, ɹʑ ϱᴕ /ɾʑ ɭτ1 /τʅ ɭcSɾʅ 1 SıɗS ƥʊcʑ, ʅʅ ϱ S1ɹʅɭʑ ɭɛʅ ϱ ʃıɭɾc ɾ ϱ ɔʌʃ. ɾƥcʅ ϱ ɭɩc ɔɹɣ: ꝛc Jʊʃɭ ıʅ Jɟc, 1ʌ ʅ 1ʌ, ʅ ıʅ ϱɹ1 ʊɭᴖ ɭıSɩʅɭɾɭ ϱ S1ᴕʑ ʅ ɩʅ1ᴖɭ ϱ ɗocɭ ʅ ɭıʃcı cı1 Sɗʌcɔʌʃ: ɣᴍ lɔcᴖʑ /ʊ ɔɩɭ ɭɟ ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ; ʂJ1ᴖ/ᴖɭʑ ɭɥ ɗꝛcɭ ɛ1 —

“Jʊʃ ɗcʂSɾʑ!”

ɾ ƥɔc1 1ꟿʃτc1 SɾɗSɥɭɾɭ J Sτʃ ʃıʅı1S, ɭ\vᴖıɣ /ıɀ ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ ɔılɥ1ɾɭcı ıɗSɗccʃɭ, “Sɟcɾʅ S!” ʅ “ʊɭᴖ!” /ɩʅ ı1 SɾɭSɟɭɾɭ, ɟ Sꝛ ϱɩʃ ꝛc ɭɔꝛʅ τl ıʅ Jʊ SɩʃıSʊɗɾcʑ, ɭıJʊ Jʊ ɀᴕʑ, lccS1 ɹ1 ϱ Jʊ 1cɭɾcʑ; ꝛc ɣɩcɭ ɭvɗS ıʅ ϱᴕ ɣɹʅɭʑ, ʅ ɾ ƥɔc1 ɭvɗ, cɟɗ ɾ ·ɭɟɭɾc, cc ʅʅ ɥɀ 1cɭɾc, ɭıJʊ ϱ ɾcɗɾʅ1 Sɥ1. ɾ lꝛʑ ɾ Sτʃ Sɩɗɾʅɭʑ SɾɗSɥɭɾɭ, Jıcɭ τl ɭɟ ϱ co, ɾcƥ ɣτʃ ɾ ʅτʃɭᴖʑ; ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ /ꝛɗ1 Jɔɾʃ ɗcʂS 1 ɗcʂS, ɣτɭıɣ ϱıS ıʅɭɩJıʅı1 Sɛʅɭ.

ɾ ɭıS1ɾʅ1 ɭɩc 1ıɣɗɾcɭ: ıʃɥɭɾ1cı ∂ɔɥ ccɭıʑ ɩʅ1ᴖɭ ϱ ɔʌʃ, ɥɀ /ꝛɗ1 1 ɾ 1cɭɾc ʅ 1vɗ ɣʊ Sɥ1; ·ʃıS ·ʃıcᴖ ɾSꟿʃɭ ϱ Jʊ∂ ɾcɗɾʅ1 ɀᴕ, /ıɀ /ɾʑ ϱɹ1 ʅᴍɾS1 ϱ ɭʊ, ʅ ᴖɛʅɭ /ıɀ ϱ Sʃꝛcɾ S1 ɾ ϱ ɀıcɭɔɾʅ /ʊ ɾSɩʃɭɾcɭ: 1 ϱıS ıʅJᴍᴍ ɗcʂS ɟ /ɾʑ ɗꝛcɭ, ʅ lccS1 ɹ1 ϱ ɭɾ1ɾʃ ɾ ı1.

𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑤𐑐𐑨: 𐑞 𐑤𐑧'𐑟 ·𐑔𐑩𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑪𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑞𐑯𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑤𐑔𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑔𐑪𐑦𐑤𐑤𐑵 𐑢𐑵 𐑕𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑞𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑔𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑪𐑪𐑴𐑑𐑪𐑨𐑔𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑤𐑨𐑤𐑑𐑥𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑤𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑧, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑕𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑵. 𐑤𐑪 𐑞 𐑑𐑪𐑮 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑔𐑕𐑥𐑕𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑑𐑵𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑤𐑧 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑬𐑧𐑦 𐑤𐑺𐑯𐑛. 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑧 𐑤𐑦𐑧 𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑵𐑔 𐑑𐑪𐑮: 𐑞 𐑔𐑧𐑕𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑵 𐑮𐑥𐑤𐑩𐑧𐑤 𐑯 𐑮𐑥𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑳 𐑩𐑯𐑸𐑞𐑥 𐑪𐑳𐑮 𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑤𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑: 𐑣𐑦 𐑐𐑧𐑨𐑛 𐑪 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑧𐑤 𐑩 𐑪𐑪𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑤𐑔𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑸𐑮𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑱𐑑! 𐑪 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑯𐑦 𐑯𐑵𐑪𐑧𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑔 𐑓𐑪𐑩𐑮 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑨𐑩𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑧𐑔𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑧𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑧 𐑞 𐑤𐑧 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑵.

𐑞 𐑪𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑔𐑑𐑥𐑦 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑪𐑧𐑑, 𐑧𐑴-𐑕𐑱𐑧𐑤, 𐑐𐑧𐑳𐑮𐑦 𐑪𐑳𐑮; 𐑯𐑯 𐑑𐑳 𐑧𐑯𐑙 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑧𐑟 𐑕𐑮𐑴𐑔𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑸𐑮𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑥, 𐑑 𐑮𐑪 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑧, 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑵𐑔 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑥 𐑓𐑥 𐑓𐑪𐑩𐑮 𐑦𐑯𐑐𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑙. 𐑪 𐑕𐑺 𐑩 𐑭𐑦𐑦𐑩𐑵𐑕𐑩𐑧 𐑮𐑨𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑔𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑭𐑮𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑪𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑩𐑧𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑯𐑧𐑴 𐑦𐑑; 𐑓𐑪𐑩𐑮 𐑞 𐑩𐑨𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑪𐑪𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑑𐑺𐑧 𐑐𐑵𐑧𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑵𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑧𐑕𐑕, 𐑪𐑴𐑟 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑪𐑥𐑤 𐑢𐑵𐑤𐑟 —

“𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙! 𐑞 𐑪𐑪𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑧𐑯!”

“𐑕𐑪𐑧𐑩𐑯𐑕!” 𐑦𐑟𐑨𐑔𐑭𐑧𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑩𐑣𐑕; 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑮𐑦𐑕 ·𐑮𐑦𐑧𐑥, 𐑤𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑸𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑸𐑪𐑥 𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑥𐑟, 𐑩 𐑧𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑧 𐑯 𐑤𐑥𐑔 𐑪𐑵𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑟, 𐑕𐑮𐑥𐑑𐑧𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑤𐑕𐑑, 𐑤𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑸𐑮𐑢𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑥𐑴𐑕 𐑨𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑔𐑑, 𐑣𐑳 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑵𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑪𐑤 𐑝 𐑢𐑸𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑧, 𐑢𐑪𐑧 𐑩 𐑮𐑵 𐑤𐑸𐑔𐑕𐑩𐑮 𐑧𐑧𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑪𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑸𐑞𐑥. 𐑪 𐑧𐑬𐑔𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑧𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑵 𐑪 𐑣𐑨𐑤 𐑓𐑵𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑵; 𐑤𐑱 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑧: ·𐑮𐑦𐑕 ·𐑮𐑦𐑧𐑥 𐑯𐑔𐑭𐑪𐑤 𐑞 𐑓𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑧 𐑢𐑥 𐑪 𐑕𐑨𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑧𐑯𐑟, 𐑓𐑪𐑪𐑦𐑯-𐑧𐑬𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑤𐑧𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑦 𐑧𐑧𐑤𐑦, 𐑞 ·𐑓𐑪𐑦𐑯𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑪 𐑮𐑓𐑑𐑥𐑢𐑥𐑤𐑟 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑤, 𐑑𐑬𐑔 𐑞 𐑔𐑩𐑪𐑦𐑕𐑪𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑱𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑸𐑞𐑥 𐑤𐑵𐑤. 𐑩 𐑧𐑯𐑙 𐑐𐑪𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑤 𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑮 𐑕𐑸𐑙; 𐑞𐑯𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑵𐑩𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑺𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑸𐑮 𐑑𐑱 𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑱𐑧 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑨𐑯.

𐑪𐑨𐑩𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑯𐑦 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑦 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑪 𐑤𐑦𐑩𐑦𐑥𐑤 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑧 𐑵 𐑑𐑳 𐑩 𐑮𐑪 𐑪𐑵𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑; 𐑤𐑸𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑵𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑸𐑙𐑐𐑥 𐑤𐑧𐑸𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑪 𐑪𐑥𐑕𐑱𐑩𐑤 𐑪 𐑣𐑨𐑤 𐑐𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑤 𐑩 𐑯𐑺𐑟𐑩𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑕; 𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑪𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑺𐑧𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑨𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑪𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑑𐑴𐑟; 𐑓𐑮𐑮𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑦𐑧𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑔𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑴𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑑. 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑵 𐑮𐑳𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑴𐑧𐑦: 𐑪 𐑕𐑺 𐑱𐑤 𐑐𐑵𐑧 𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑓𐑳𐑤 𐑯 𐑑𐑪𐑪 𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑯𐑧𐑴 𐑦𐑑; 𐑤𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑓𐑥𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑪𐑦𐑧𐑦𐑙𐑔𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑑. 𐑤𐑪𐑤𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑴𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑯𐑸𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑤 𐑤𐑪𐑤𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑔𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑦𐑑𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑢𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑔𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑮 𐑤𐑕𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑞 𐑪𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑔𐑑𐑥𐑦 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑩𐑨𐑔𐑭𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑔𐑳𐑧𐑪𐑳𐑮. 𐑪 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑸𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑧𐑕𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑴 𐑤𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑪𐑺𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑧𐑟, 𐑪 𐑕𐑺 𐑢𐑸𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑥 𐑑𐑧𐑔 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑪𐑪𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑; 𐑤𐑱 𐑧𐑬𐑔𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑸𐑞𐑥𐑟; 𐑺𐑧 𐑞𐑥 𐑔𐑤𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑔𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑪𐑧𐑣𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑸𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑮, 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑸𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑪𐑥𐑤 —

“𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑧 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑓! 𐑣𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑮𐑓𐑩𐑧!”

𐑩 𐑔𐑢𐑵𐑑𐑥 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑥 𐑪𐑺𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑵 𐑧𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑧𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑨𐑯, 𐑤𐑭𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑔𐑳𐑧𐑪𐑳𐑮 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑧𐑵𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑭𐑮𐑸𐑧𐑑; 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑪𐑮 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑮𐑤 𐑑 𐑤𐑱 𐑪𐑥𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑑𐑺𐑔 𐑧𐑤𐑤 𐑯 𐑮𐑵 𐑓𐑪𐑱𐑧𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧 𐑭𐑟𐑤 𐑞𐑥 𐑪𐑪𐑦𐑩𐑩𐑧𐑦𐑟. 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑧 𐑔𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑪𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑤𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑸𐑯 𐑯 𐑺𐑧 𐑩𐑤𐑭𐑟𐑤 𐑪𐑺𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑦. 𐑪𐑬𐑥 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟! 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑧 𐑔𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑧𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑧 𐑣𐑨𐑤. ·𐑮𐑦𐑕 ·𐑮𐑦𐑧𐑥 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑯𐑦 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑧𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑪𐑳𐑮: 𐑩 𐑐𐑪𐑳𐑤 𐑝 𐑐𐑪𐑧𐑑 𐑐𐑵𐑧𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑯𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑔 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑸𐑧𐑩𐑯 𐑟𐑤𐑕𐑤𐑥𐑟. 𐑪 𐑣𐑵𐑤 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑮 𐑝 ·𐑮𐑥 ·𐑤𐑪𐑨𐑔𐑩𐑧𐑣𐑥𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑪𐑩𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑪 𐑕𐑸𐑮 𐑧𐑦𐑤𐑕; 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 ·𐑮𐑦𐑕 ·𐑮𐑦𐑧𐑥 𐑤𐑬𐑔 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑪𐑳𐑩𐑦𐑙𐑧𐑦; 𐑤𐑸𐑑 𐑤𐑱 𐑮𐑧𐑤 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑪𐑧𐑑 𐑤𐑓𐑥𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑺𐑔 𐑞 𐑟𐑯𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑧 𐑪𐑩𐑔; 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑩𐑕 𐑤𐑱 𐑤𐑥𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑.

𐑩 𐑔𐑧𐑯𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑔𐑳𐑧𐑪𐑳𐑮 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑸𐑔 𐑯𐑪𐑯; ·𐑮𐑦𐑕 ·𐑮𐑦𐑧𐑥 𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑵𐑔𐑩𐑧, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑯𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑧 𐑝 𐑞 𐑪𐑳𐑮, 𐑔𐑪𐑪𐑤 —

𐑯 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟. 𐑞 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑰𐑗 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑝. 𐑞 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑴𐑟 —

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰.

𐑞 𐑑𐑿𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑔, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑶𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 —

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑑; 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑦: — 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑗 𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑗𐑰𐑟 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑷𐑤.”

𐑞 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥.

𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑗𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤. 𐑞 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 “𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯!” 𐑰𐑗 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑷 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑴, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒 𐑝 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑟. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑐𐑑, 𐑯, 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥, 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑺.

𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑠𐑼, 𐑕𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑲 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑; 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑝𐑼𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑕 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑱𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟: 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑑, 𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑼. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑿𐑧𐑮𐑦, 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱. 𐑲 𐑖𐑳𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑓 𐑬𐑑𐑛𐑹 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑓𐑪𐑜; 𐑷𐑤 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱. 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑜𐑱𐑥𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑓 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑼𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩; 𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑖𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑟, 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑓.

𐑨𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑯𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛; 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑗. 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑼𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩, 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯, 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑷𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯, 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙. 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑵 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑹𐑛: 𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟; ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑱𐑜 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 — 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑿. 𐑞 𐑯𐑿 𐑐𐑸𐑑, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑛𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑗𐑻𐑗-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑; 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑚𐑹 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯: —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“/ɩc, ƨc ϱ ƥϑcʅ ɣɷ ɣɹʃ cɿՏ1 ɟϱɲ /ɾɿ ʊ ɭoð ɭɷɾɿ1Տ, ɿ ϱıՏ ıʅ ȡƨcɭ ɾɿ ıɿՏ1ı1ʍɩɾɿ ɺ ɩʑɾȡc1ıɤ ʊɺɾɿʅ.”

“ɭʌ /ɥ ɭc ɿo ʃɾɿı? ɭʌ ϱc ȡɥɭ ɾՏ ɺ ɿɾðıɤ?”

“/ɥ ɭc, ʊ ʗɲ ɺɔɩɿɭʅ ɭc, ɺıɺ1ɥɿ ɭʗɿɭʅ ɾ \ɷ ɺ ɥɩ.”

“ϱɩɿ /ɔ ɭʌ ϱc ȡƨc ɾՏ ɩɔɔı1ı-ɩıcɭɔɾɿ?”

“ɭıȡɿʅ ɺıɺ1ɥɿ ɭʗɿɭʅ ıʅ ɿɿ1 ıɿɾɺ ɺ ɭʊɭ ɿ 1ɥɩıɤ, ɿ ϱ ɭıɺıɩɾɿՏı ıʅ Տɾɭcɔɭ ɭɔ Տɾɭ Տȡɔıɭɩɾɿ.”

“ɣʌ Տɾɭ Տȡɔɔɭʅ?”

“ɭıɺɲɾɿ1 ɭıɿɭɾcɾɿ1-ʃɔɿɭɾɭ ccɭıʅ ɿ ʑɩɿ1ɾcʃɿɿ ıɿ ϱıՏ ɿcɭɲɣvɭ ɿ ıɿ ·cɾɿɭɾɿ.”

“ɣʌ /ɿʅ ·ɿcoʃı ·ɭɔȡɾcɣɲՏ1?”

“ϱ ccɭı ɣʌ ɭıc1 ϱ ɿʍ ɭɷ1 ɾ ϱıՏ ɣʗՏ ɹʅ ϱɹ1 1ɹɭcɾ1 ɔɩȡʊɭʅ, ɿ ɣʌʅ Տɾɿ oɾɲcvȡՏ ɿ ɭıɔɩȡ1Տ ɩɾɔıðıɤ ɣɷ.”

“/ɔ?”

“ɭıȡɿʅ ɣɥ ıʅ 1ɔɩʔɲɲ ɿ ʃɹɿıʑɲ ɾ ϱ ıՏ1ɹɭcıɩʃɾɿ1.”

“ϱɩɿ ϱıՏ ɣʗՏ ɭɾʅ ɿɿ1 ɭıcɿɤ 1 ϱɹ1 1ƨc ccɭı ɣʌ /ɷʅ ɾ /ɿɩ, ɿ ɣʌ Տɩɭ /ɥ /ʊ 1 ɣɹʃ Տɾʃ ɭɔɩɭ ɿ ɩɥʅ?”

“1 ·ʃıՏ ·1ɩʃɭɾc? o, ɿo! ɔ /ıɩ ı1 ɭıɭ: ɩɥ ɣɹՏ 1 ɤɿՏɲ 1 ·ʃɲ ·ɭɔȡɾcɣɲՏ1 ɺ ƨc ɩɥ ɭɾʅ. ·ʃɲ ·ɭɔȡɾcɣɲՏ1 ɭɔʅ ƨc ʗɲ ɺʌɭ ɿ ƨc ʗɲ ȡcoϱʅ.”

“ɭɾʅ ɣɥ cıʃ ɣɷ?”

“ɿo — 1ʌ ʃɔcʅ ɿɺ, ɹ1 ɾ cɷʅ ɣƨc.”

“ıʅ ɣɥ ɾ ƥvɭ ʃɹɿ?”

“ɣɥ ıʅ ɾ ȡcʊʑıʃɾɿ, ɿ ıʅ Տɩɭ 1 ɭʌ ɾ ƥɔc1 ɭɥc ɾ ƥvɭ.”

“ɭıɭ ʍ Տc ϱɹ1 1ƨc ccɭı /ɿʅ ȡƨcɭ ·ʃıՏ ·1ɩʃɭɾc?”

“\ιϚ.”

“ι /ɲ1 ꭤ ϱ ⲧϱ∩ 1ꞔϨ∩ʑ ᑯʑcɭ?”

“ϱ /ⲧι /ıϱ ɔιɭ Ϩꞔᑯʂ ıʑ ᑯʑcɭ ·ʃıʂ ·ʂʃıϑ; Ꮣꞔ ɾ1ιιɭʑ 1 ϱ /ϖᑯ, ι ᑯⲧ1ʂ ⲹ1 — J /ꞔ ʃcᑯ ⲹ∩ oι ᑯcoϱʑ, ⲹ∩ Jɔɾᑯʂ, ι ʅιcꞔʂɾʑ, ι ιρɔıᑯıᛟ; ϱ cı1ɾc /ⲧι /ıϱ ɭcɹᑯ ɣ∽ ıʑ ·ʃıʂ ·ʂᑯɾϨ∩ɭ; Ꮣꞔ 1ꞔϨɾʑ ɣıʂ1∩ı ι ρɔɹʃ∩, ι ɣ∩ʑ ϱ ʂιᑯɾιɭ ᑯcʂʂ ɔιʅı1ıᏞɾιʑ; ι ϱ /ⲧι ɣ∧ /∩ʑ ɾ Ꮣʑc, ι ɣɹʑ ɾ ʅɔᑯɾ1-ɣɹᛟᑯ∩ϨıJ 1ɔɭ 1 ɣϖ ʂɔɭ /ıϱ ɾ \ιco ɔıɭɭɹɭ, ıʑ ·ʃɾɭʂʃ ·ʅ∩o: Ꮣꞔ ᑯⲧʃʑ Jɔɾʃ ·cꞔc, ıι ·Jɔʂιʂ, ι 1ꞔϨɾʑ ·Jɔιιϩ.”

“ɭ∧ Ⲙ cɔᑯ ϱ 1ꞔϨ∩ʑ?”

“/ιc ıιⲧJ.”

“ɭ∧ Ⲙ cɔᑯ ϱ cı1ɾc ɭcɹᑯ /ⲧι, ι ϱ ·ʃɾɭʂʃ —— ? — ɔ ᑯɹιι1 ʅɔɾιⲹʂ ɣϖ ιcʃ ɹʑ Ⲙ ɭ∧.”

“·ʃıʂ ·ʂᑯɾϨ∩ɭ ıʑ ɣcʂ1ı — Ⲙ ʃⲧʂ1 1cᑯ ᑯ∽ ιι1 1 ɾJιɭ ɣϖ; ·ʃɾɭʂʃ ·ʅ∩o ıʑ ιι1 ɾ ɭɹɭ ʂϖ1 ɾ ʅϖʂɾι.”

“ɭⲧ1 ·ʃıʂ ·1ιʃʅɾc ıʑ ϱ ɭιʂ1 — ıʑɾι1 Ꮣꞔ?”

“ʃıʂ ·1ιʃʅɾc ıʑ ɾιɔı ρvɭ ι ɾιɔı ᑯcιɾ∩; Ꮣꞔ ıʑ ɾɭⲧɾ ϱ ɔιʂ1, ɭıᑯɾʑ Ꮣꞔ ιoʑ Jꭤ ʃϖ ϱɹι ϱc ɭ∧.”

“ɣɹɾ Ⲙ ɭꞔι cɹᛟ ɣ∩?”

“1∧ \∩ʑ.”

“ꭤ Ⲙ ɾι ϖJɾι?”

“ʃɔ ʃⲧϱ∩ ıʑ ɭιɭ.”

“ꭤ Ⲙ ɣɹʅı ɣ∩?”

“Ⲙ ʂʂᑯ ɔʂϱ∩ 1∧ ʃιιı ᑯ/ιʂϨɾιʑ. ɔ ɣɹɾ ρıɾɾι Ⲙ ʂιʂ∩ʑ ıιⲧJ J ϱ ʅɔιʑɾι1: ιⲹ ɔ /ɲι1 1 ɔꞔɭ.”

ɭⲧ1 ɹ1 ϱɹ1 ʃoʃɾι1 ϱ ʂⲧʃɾιʑ ʂⲹιɭɾɭ J ɭıι∩; ʑc ɔꞔ-ιι1∩ɭ ϱ ɣⲹʂ. ϱ oɭ∩ /ıϨ ιⲹ Jıcɭ ϱ ɔıJιᑯ1∩ı /ɲʑ ʂᑯ∽ʂcı ʃϖ ɹʅɾ1ɔʑıᛟ ϱɹι ϱɹ1 /ıϨ ɣɹɭ ɔıρccɭ ⲹ∩ ιιʂ1ɔɾcʑ ɹ1 ɭɔιᑯJɾʂ1: ϱ ɭıι∩ /ɲʑ ʂϖɾɭ ıι 1∧ ɣⲘʑ 1ıι-ʅcc1ɾɭ ɾιʂɾcʑ, /ιιʂ ɔoʑ ɾ ʂ1ɔɾᛟ ʂ1ꞔʃ ɔιɭɾcɾι1 ɾ ɔɹιʂıɭ Jɹ1. ɔ Jⲹɾɭ ϱ ʃιʂ 1 ᑯɾιʂıʂ1 ɾ ıιɭıJ∩ɾι1 ʅɾ1c1oʑ ι ʂ1ɔcιʑ Ꮣɔιɭʑ ɾ ɔⲧʂ1ı ʃꞔ1, ʃıᑯʂ1 ι ᑯvᑯ1 1ɾρɭϱ∩. ɾ ϱıʂ ʅɔιʅ∩cᏞɾι ɾ 1ɲc∩ɾɭcı ɾɭⲧɭɾι1 ʅcc1Jvc /ɲʑ ɾʅϖᏞɾιɭ 1 ꞔϨ ʅⲘʅɾc. ɔ c1 /ɲ1 ɔ ᑯvɭ, ι /ⲧɾɭ∩ɭ /ıϱıι ʃɔʂιcJ /ιϱ∩ ιρɔı ɭc’ʑ J∽ /vɭ ɭꞔ cɔᑯ ϱıʂ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 6

𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑤𐑲𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑦𐑙; 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯. 𐑩 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑰𐑯 𐑯𐑹𐑔-𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑖𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑿𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑲𐑕.

𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑬𐑼 𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑼𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑚𐑲𐑚𐑩𐑤-𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛. 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑-𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑; 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤. 𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛! 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛.

𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕, 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰: 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑺𐑦𐑯. 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑻𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑; 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑑 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑴 — 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑔 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑟𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑸𐑛𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑔𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑧𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥. 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑛 — 𐑟 𐑗𐑺 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑, 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛, 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑰𐑗 𐑜𐑻𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦: 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑼𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩: 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑧𐑮𐑼 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑥. 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑼 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕: 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙: —

“·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟” (𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥: 𐑞 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑱𐑥𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑶𐑟 𐑸 𐑧𐑤𐑕𐑢𐑺), “·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑖𐑵; 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑴𐑟 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦.” “·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟, 𐑿 𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑗𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯.” “·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟, 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑳𐑐; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛,” 𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑧𐑑𐑕.

𐑩 𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕, 𐑞 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛. 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑗𐑸𐑤𐑟 I, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑖𐑦𐑐-𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼; 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟: 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑼𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑬𐑑—

“𐑿 𐑛𐑻𐑑𐑦, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑻𐑤! 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙!”

·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼: 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕.

“/ɔ,” ɗƨ1 ɔ, “ɭɾʐ ɞɥ ɩɿ1 ıɗƧ1ɕɕɩ ϱɹ1 ɞɥ ɗvɭ ɩɹϱɷ ɗɕɥɩ ɣʊ ɩɕɕʐ ɩʊ /ɹɞ ɣʊ Jɕʃ, ɹʐ ϱ /ƨ1ɷ /ɹʐ Jɔoʐɾɩ?”

ʃɔ ɾ1ɩɩɞɾɩ /ɹʐ ɩɩ ɗƨɕɭ ɹJ ɭɔ ·ʃıʃ ·Ʃʃıϑ ɭıʐɔɷıϰ ʃɥ 1 ɣoɕɭ ɾ Ʃɗɕɩ ſ ɗɔɩɭ: /ɔɕ ɞɥ /ɹʐ /ɔɿɭıϰ ı1, ɞɥ 1ƨɗ1 1 ʃɥ Jɔɾʃ 1ɔʃ 1 1ɔʃ, ƨƩɗıϰ /ɩϱɷ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɩɾɷ ɭɥɩ ɹ1 Ʃɗʌɕ ɭıJʊ, /ɩϱɷ ɔ ɗvɭ ʃɷɗ, Ʃ1ıɞ, ɩı1, ɩ1Ʃ; 1ıɕ ɞɥ ɭıƩʃıƩ1 ʃɥ, ɔ ɗvɭ ɩɿ1 1ɷƩɅ ʃɔ ɿɭʐɷɾɕɞɾɩʐ ɿɩ ·ʃıʃ ·Ʃɗɾɞɷɭʹʐ ʃʌɾʃɾɩ1Ʃ. /ɩɩ ɔ ɔı1ʊɹɭ 1 ʃɔ Ʃɥ1, ϱɹ1 ɕɕɭı /ɹʐ ʐɾƩ1 ɭıɕıɾɷıϰ ɾɩ ʊɭɷ ſ /ıɞ ɔ ɭıɭ ɩɿ1 ɗɹɞ ϱ ıʃɭʊ1; ɭɾ1 ·ɭʊɿʐ ıʃɥɭɾ1ɕı ɕɩJ1 ϱ ɗɕƨƩ, ɩ ɒoıϰ ıɩ1ʌ ϱ Ʃʃɩɕ ıɩɷ ɔʌʃ /ɷ ϱ ɭvɗƩ /ʊ ɗɩ11, ɔı1ʊɹɭ ıɩ ɣƨJ ɾ ʃıɩı1, ɗɹɔıϰ ıɩ ɣʊ ɣɹɭ ɾ ɭɾɿɭɾɕ ſ 1/ıɒʐ 1ɔɭ 1ɾɒɩϱɷ ɹ1 /ɾɩ ɩɩɭ. ϱıƩ ɿʃıɾɾƩ 1ʌɕ ɞɥ 1ɔıʐɩɩ1ɾɭ 1 ·ʃıʃ ·Ʃɗɾɞɷɭ /ıϱ ɾ ɔıƩ1ɩɗ1Jɾɕ ɗʊ1ɥʐı; ϱɩɩ ɞɥ ɗ/ɔɾ1ɕı, ɩ /ıϱɩ1 ɭɥıϰ 1oɕɭ, ɾɩɕʌƩ1 ɣʊ 1ɩɾɾJʊ, ɩ ϱ 1ɥɞɷ ıɩƩ1ɾɩ1ɕı ɩ ɞɷɕı ıɩJɕıɗ1ɾɭ ɿɩ ɣʊ ɩɩɗ ɾ ɭɾʐɾɩ Ʃ1ɔoɗƩ /ıϱ ϱ ɭɾɩɞ ſ 1/ıɒʐ. ɩɿ1 ɾ 1ɷ ɔoʐ 1 ·ɭʊɿʐʹɔ; ɩ, /ɔɕ ɔ 1ƨʐɭ Jɔɾʃ ʃɔ Ʃoıϰ, ɭıɗɿʐ ʃɔ Jıϰɒoʐ ɗ/ıɾɷɭ ɹ1 ϱıƩ Ʃ1ɩɗ1ɾɗɾɕ /ıϱ ɾ Ʃɩɩ1ıʃɾɩ1 ſ ɾɩɾɾɕɕıϰ ɩ ıʃ1ɾ1ɾɩ1 ɹϰɒɷ, ɩɿ1 ɾ Jɥɞɷ ſ ɣʊ 1ɩɩƩıɾ Jɕʃ ƨɕ1ɷɭ ı1Ʃ ʊɭıɩɷı ıɗƩ1ɔıɞɾɩ.

“ɣɷɭɾɩɭ ɒʊɕ!” ıɗƩɗɕɕʃɭ ·ʃıʃ ·Ʃɗɾɞɷɭ; “ɩɾɗıϰ ɗɹɩ ɗɷɩɗ1 Ʌ ſ \ʊ Ʃɕɹ1ɷɩɕı ɣɹɭı1Ʃ: ɗɹɔı ϱ ɔɾɭ ɾ/ɕ.”

·ɭʊɿʐ oɭɕɭ: ɔ ɕvɗ1 ɹ1 ɣʊ ɩɹɔoɕı ɹʐ ɞɥ ıʃʊʐɭ Jɔɾʃ ϱ ɭvɗ-ɗɕɾʐɾ1; ɞɥ /ɹʐ ʐɾƩ1 1v1ıϰ ɭɹɗ ɣʊ ɣɹϰɗɷɞıJ ıɩ1ʌ ɣʊ 1ɩɗɾ1, ɩ ϱ 1ɔɕƩ ſ ɾ 1ɷ ɒɕıƩɾɭ ɿɩ ɣʊ ɗıɩ ɞɥɗ.

ϱ 1ɕɕ-ɩɷ ıɩ ϱ ɥɾıϰ ɔ ɗƨ1 ϱ 1ɕɩʐɾɩ1ɾƩ1 Jɔɹɗɞɾɩ ſ ϱ ɭɕ ɹ1 ·ɕo/vɭ: ϱ ɭı1 ſ ɭɔɩɭ, ϱ ɭɔƨJ1 ſ ɗɾJı Ʃ/ɾɕoɭ ɹ1 Jɔɾ oʹɗɕɾɗ ɣɹɭ ɔıɾɔɾɭ ɾɔ1ɹɕı1ı, ıJ ı1 ɣɹɭ ɩɿ1 Ʃɹ1ıƩJɔɭ ɣɾϰɒɷ: ϱ ɕɾϰ ɔıƩ1ɔɕɾ1 ſ ϱ ɭɕ /ɹʐ Ʃɕɹɗɾɭ; ϱ Ʃɗʌɕɔʌʃ Jıɕ1 /ʊʃɷ ϱɹ ıɩ ϱ ʃʊɾıϰ — ı1Ʃ Jɔɷʐ ɭɥıϰ ɾɕɩɭ 1 ɭʊɩ ɾ ɕı1ɾɕ ʃʊ ɭɔɔ1ɕı, 1 Ʃɾ1ɕɔ, ıɩ Ʃɾʃ ʃɩɔɷ, ϱ 1ɕɕƩ ſ ɗɹɩɭɾɕʐ, ɩɿ1 \ɩ1 ıɩ1ɔɾɭɅƩ1: ϱ ɔɾɭı ɒɕoʃıϰ, ϱ ɕɔƩɾɩƩ1 ɾ1ɔʊ, ϱ ɗɾɩJɅɔɾɩ ſ ʃɩɩı ɾƩɾʐ ɒɕɾ /ɾɩ ɾ /ɩɕɗɾʃ Ʃɩɩ ſ ɕıɭɷ1ı.

ɿɩ ϱ ɥɾıϰ ſ ϱ ɭɕ ɿɩ /ıɞ ɔ ɣɹɭ Ʃɥɩ ·ʃıʃ ·Ʃɗɾɞɷɭ Jɕɾɒ ɣʊ 1Ʌ1ɾɕ, ·ɭʊɿʐ, ɔ /ɹɭɷɭ ɹʐ Ʌɔʌɾɕ ɾʃɾϰ ϱ Jʊʃʐ ɩ 1ɕɭɾɕʐ ɩ ɕƨJıϰ ɒɔʌ1Ʃ /ıϱɩ1 ɾ ɗɾʃ1ɔɩ\ɾɩ, \ɩ1 ɩɿ1 Jɥɕıϰ ɕoɩɕı: /ɩɩ ɔ 1ƨƩ1 ϱ /ıɭoʐ, ɔ ɩɩ ɩ ϱɩɩ ɕıJ1ɾɭ ɾ ɭɕɔɾɭ, ɩ ɕvɗ1 ɩ1; ı1 Ʃɩoɭ JƨƩ1, ɾ ɭɔıJ1 /ɹʐ ƨɕɔɩɭı Jʊʃıϰ ɾɒɕɩƩ1 ϱ ɕoɷ 1ɕɩʐ; 1v1ıϰ ʃɔ ɷ ɗɕoƩ 1 ϱ /ıɭo, ɔ ɗvɭ ɭıƩ1ıϰɒ/ıɞ Jɔɾʃ ϱ ɒɕɥJɾɕ 1Ʌʃɾɕ1 /ıϱɩ, ϱ ɭıƩɗɾɩƩɾɕɾ1 ʃoɩ ſ ϱ /ıɭ ɩ1Ʃɔɭ.

1ɔıɭɾɭɕı, ıJ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɕɕ1ɕı ɕɩJ1 ɾ ɒvɭ ɣoʃ ɩ ɗɔɾɭ 1ɷɾɩ1Ʃ, ϱıƩ /vɭ ɣɹʃ ɭɥɩ ϱ ɩɷ /ɩɩ ɔ ɞvɭ ʃoƩ1 ɗɥɩɕı ɣɹʃ ɔıɒɔɩ1ɾɭ ϱ Ʃɩ1ɷɕɞɾɩ; ϱɹ1 /ıɭ /vɭ ϱɩɩ ɣɹʃ Ʃɹɭɾɭ ʃɔ ɣɷ1; ϱıƩ ɾɭƩɗ\ɷ ɗɕɩƩ /vɭ ɣɹʃ ɭıƩ1ʊɭɭ ʃɔ 1ɥƩ! ɹʐ ı1 /ɹʐ, ɔ ɭıɔɔɾɭ Jɔɾʃ ɭoϑ ɾ Ʃ1ɔɕɩʐ ıɗƩɔ1ʃɾɩ1, ɩ ɔıɗɕɾƩ ɩ Jɥɾɷıɞ, ɔ /ıɞ1 ϱ /ıɭ 1 ɣɩɕ ʃʊ /ɔɕɭɕı, ϱ ɒɕʌʃ 1 ɭɥıɾɩ 1 ɭɷɗɩɾƩ, ɩ ϱ ɗɾɩJɅɔɾɩ 1 ɔɔʐ 1 ɗɕɹʃɷ.

ʐɾʃııϰ oɾɷ Jʊʃʐ, ɩ ɗɔɥııϰ ɾɩɭɷ 1ɕɭɾɕʐ, ɔ ʃɕɭ ʃɔ /ɕ 1 /ɾɩ ſ ϱ Jɔɷ-1ɕɕƩɾʐ; ϱɷ, ɩɥɕıϰ ɭɔ ϱ ɣɔ /ɔɷ Jɩɩɭɷ, ɔ Jɩɾɭ ·ɭʊɿʐ, ɾɭƩʊɭɭ, Ʃɔɕɾɩ1, ɹɭƩ1ɔɹɗ1ɾɭ Jɔɾʃ ƨɕ ɔɩɾɭ ɣʊ ɭɔ ϱ ɗɾʃ1ɔɩ\ɾɩɞıJ ſ ɾ ɭvɗ, /ıɞ ɞɥ ɔɩɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɭıʃ ɒɕɷ ſ ϱ ɩʃɭɷʐ.

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 — ·𐑮𐑨𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑟 — ?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑑.”

𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑐. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕.

“𐑯𐑬,” 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲, “𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒.” 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟?”

“·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑽?”

“𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼 𐑯𐑹𐑔, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑜𐑴 𐑚𐑨𐑒?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼.”

“𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛?”

“𐑯𐑴! 𐑢𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲? 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑿𐑕 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑗𐑼𐑛, 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑿?”

“𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤? 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤! 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽: 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕.”

“𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑻; 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻. 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑪𐑛, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛; 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑴𐑟.”

“𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑹𐑑: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑓 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑸 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿; 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑞 ·𐑚𐑲𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑟 𐑳𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑓 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑤𐑪𐑜𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑜𐑻𐑤: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑓𐑸 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑦𐑑.”

“\ɩ1 ɩ1 /vʟ ʟ ч \ꝺ ʟᏔ1ɩ 1 ʟꝏ ɩ1, ɩJ Ꮤ ɗvʟ ɩɩ1 ɾɾʞʟ ɩ1: ɩ1 ɩʒ /чɗ ɩ Sɩcɩ 1 Sc Ꮤ ɗɹɩɩ1 ʟꝏ /ɹ1 ɩ1 ɩʒ \ꝺ Jc1 1 ʟч ɔɩɗ/ɔꝏʟ 1 ʟꝏ.”

ɔ ʏꝺʟ ʏꝺ /ɩϱ /ɾɩʟꝏ: ɔ ɗvʟ ɩɩ1 ɗɹɾɩɔɩʏɩɩʟ ϱɩS ʟɹɗ1ɔɩ ɾ ɩɩʟ\vꝏɾS; ɩ S1ɩc cɩS ɗvʟ ɔ ɾɩʟꝏS1ɹɩʟ ꝺ Sɩɾɩɾɗɔʒ /ɩϱ ϱ Jꝺʟꝏɾɩ S ɩч ɩɗS1ɔɩS1 J ʏꝺ ɩS1ɔʒꝏ. S1ɩc ɔ Jɩc1 ϱɹ1 ·ʏɩcɾɩ ·ʟꝺɾʒ ɗɾɩSɩʟꝏʟ ɗɩɣʒ ʟɔ ɾ cɔ1 ɩɾɩʒɾʟɾc 1 ɾɔ ɔʒ. ɔ SɾSɩɩɗ1ɾʟ ɩч ɾɔ1 ʟч ɔɔ1 ɩ ɔ ɔɹɣ; ʟɾ1 ɔ /vʟ ɩɩ1 lɩɾʟꝏ ϱ ɾɹ1ꝏ ʟчlcɩ; cɔɗ ·Jчcɩɗ S, ɔ lv1 ɩ1 ɩJ 1 ɾ ɾꝺ ɗɾɩɾчɩɾɩ1 Sчʒɾɩ.

“Ꮤ Sc Ꮤ ʏɹɾ JɾcɾS, ·ʏɩcɾɩ: /ɹ1 ꝏ ϱc? 1 ɾч Ꮤ Sчɾ ɾɩɔɩ ɸvʟ.”

“ϱɩɩ cꝺɩ Jɔɾ ɾч, ɩɩ1 1 ʒɾʒ ʟɔ ɾlꝏɾɩSɾʒ: ɔ ɹɾ, ɹʒ ·ɾɩS ·Sɗɾɩꝏʟ Sɩʟ, Scɹ1ꝏɩcɩ; ɔ Sɩcʟɾɾ lv1, ɩ ɩɩɾꝏ ɗчl, ɗɩɣʒ ɩɩ ꝺʟꝏ; ɔ ɹɾ ɗꝏcɾS; ɔ Jꝏɸɩ1 ɔʌcʒ; ɔ ɔчʟ /ɩɩ ɔ ɩvʟ cꝺɩ ɾɔ cɩSɾʒ; ɔ ʏɹɾ ɩo ɾɩɗɾʟ; ɩ Sɾɾ1ɔɾʒ ɔ Sc, cɔɗ Ꮤ, ɔ ɗɹɩɩ1 ʟꝏ 1 ʟч Sɾʟʒɩɗ1ɾʟ 1 SɩS1ɾɾɹ1ɩɗ ꝏcɩʒɾɾɩS. ϱɩS ɩʒ ɾc ɾɩɔɩ lɔɾɾoɗɩɣ 1 ·ɾɩS ·Sɗɾɩꝏʟ, ʏʌ ɩʒ ɩɹɩꝏɾcɩ ɩч1, lɾɣɗɩʌɾc, ɩ lꝏ1ɩɗᏔcꝏ.”

“ɩ ɗɔɾS ɩ ɗɔʌɾc,” ɔ ɹʟɾʟ; ʟɾ1 ·ʏɩcɾɩ ·ʟꝺɾʒ /vʟ ɩɩ1 ɾʟɾɩ1 ɾɔ ɾʟɩɩɾɩ: ɩч ɗɩl1 SɔcɾS.

“ɩʒ ·ɾɩS ·1ɩɾlɾc ɹʒ Sɩɾꝏ 1 Ꮤ ɹʒ ·ɾɩS ·Sɗɾɩꝏʟ?”

ɹ1 ϱ ɾ1ꝏɾɩS ɾ ·ɾɩS ·1ɩɾlɾc’ʒ ɩcɾ, ɾ SɩJ1 Sɾɔc Jcɩ1ɾʟ oɾꝏ ʏꝺ ɸɔcɾ JcS.

“ɾɩS ·1ɩɾlɾc ɩʒ Jvc ɾ ɸvʟɩɾS; ɩ1 lcɩʒ ʏꝺ 1 ʟч Sɩɾꝏ 1 ɩɩɩ /ɾɩ, чɾɾɩ ϱ /ꝺS1 ɩɩ ϱ Sɗʌc: ɩч Sчʒ ɾɔ ɩɔꝏʒ, ɩ 1ɩcʒ ɾч ɾ ϱɩɾ ʒɩɩ1cɩ; ɩ, ɩJ ɔ ʟʌ ɩɩɩɗɩɣ /ꝺϱɩ ɾ lɔcʒ, ɩч ɸɩɾʒ ɾч ɾɔ ɾчʟ cɩʟꝏɾcɩ. /ɾɩ S1ɔɾɣ lɔʌJ ɾ ɾɔ ɔɩɩɾʟcɩ ʟJɩɗ1ɩɾ ɩcɩꝏ ɩʒ, ϱɹ1 чɾɾɩ ʏꝺ ɩɗSlɩSɩɾccɩɾʒ, So ɾɔcʟ, So ɔɹɩɾɩɾc, ʏɹɾ ɩɩ1 ɩɩJcʌɾɩS 1 ɗ\vꝏ ɾч ɾ ɾɔ JɾcɾS; ɩ чɾɾɩ ʏꝺ lɔcʒ, ϱo ɔ ɾɹcᏔ ɩ1 ɾoS1 ʏɔcɩ, ɗɹɩɩ1 S1ɩɾᏔcc1 ɾч 1 ɗɾɩ1ɩɩᏔʟ ɗꝏ ɩ JꝺSɔ1.”

“ϱɹ1 ɩʒ ɗ\vꝏɾS,” Sɩʟ ɔ, “ɩ1 ɩʒ So чʒɩ 1 ʟч ɗꝏJɾc.”

“J Ꮤ ɔ ʏɹɾ ɩo ʟɾ1 ɩ1 ɩʒ. ɔ ɾʟʒꝺɾʟ Ꮤ ɩɩ \ꝺ ɗcɾS ϱɩS ɾꝺɩɩɣ, ɩ Sɾ Ꮤ /ꝺ ɗcoScɩ ɾ1ɩɩ1ɩɾ: \ꝺ ɗɾ1S ɩɩɾꝏ Sчɾʟ 1 /ɾɩʟꝏ /ɔc ·ɾɩS ·ɾɩcꝏ ɩɗSlcɩʟ ϱ cɩSɾɩ ɩ ɗ/ɩSɩɾʟ Ꮤ. ɩɾ, ɾɔɩ ɗɾɩ1ɩɩᏔɾcɩ ɔoɾ ɾ/c; /ɩɩ ɔ ɩvʟ ʟч cɩSɾɩɩɣ 1 ·ɾɩS ·Sɗɾɩꝏʟ, ɩ ɗɾcɩɗ1ɩɣ ɾc ɩч Sɩʒ /ɩϱ ɹSɩʒʌɩ1ɩ, ɩJ1ɾɩ ɔ cʌʒ ϱ ɾɩɔɩ Sɾɩʟ ɾ ʏꝺ ɾʞS; ɔ Jɾc ɩɩ1ʌ ɾ Sꝺ1 ɾ ʟɔчɾ. Sɾɾ1ɔɾʒ ɔ ɗɩɣɗ ɔ ɹɾ ɩɩ ·ɩꝺɗɾɾʟꝏcɾʟ, ɩ ϱɹ1 ϱ ɩɾʒɾʒ ɔ ʏꝏ ɔɾɩʟ ɾч ꝏ ϱ ʟɾʟɾcɩɣ ɾ ɾ cɩ1ɾc ʟɔvɗ /ɩɩ ɔɾɾʒ ɗɔʌ ·ʟчlʟɾɩ, ɩꝏ ɾꝏ ʏɾS; — ϱɩɩ, /ɩɩ ɩ1 ɗɾɾʒ 1 ɾɔ 1ꝺɩ 1 ɔɩlcɔ, ɔ ʏɹJ 1 ʟч ɾ/cɗɾɩʟ; ɩ ʏɹɾɩɣ ʏꝺʟ ɩɾɗɩɣ ɾ /ɹ1 /ɹʒ ɔɩʟ J cɩSɾɩɩɣ 1 ϱ ɾlʒɾɩꝏɩ ʟɔvɗ, ɔ ʏɹɾ ɩo ɾɩSꝏ ɔɩʟɩ.”

“\ɩ1 ʏɾ /ɩc Ꮤ ɔɩlcɔʟ ϱɩS ɾJ1ꝏɩʌɩ.”

“ıı /ɲʒ ɾɒ ƨƨɾS; ϱ Sτʅʒιcı ɿɿ /ıƨ /ɥ ɣɿʅ ʅɥɿ ɔɥʅıɤ ɣɿʅ ıɿıɒɾSıɾʅ ɾɥ. ϱıS ƨJıɒɿɿʌɿ, ıɿSıʅ ɾ ʅɔɥɾıɤ ɾ ·ʅɥʅɾɿ, ɔ /ɲʒ /ɾɿʅɒıɤ ɣɛ ɾ ɾɾɿ ɣʌ /ıƨı ı ʅʌ ɔɔı ɗvʅ ɟcı So ɾɿʒɾSıcı ɿ ɾɿ/ʒʒcı ɟʒ ·ƨɒcʒ ϱ ·JɷSı Sɾɾıɔɾʒ ʅıʅ; ɿ ɔ ɗƨı /ɲı ɾ ʅııı ıı /ɲʒ ϱɟı, /ıϱ ɣıʒ ıɿıʅpɔııı ɿ ɗɾɿƨıɿɿƨɾSɿɾS, ɣɥ ɗvʅ Sɥ ɿo Jɒϱɒ ϱɟɿ ϱ ʅɔıɔɾpɾıɾʒ ɾ ϱ ɗɔɛɿ. ıJ ɣɥ ɣɟʅ ʅɾı ʅɥɿ ɛʅɾc ı cvɗ ı ɾ ʅıSıɾɿS, ɿ Sɥ ɣɛ /ɲı ϱc ɗƨc ϱ Sııɔıı ɾ ϱ ɛʒ /ɲʒ ıɿɿʅıɤ! Sııc, ɔ cɔɗ ·ƨɒcʒ — ɔ ɔıSııcı ɣıɾ — ɔ ʅııı ɣıɾ, ʅvɒ ɾɷʅɒʅ ɗıɤ! \ıS, ɣıʒ ɿɿɾɾıʒ /ɷ ϱ /ɷSı: ϱc ƨıʅ ʅcɾʅ ϱc ɣɟʅ ɿo ɔɔı ı ƨıʅ. ɣɛ ʅɒʅ ϱc ɗıc ɣıɾ!”

·ɣıcɾɿ /ɲʒ ıƨɗıɤ ı ɣɷSıcJ ɿɛ: ƨɥ ɣɟʅ Jɒpɿıɾɿ ɔ ɗvʅ ɿɿı ɾıɔı /ıc ɾɿʅɒSıɟɿʅ ɣɷ — ϱɟı ɔ /ɲʒ ıpɿɒɾɿı, ɷ ɿɒcı So, ɾ ϱ Sɾʅʒιcı ƨɥ ʅıSɗɾSı. ɔ ɔıɗƨcʅ ɣɷ ı ɾɔ cɿɾɾc.

“ɿ /ɿɿ ·ɾıS ·ııɾıɾc ıɥƨɾʒ ʌ, ʅʌ \ɷ ɗƨıS /ɲʅɒ ϱɿɿ?”

“ɿo, Sɷıɾɿcı, ɿɿı ɿJıɾɿ; ʅıɗɾʒ ·ɾıS ·ııɾıɾc ɣɟʒ ʒɿɿɒɾcı Sɾɾɗıɤ ı Sc /ıƨ ıʒ ɿʌɒ ϱɟɿ ɾɔ oɿ ɔıJcıɗƨɾɿʒ; ɣɷ cɟɤp/ıʒ ıʒ Sıɤpʌcɒcı ɾpɔɥɾʅɾc ı ɾɥ, ɿ ϱ ıɿJɒɾcƨɾɿ ƨɥ ɗɾɾʌɿıɗcıS ıʒ ɿJıɾɿ ʒɾSı /ɲı ɔ /ıƨı ı pcɿ.”

“/ɿc, ϱɿɿ, /ıϱ ·ɾıS ·ııɾıɾc ʌ ɒ pvʅ?”

“\ıS, ıɿ ɾ ʅJSıɾ /c: ɔ ɾcɗ ɿo ɿJɒı; ɔ Jɿco ɟʒ ıɿɗcıɿcƨɾɿ pɔʅʒ ɾɥ. ϱɒ ıʒ ɿo ɾɿɔıı ıɿ Sɾƨ pvʅɿɾS.”

“ɾ pɔcı ʅɥc: ʌ ɒ pvʅ ı ϱoʒ ɣʌ ɒ pvʅ ı ʌ. ıı ıʒ ƨc ɔ ɿɾɒ ʅıʒɔɒ ı ʅɥ. ıJ ʅɥıɾc /ɷ ƨc/ɛʒ ɗɔɿʅ ɿ oʅɥʅɾɿı ı ϱoʒ ɣʌ ɒ ɗɔʌɾc ɿ ɾɿʒɾSı, ϱ /ıɗɾʅ ʅɥıɾc /vʅ ɣɟɾ ıı ƨc ϱɒ oɿ /c: ϱc /vʅ ɿɿɾɒ Jɥc ɾJɔcʅ, ɿ So ϱc /vʅ ɿɿɾɒ ƨcıɒ, ʅɾı /vʅ pɔo /ɷS ɿ /ɷS. /ɿɿ /ɥ ɒ Sıɔɾɗ ɟı /ıϱɛı ɾ ɔɥʒɾɿ, /ɥ ƨvʅ Sıɔɔɗ ʅɟɗ ɾpcɿ ɾıɔı ɣɒʅ; ɔ ɟɾ ƨvɒ /ɥ ƨvʅ — So ɣɒʅ ɟʒ ı ıɥƨ ϱ ʅɷSɾɿ ɣʌ Sıɔɾɗ ɾS ɿɿɾɒ ı ʅʌ ıı ɾpcɿ.”

“ʌ /ıc ƨcɿʒ \ɷ ɾɔɿʅ, ɔ ɣoʅ, /ɿɿ ʌ pɔo ocʅɒ: ɟʒ \ıı ʌ ɒ ʅɾı ɾ cııɾc ɾɿıƨı pɷc.”

“ʅɾı ɔ Jɥc ϱıS, ·ɣıcɾɿ; ɔ ɾɾSı ʅıScɔɗ ϱoʒ ɣʌ, /ɲıɿɾɒ ɔ ʅʌ ı ʅcɥʒ ϱıɾ, ʅɒSıSı ıɿ ʅıScɔɗıɤ ɾɥ; ɔ ɾɾSı ɔıʒıSı ϱoʒ ɣʌ ʅɾɿıƨ ɾɥ ɾɿʒɾSıcı. ıı ıʒ ɟʒ ɿJƨɒɾc ɟʒ ϱɟı ɔ ƨvʅ cɾɾ ϱoʒ ɣʌ ƨo ɾɥ ɾJıɗƨɾɿ, ɷ Sɾʅɾıı ı ʅɾɿıƨɾɾɿı /ɿɿ ɔ Jɥc ıı ıʒ ʅıʒɷɾʅ.”

“ɣɥϱɾɿʒ ɿ SJɾıʒ ıɔɔʅʒ ɣocʅ ϱɟı ʅɾɗıɔıɿ, ʅɾı ·ɗɔıSƨɾʒ ɿ Sıɾıcɔʒʅ ɿcƨɾʒ ʅıSoɿ ıı.”

“ɣɛ? ɔ ʅoɿı ɾɿʅɒSıɟɿʅ.”

“ıı ıʒ ɿɿı ɾɔɾcɾɿS ϱɟı ʅɿSı oɾɒɗɾɾʒ ɣcı — ɿɷ ɾɿɿʒɾɿS ϱɟı ɾoSı Sɷıɾɿcı ɣɥcʒ ıɿʒɒı.”

“/ɲı ϱɿɿ?”

“ɔɩɭ ϱ ·ɩW ·1ɩS1ɾsɾɩ1, ɩ ɾɭʒʊɾ /ɹ1 ·ɗɔɔS1 Sɩʒ, ɩ ɣɛ ·ɣɥ ɹɗ1S; sɛɗ ·ɣıʒ /ʊɭ \ʊ ɔʌc, ɩ ·ɣıʒ ɗɹɩɭɾɗ1 \ʊ ıρʒsslɾc.”

“/ɹ1 ɭɾʒ ·ɣɥ Sɛ?”

“cɾɾ \ʊ ɩɩɾsıʒ; ɭcɩS ϱɩs ϱɹ1 ɗʊS W; ɭʌ ρvɭ 1 ϱɩs ϱɹ1 ɣc1 W ɩ ɭıSlɔ1Jɾcı Wʒ W.”

“ϱɩɩ ɔ ℓvɭ cɾɾ ·sSʒ ·ɔɥɭ, /ıℓ ɔ ɗɹɩɩ1 ɭʌ; ɔ ℓvɭ ɭcɩS ɣʊ Sɾɩ ·ʒɾɩ, /ıℓ ıʒ ıslɩSɾɭɾc.”

ıɩ ɣʊ 1ʊɩ, ·ɣɩcɾɩ ·ɭʊɹʒ sSɗ1 sɥ 1 ıɗSlccɩ, ɩ ɔ lɔoSɥɭɾɭ Jʊδ/ıδ 1 lʊ ɤ1, ıɩ sɔ oɩ /c, ϱ 1cc ɾ sɔ SɾJ∩ıϐʒ ɩ ɔıʒɩɩ1sɾɩ1S. ɭı1∩ ɩ 1ɔɾɗWcɾɩ1 /ɩɩ ıɗSɔ1ɾɭ, ɔ Slоɗ ɹʒ ɔ Jɩc1, /ıϱɤ1 ɔıʒʊɾ ʊ SɹJɾɩıϐ.

·ɣɩcɾɩ ɣʊɭ sɥ lcℓɾɩ1cı 1 ϱ ɩɩɭ: ɔ ıɗSlɩɗ1ɾɭ ℓɥ /vɭ ϱɩɩ sɛɗ ɾ ɔısϖɗ, ɭɾ1 ℓɥ Sɩɭ ɩɾδıϐ.

“/ɩc,” ɔ sSɗ1 ıslcℓɾɩ1cı, “ıʒ ɩɹ1 ·sSʒ ·ɔɥɭ ɾ ɣϖɭ-ɣϖ1ɾɭ, ɭɹɭ /vsɾɩ?”

“ℓɥ ɣɹʒ ɭɥɩ ɾɩɗɔɩɭ 1 W, ɩo ɭɤ1; ɭıɗɹʒ W Sɥ, ℓɥ ɭıScɔɗS \ʊ ɗsS1 ɾ ɗɹɔɾɗ1∩, ɹʒ ·sıS ·Sɗɾℓ∩ɭ ɭɾʒ sɔɩ; ɭɾ1 ɣɤ sɔɩW1cı W ɔısɩsɭ∩ ʔc ℓɥ ɣɹʒ ɭɾɩ ɩ Sɩɭ 1 W! /ɹ1 ɾ SıϐρWc∩cı ɭɥl ıslɔɩℓɾɩ ɣʊ ıɩʒɾS1ıS Sɥsʒ 1 ɣɹɾ scɭ ɩɩ \ʊ ɣϖ1! ɩo ıc-WSıʒ So ɭɔɹɭʒ ı1S ɔɩɗʊɭ ɩɩ sɔ Jɥcıϐʒ. /vɭ W ɩɹ1 ɭɥ ɣɹlო ıJ W 1ɔɔɭ 1 J∩ρɩ1 ɣʊ Sıɾɩɔı1ı, 1ɾρɩϱ∩ /ıϱ ϱ lɹℓɾɩɾ1 ısoℓɾɩʒ ı1 ıɗSɔ1ɾɭ? cɔJ ɾlოʒ 1 sɥ 1ʌ ℓʊ1 1 ɭɥ Slɩɩ1 ıɩ ɩʊSıϐ ɹɩısSı1ı ʊ ɔɩʒıS1∩ıϐ ɔɹϐʒ. /ɥ ϖ, ɩ sɾS1 ɭɥ, /ɾɩ ɩ ʔc, ɭʊɭɾɩɭ /ıϱ Jʔc1S ıɩ ϱıS /ʊcɭ: ɭɾ1 ϱ 1ɔs /ıc Sʌɩ ɗɾs /ɩɩ, ɔ 1ɔɾS1, /ɥ ℓɹc lv1 ϱɩs ɹJ ıɩ lv1ıϐ ɹJ ɤ∩ ɗ∩ɾl1ɾɭɾc ɭɹɭıʒ; /ɩɩ ɭıɭcSsɾɩ1 ɩ Sıɩ /ıc Jʔc Jɔɹs ɾS /ıϱ ϱıS ɗɾsɭɔɾS Jɔcs ɾ Jcɩℓ, ɩ oɩcı ϱ Slϖɗ ɾ ϱ Slıɔı1 /ıc ɔıscɩ, — ϱ ıslɹclɾɭɾc lɔıɩSɾlɾc ɾ cɔ1 ɩ δʔ1, l\v∩ ɹʒ /ɩɩ ı1 cɩJ1 ϱ ·ɗɔıc1∩ 1 ıɩSlɔ∩ ϱ ɗɔɥℓ∩: /ɩɩS ı1 ɗcs ı1 /ıc ɔı1ʊɩ; l∩ɣɹlS ɾρcɩ 1 ɭɥ ɗɾsWɩıɗc1ɾɭ 1 Sɾs ɭɥıϐ ɣɔ∩ ϱɹɩ sɹɩ — l∩ɣɹlS 1 lsS δɔʌ ρɔcɭcℓɾɩʒ ɾ ρcʊı, Jɔɹs ϱ lcc ɣWsɾɩ Soc 1 ɭɔɔ1ɾɩ 1 ϱ Sɩɔɾj! ℓv∩cı ı1 /ıc ɩɩɾ∩, ɩɩ ϱ ɗɾɩ1ɔϖı, ɭɥ SɾJ∩ɭ 1 ɭıʒɩɩ∩c1 Jɔɹs sɹɩ 1 Jɥɩɭ? ɩo; ɔ ɗɹɩɩ1 ɭıcɥɾ ϱɹ1: ɔ ɣocɭ ɾɩɾϱ∩ ɗɔɥɭ: /ıℓ ɩo /ɾɩ ɩɾ∩ 1ʔ1 sɥ, ɩ /ıℓ ɔ Sɩcɭɾs sɩɩℓɾɩ; ɭɾ1 ıɩ /ıℓ ɔ ɭıcɔ1, ɩ 1 /ıℓ ɔ ɗcıϐ: J ı1 ıɗS1ɩɩɭʒ ɣol 1 ʔc: ı1 sɛɗS ·ı1ʊɩı1ı ɾ ɔɩS1 — ɾ sɔ1ı ɣos, ɩɹ1 ɾ 1ɩɔ∩ ɩ ɾɩ ɾlıS. ɭıSɔɭʒ, /ıϱ ϱıS ɗɔɥɭ, ɔ ɗɹɩ So ɗcოcı ɭıS1ıϐρ/ıℓ ɭı1/ɥɩ ϱ ɗɔısıɩɾc ɩ ɣıʒ ɗɔɔs; ɔ ɗɹɩ So SıɩSოcı J∩ρıɾ ϱ JʊS1 /ɔc ɔ ɾɭɣʊ ϱ csS1: /ıϱ ϱıS ɗɔɥɭ ɔıɾɩɩʒ ɩɩɾ∩ /ɾɔıʒ sɔ ɣϖ1, ɭɭρɔɾɭcℓɾɩ ɩɩɾ∩ 1ʌ ɭɥlcı ɭıSρɾS1S sɥ, ıɩʒɾS1ıS ɩɩɾ∩ ɗɔɾℓɾʒ sɥ 1ʌ co: ɔ cıɾ ıɩ ɗss, cvɗıϐ 1 ϱ ɩɩɭ.”

·ɣɩcɾɩ’ʒ ɣɩɭ, ʔc/cʒ ɭɔʌlıϐ, Sɹϐɗɾcıɾcɾcо∩ ɹʒ ℓɥ Jıɩıℓ1 ϱıS Sɩɩ1ɾɩS. ɔ Sʔ ɭɔ ɣʊ cvɗ ℓɥ /ıℓ1 ɩo cɩϐρ∩ 1 1ʔɗ 1 sɥ, ɭɾ1 ɔsϱ∩ 1 ɗɾɩɾʊS /ıϱ ɣʊ oɩ δʔ1S. ℓɥ /ɹʒ ɩɹ1 ɾcɤɭ sɾℓ 1ɔs J sɩɭ1cℓɾɩ: ɾ sɹɩı1∩, ɾ ρɔc1 ɔɾJ ρʊc, lɔɩʒɾɩ1cı ɗcs ɾl, ıɗSɗccsıϐ ıɩ ɾ S1ɔɹϐ ·ɗɾsɭ∩cɾɩɭ ɹɗSɩɩ1 —

“·ɣɩcɾɩ ·ɭʊɹʒ, ıJ W ɭoɩ1 ρo ɩ lv1 \ʊ ɭɔʔ∩ ıɩ ʊɭ∩, ɩ Jocɭ ɾl \ʊ /ʊɗ ϱıS sıɩı1, ɔ’c 1ɩc ·sıS ·Sɗɾℓ∩ɭ 1 ɗɾs ɩ cvɗ ɹ1 ı1!”

[illegible]

[illegible] 7

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] en masse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɗcoϱʒ ʟɔɔıϗ ɿɿ ϱ cɔɿ; ϱꞷ /ɿʒ ɾ ɗ/ɿɿıɿıı ɼ ʟcɔɗ ɣoʒ ıɿ ɾ ɼʟɔı ʟɿʟ Sıcı ɼ ɔııꞷ: Jɔɿɾ ϱ Sɔʒ ɼ ϱ ɣocʒ ıɿ ϱʟɾ ɔ /ɿʒ ℓvɲ ϱc ɣɿʟ ɿɿı ʟɥɿ /ʟc ɾɿɿʟɾʟ Jɔɿɾ ıɔɾ ı ıɔɾ."

ɣɥ ʅɛʒʟ.

"\ꝺ ʟıɔɩɗℓɾɿʒ ℓɿc ʟɥ ɾıɿɿʟɾʟ ı, Sꝺ," Sɿʟ ·ɾıS ·ıɿɾʅɾc.

"ɿ, ɾɿɾ," ɣɥ ɗɾɿıɿWʟ, "ϱ cɛɿʟɔɾS ıɿcʒ ɾɥ Sτɾ ɼ ϱ ɒꝺcʒ ɣɿɼ ıʌ ɗcɥɿ ıτɗɲʒ ıɿ ϱ /ɥɗ: ıı ıʒ ıʌ ɾτℓ; ϱ ɔʌcʒ cıɾıı ϱʟɾ ı /τɿ."

"ɔ ϑıϗɗ ɔ ɗɔɿ ıɗSıcɛɿ ϱɔı SꝺɗɾɾSıɔɿS, Sꝺ. ·ɹɒɾɾS ɿ ·ɗɔϑɲıɿ ·ʒɾɿSıoɿ /ꝺ ıɿʟɔıɾʟ ı ıcɗ ıɥ /ıϱ Sτɾ Jɔɿɿʟʒ ɹı ·coıɾɿ cɛSı ϑꝺʒʟc, ɿ ɔ ɒcɼ ϱʟɾ cɥɼ ı ʅvı ɿɿ ɗcɥɿ ıτɗɲʒ J ϱ ɾɗcʒɾɿ."

·ɾɲ ·ʟɔɿɗɾcɣɲSı ɿɿʟɾʟ.

"/ʟc, J /τɿS ıı ɾc ʅɛS; ʟτı ʅcɥʒ ɿɿı ı cʟı ϱ SꝺɗɾɾSıɔɿS ɾɗꝺ ıʌ ɿJıɾɿ. ɿ ϱꞷ ıʒ ɾɿτϱɲ ϑıϗ /ıℓ Sɲıɔɔʒʟ ɾɥ; ɔ Jɔɿʟ, ıɿ Sʟıɾcıϗ ɾɗɛɿıS /ıϱ ϱ ɣɛSɗɥıɲ, ϱɔı ɾ cτɿℓ, ɗɾɿSıSıɿϗ ɼ ʟɔʟʟ ɿ ℓɥʒ, ɣɿʒ ı/ɔS ʟɥɿ Sꝺɾʟ ɛı ı ϱ ɒꝺcʒ ʟıvɲıϗ ϱ ʅɛSı Jꝺıɿɔı. ɣɛ ıʒ ϱıS? ɔ cvɗı oɾɲ ϱ ɔɿɒWcɛℓɾɿʒ, ɿ ɔ Jɔɿʟ ɿo Sτℓ ɾɥc ɹʒ cτɿℓ ɾɿɿℓɾʟ. ɣʌ ıɿıɔɾʟWSı ϱıS ıɿɾʟcℓɾɿ? ɿ ʟɔ /ɾı ꝛϑɾɔıı?"

"ɔ ɾτSı ʟɥ ɔıSıɿɿSɾʟɾc J ϱ SꝺɗɾɾSıɔɿS, Sꝺ," ɔıʟcɔʟ ·ɾıS ·ıɿɾʅɾc: "ϱ ʟɔɩɗJɾSı /ɿʒ So ıc ʅɔıʟꞷʟ ϱɔı ϱ ʅWıɾcʒ ɗvʟ ɿɿı ʅıSɾʟcı ɥı ıı; ɿ ɔ ʟꞷʟ ɿɿı ɾcɛ ϱʟɾ ı ɔıɾcɿ JɛSıɩϗ ııc ʟıɿɲ-ıɔɾ."

"ɾɹʟɾɾ, ɾcɛ ɾɥ ɾɿ ıɿSıɾɿı. W ꝭ ɾ/ꞷ ϱɔı ɾɔ ʅcɔɿ ıɿ ʟɔıϗıϗ τı ϱɥʒ ɒꝺcʒ ıʒ, ɿɿı ı ɾɗτSıɾɾ ϱʟɾ ı ɣɿʟııS ɼ cτɗℓɲı ɿ ıɿʟτcʒɾɿS, ʟτı ı ɔɿɿʟɲ ϱʟɾ ɣꝭʟı, ʅcℓɾɿı, SʟcJ-ʟıɿɔıϗ. ℓvʟ ɿɿı cııɾc ɹɗSıʟɿɿıɾc ʟıSɾʅɛɿıɾɾɿı ɼ ϱ ɹʅɾıɔı ɾɗꝺ, Sτℓ ɹʒ ϱ Sıɛcıϗ ɼ ɾ ɾɥc, ϱ τɿʟɲ ꝺ ϱ oɾɲ ʟɔɩSıϗ ɼ ɾ ʟıℓ, ϱ ıɿSıʟɾɿı ꝛı ɿɿı ı ʟɥ ɿWıɔɾcɔʒʟ ʟɔ ɔıʟcɛSıϗ /ıϱ Sτɾϑıϗ ɾꝺ ʟcıɗɾı ϱ ɗτɾJɲı cɿSı, ϱτS ʅɾɾʅɲıϗ ϱ ʟɿʟı ɿ ɿʅɾıcıɩϗ ϱ cɾ ɼ ϱıS ıɿSııWℓɾ; ıı ꝛı ı ʟɥ ıɾʅɔʌɾʟ ı ϱ SʅıɔıℓʌɾcʟJıɗcℓɾ ɼ ϱ ʅWıɾcʒ, ʟɔ ıɿɗτɔıʒıϗ ϱʟɾ ı ıɼıɿS Jꝺııwʟ τɿʟɲ ϱ ıʟɾʅɲɲı ʅɔɔɾcℓɾ. ɾ ʟɔɥJ ɾʟɔʟS ɿɿ ϱoʒ ɾɗcʒɾɿʒ /vʟ ɿɿı ʟɥ ɾıSıɔɾʟ, /ꞷıɿ ɾ ʒʌʟıℓɾS ıɿSıɔτɗıɲ /vʟ ıcɗ ϱ ɿʅɲıWɿııı ɼ ɔıJꝺıϗ ı ϱ SτJɲıϗʒ ɼ ϱ ʅɔıɾııɾ ·ɗɔıSℓɾɿʒ; ı ϱ ıꝺɾɿɿıS ɼ ɾꝭıɲʒ; ı ϱ ʟɒʒꝺıɛℓɾɿʒ ɼ ɛɲ ʟcʟSɾʟ ·cꝺʟ ·ɣıɾSʟcJ, ɗɛcıϗ ɾʅɿɿ ·ɣıʒ ʟıSɔʅɾcʒ ı ıcɗ τı ϱꞷ ɗɔɾS ɿ Jɿco ·ɣıɾ; ı ·ɣıʒ /ꝺɾıϗʒ ϱɔı ɾɔɿ ℓɿc ɿɿı cıɼ ʟɔ ʟɔʟʟ ɾcoɿ, ʟτı ʟɔ ʟʟɔı /ꝺʟ ϱɔı ʅɔoSɥʟɾϑ ɛı ɼ ϱ ɾɛϑ ɼ ·ɒɿʟ; ı ·ɣıʒ ʟıɼɔɿ ɗɿɿSɾcɛℓɾɿʒ, — ıJ \ɥ SτJɲ ɣτϗɒɲ ꝺ ϑꝺSı J ɾɔ Scɗ, ɣɹʅı ꝭ \ɥ. — o, ɾɹʟɾɾ, /ɿɿ W ʅvı ʟɔʟʟ ɿ ℓɥʒ, ıɿSıʟʟ ɼ ʟꝺɛı ʅıɔıʒ, ıɿıʌ ϱɥʒ ℓıcʟɔɾɿ'ʒ ɾɛϱʒ, W ɾc ıɿʟɥʟ Jɥʟ ϱꞷ ɼɔc ʟɿʟıʒ, ʟτı W cııɾc ϑıϗɗ ɣɛ W Sıꝭɼ ϱꞷ ıɾꝺıɾc Socʒ!"

·ɾɲ ·ʟɔɿɗɾcɣɲSı ɾʒcɿ ʅɛʒʟ — ʅɲɣɹʅS oɾɲɗτɾ ʟɔ ɣıʒ Jɥcıϗʒ. ɾıS ·ıɿɾʅɾc ɣɿʟ cvɗı ʟɛɿ /ɿɿ ɣɥ JꝺSı ʟıʒɹɿ ı Sʅɥɗ ı ɣꝺ; ʟτı ℓɥ ɿɛ ɒcʒʟ Sıɔcı ʟıJꝺ ɣꝺ, ɿ ɣꝺ JcS, ɿJℓɲɾcı ʅcc ɹʒ ɾꝭʟɾc, ɾʅɲʟ ı ʟɥ ɾSWɾıϗ ꝛcSo ϱ ɗocʟɿɾS ɿ JıɗSııı ɼ ϱɔı ɾɾıWɾc; ıSʅıℓɾcı ɣꝺ ɾɛϑ, ɗcoʒʟ ɹʒ ıJ ıı /vʟ ɣɿɼ ɔıɗ/ɔɲʟ ɾ Sɗτcıı ɲ'ʒ ℓıʒɾc ı oıɾɿ ıı, ɿ ɣꝺ ʟɔɛ Sʟıɾcʟ ɒɔɹʒʌɾcı ıɿıʌ ʅʟıɔıJɔʟ Sıɾʟɔııı.

𐑥𐑣𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑥, ·𐑥𐑻 ·𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑥𐑦𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑲𐑔 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑮𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑣𐑮𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑒, 𐑥𐑥𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑦 𐑕𐑻𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑦. 𐑕𐑑𐑛𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑤 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑦𐑗𐑒, 𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑮𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑮𐑑 𐑩𐑞𐑻 𐑛𐑮𐑟𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑤𐑯𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑢𐑤𐑥𐑦; 𐑑𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑗, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑮𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑮𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑞𐑮𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑮𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑻𐑑𐑳 𐑢𐑟𐑛 —

“𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑲𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻? 𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻, 𐑥𐑮𐑥, 𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑛 — 𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑦 𐑴𐑥𐑻?” 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑮𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑨𐑤𐑮𐑦 𐑯𐑛𐑟𐑦𐑒𐑑, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑮𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑴.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑟𐑳𐑦𐑥 ·𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑻𐑯,” 𐑩𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑩𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑤𐑦𐑩𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑥𐑑𐑦𐑦.

“·𐑟𐑳𐑦𐑥 ·𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑻𐑯, 𐑥𐑮𐑥! 𐑯 𐑢𐑩 𐑣𐑮𐑟 𐑤𐑰, 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑑𐑞𐑻, 𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻? 𐑢𐑩, 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑦 𐑤𐑩𐑣𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑩𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑕, 𐑛𐑑𐑟 𐑤𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑯𐑡𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑴𐑤𐑮𐑦𐑦 — 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑯 𐑣𐑥𐑮𐑯𐑟𐑦𐑦𐑒𐑦, 𐑤𐑩𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑤𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑮𐑯𐑑 — 𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑑𐑯 𐑥𐑮𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑟?”

“·𐑟𐑳𐑦𐑥'𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑤𐑻𐑮𐑦𐑦,” 𐑩𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑦 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑥𐑑𐑦𐑦.

“𐑯𐑤𐑻𐑮𐑦𐑦! 𐑤𐑦𐑕, 𐑛𐑑𐑑 𐑢𐑣 𐑔 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑯𐑡𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑯𐑦𐑤𐑻; 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑣𐑟 𐑐𐑲𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑛𐑣 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑮𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑩𐑦𐑕: 𐑯 𐑢𐑩 𐑞𐑮𐑑 𐑮𐑛𐑑𐑛𐑮𐑯𐑕? 𐑩 𐑣𐑮𐑝 𐑮𐑐𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑮𐑐𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑛 𐑞𐑮𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑻 𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑛𐑣 𐑻𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑛 𐑒𐑦𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑦, 𐑥𐑛𐑮𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑦, 𐑤𐑦𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑦.
·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑞𐑮𐑑 𐑐𐑲𐑦'𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑑𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑣 𐑒𐑑𐑑 𐑯𐑡 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑻𐑦𐑦; 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑛𐑔𐑛𐑻 𐑑-𐑥𐑮𐑩𐑴: 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑣 𐑑𐑞𐑻𐑟 𐑣𐑳
𐑣𐑮𐑝 𐑡𐑔 𐑑𐑳 𐑥𐑑𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑯𐑕 — 𐑞𐑮𐑑 𐑑𐑨𐑦 𐑐𐑲𐑦, 𐑑𐑦𐑦 𐑣𐑲 𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑯 𐑩𐑦𐑯𐑛. 𐑑𐑦𐑦 𐑨𐑦 𐑞 𐑡𐑲𐑕𐑑 𐑡𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑟𐑟 𐑑𐑑 𐑯
𐑛𐑩𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑻 𐑡𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑨𐑦.”

·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑕𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑲 𐑣𐑮𐑗𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑴𐑥𐑻 𐑣𐑲 𐑦𐑦𐑤𐑕, 𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑕𐑮𐑳𐑞 𐑮𐑢𐑦 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑮𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑦 𐑕𐑮𐑩𐑦 𐑞𐑮𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑥;
𐑤𐑣 𐑐𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑻, 𐑣𐑦𐑦𐑤𐑻, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑡𐑲𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑛 𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑮𐑟 𐑩𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑥, 𐑞𐑦 𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑛. 𐑦𐑣𐑯𐑦𐑗 𐑝
𐑦𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑤, 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑛 𐑕𐑣 𐑞 𐑦𐑳𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑩𐑦𐑥𐑥𐑕𐑮𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑮𐑯𐑳𐑤𐑻: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑮𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦
·𐑥𐑻 ·𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑥𐑦𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑛 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑣 𐑞𐑦𐑥 𐑑𐑳; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑛 𐑤𐑴𐑣𐑮𐑕 𐑣𐑮𐑝 𐑡𐑦𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑮𐑑, 𐑢𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑻 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑮𐑑 𐑛𐑳 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑩𐑛 𐑝 𐑞
𐑒𐑑𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑮𐑑𐑻, 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑮𐑟 𐑡𐑲𐑞𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑡𐑻𐑮𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑮𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑮𐑟𐑦𐑯𐑛.

𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑳𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑣𐑟 𐑦𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑥 𐑡𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑩𐑮𐑯𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑯𐑕. 𐑞𐑣𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑡𐑦𐑦 𐑦𐑩𐑦
𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑦 𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑥 —

“𐑨𐑦 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑑𐑯𐑤-𐑯𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑑𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑣 𐑒𐑑𐑑 𐑯𐑡.”

·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑣𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑦𐑥𐑮𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑦𐑑.

“𐑥𐑯𐑛𐑥𐑥,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑮𐑕𐑢𐑛, “𐑩 𐑣𐑮𐑝 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑝 𐑣𐑳𐑟 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑛𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑲𐑒𐑛: 𐑥𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑮𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑡𐑩 𐑦𐑯
𐑞𐑣𐑟 𐑐𐑲𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑡𐑦𐑦𐑤; 𐑑 𐑑𐑣𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑴𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑦𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑥-𐑡𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑮𐑛𐑩𐑮𐑮𐑑𐑦, 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞
𐑛𐑦𐑦𐑮𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑦 𐑮𐑤𐑩𐑮𐑦; 𐑯 𐑣𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑑𐑗 𐑤𐑲𐑕𐑮𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑲 𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑮𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑦𐑗 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑮𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑤
𐑝𐑮𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑦𐑦𐑡 𐑥𐑑𐑑 𐑣𐑮𐑝 𐑢𐑴𐑝𐑮𐑯; 𐑞𐑣𐑟, 𐑩 𐑩𐑦𐑤𐑣𐑑, 𐑥𐑑𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑣 𐑒𐑑𐑑 𐑯𐑡; 𐑔𐑦𐑗𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑛, 𐑝 — ”

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑯𐑬 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑞𐑱 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑩𐑑, 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑒, 𐑯 𐑓𐑻𐑟. 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑴 (𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑰𐑯) 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑚𐑰𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑕, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑖𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑧𐑛-𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑿𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑚𐑼𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑛; 𐑞 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑩𐑑 𐑖𐑷𐑤, 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑹 𐑩 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑟.

𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑪𐑯𐑼 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑼, 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑷𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑕, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑞𐑱 𐑯𐑬 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑓𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑔, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑗𐑸𐑡𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑒𐑺 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑟: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑧𐑛; 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑪𐑓 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑑𐑦; 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕: 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑚𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑖, 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑯𐑬, 𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑑, 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕𐑑. 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑥.

“𐑩 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑜𐑻𐑤!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 — “𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑿 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝.” 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔, “𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻.” 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛: 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰! “𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑵 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛!”

𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑛; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑛: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑟 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑡, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤 —

“𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑.”

𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑛𐑨𐑜𐑼.

“𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑,” 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲; 𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑝 𐑓𐑿𐑼𐑦 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 ·𐑒𐑴 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟.

“𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑, 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑩 𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑.

“𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑞 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑.”

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 8

𐑺 𐑞 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑬𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑴'𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒; 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑑𐑰. 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑒; 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹. 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑤 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑸 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝; 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯, 𐑕𐑴 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛. 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑: ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑽; 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑫𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛: 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑑 𐑻𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕; ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑤𐑦; ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑻𐑯 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼: 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴-𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟; 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑱𐑡, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦; 𐑯𐑬, 𐑣𐑽 𐑲 𐑤𐑱 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯; 𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑹?

"𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼," 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑; 𐑯 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑲. 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑕𐑪𐑚𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑: 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 — 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑰; 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑵𐑥; 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛.

"𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑰𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙," 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰, 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑹 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑗𐑴𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯. ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟: 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑩𐑚𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛; 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑐 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛. 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 —

"·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑜𐑻𐑤 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑼?"

"𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑢𐑲, 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑱𐑑𐑦 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑿 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑴, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟."

"𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟? 𐑞 𐑱𐑑𐑦 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑰."

"·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯: 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑿: 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑗."

"𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑰 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛?"

"·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑪𐑛: 𐑯𐑹 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯: 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑽; 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑. 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑑, 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑟, 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑺𐑛 𐑹 𐑒𐑴𐑝𐑻𐑑, 𐑷𐑤 𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑿; 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑺𐑛. 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑱 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑿 𐑓 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑸 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑝𐑽 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑼𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯" — 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛.

“/ιc, ·ɣιcrʅ?” Sιʇ ɟ, lv1ıɣ ʃɟ ɣɟʅʇ ıʅ1ʌ ɣʊʅ: Ƭн ƻcɟ1 ʃɟ Jıɣpɒʅ ʒıʅ1cı 1 /ʊʃ ϱιʃ, ʅ /ιʅ1 ʅʅ —

“ıJ ɀc ϱ /ʊcʇ ɣc1rʇ ʍ, ʅ ʟıcнrʇ ʍ /ıcrʇ, /ɟc \ʊ oʅ ɗʅʅƭrʅS rlɔʌʃʇ ʍ, ʅ rʅʒrcʃʇ ʍ Jɔʅʃ pıc1, ʍ /vʇ ʅʅ1 ʟн /ıϱɤ1 Jɔʅʅʇʒ.”

“ʅo; ɟ ʅo ɟ ƭvʇ ðıɣɗ /ιc ʃ ʃɟSιcJ; ʟτ1 ϱɟ1 ıʒ ʅʅ1 ıʅτJ: ıJ τϱɒʒ ʇoʅ1 cτʃ ʃн ɟ /vʇ ɔɜϱɒ ʇɟ ϱɟʅ cıʃ — ɟ ɗʅʅ1 ʟɒ 1 ʟн Sʅcı1ɒı ʅ ɣc1rʇ, ·ɣιcrʅ. cvɗ ɣɒ; 1 pcʅ Sτʃ ɔrc rJıɗƭrʅ Jɔʅʃ ʍ, ʊ ·ʃıS ·1ιʃlrc, ʊ ʅʅı τϱɒ ɣʌʃ ɟ 1ɔʌcı cτʃ, ɟ /vʇ /ıcıɣcı Srʅʃı1 1 ɣɟʃ ϱ ʟoʅ ʃ ʃɟ ƨʌʃ ʟɔoɗrʅ, ʊ 1 cʅ1 ʃ ʟvc 1ʅS ʃн, ʊ 1 S1ɟʅʇ ʟıɣɟʅʇ ʃ ɗıɗıɣ ɣʊS, ʅ cʅ1 ı1 ʇɟƭ ı1S ɣʌJ ɟ1 ʃɟ ƻιS1 — ”

“ɣτƭ, ·ʒcʅ! ʍ ðıɣɗ 1ʌ ʃτƻ ʃ ϱ cτʃ ʃ ɣʍʃrʅ ʟнıɣʒ; ʍ ƨ 1ʌ ıʃlτcSıʃ, 1ʌ ʃrʃrʅ1; ϱ Sıʃɔrʅ ɣɟʅʇ ϱɟ1 ɗɔıc1rʇ \ʊ Jɔcʃ, ʅ lv1 cɟJ ıʅ1ʌ ı1, ɣɟʒ lɔrʃɟʃrʇ ʍ /ıϱ τϱɒ ɔıʒʊSrʒ ϱɟʅ \ʊ Jнʟrc SιcJ, ʊ ϱɟʅ ɗɔнƻɒʒ Jнʟrc ɟʒ ʍ. ʟıSɟʇʒ ϱıS ʊð, ʅ ʟıSɟʇʒ ϱ ɔcS ʃ ʃιʅ, ϱɒ ıʒ rʅ ıʅʃıʒrʟrc /ʊcʇ ʅ ʃ ɗıɣʟrʃ ʃ Sıɔı1S: ϱɟ1 /ʊcʇ ıʒ ɔɤʅʇ τS, J ı1 ıʒ ʅʃɔı/ɒ; ʅ ϱoʒ Sıɔı1S /rƭ τS, J ϱc ƨ ɗrʃıƭrʅʇ 1 pƨʇ τS; ʅ ıJ /н /ʊ ʇɟıɣ ıʅ lcʅ ʅ ƭcʃ, ıJ Sɗʊʅ Sʃo1 τS ʅʅ ɀc Sɟʇʒ, ʅ ɣc1ɔrʇ ɗɟτƭ1 τS, cʅʒrcʒ Sн ɤɒ 1ʊƻɒʒ, ɔıɗrpʅɟʒ ɤɒ ıʅrSrʅS (ıJ ıʅrSrʅ1 /н ʟн: ɟʒ ɟ ʅo ʍ ƨ ʃ ϱıS ƻƨʒ /ıƭ ·ʃɒ ·ʟɔrɗrcɣɒS1 ɣɟʒ /нɗcı ʅ lʅʃlrScı ɔılн1rʇ ɟ1 Sıɗrʇ-ɣɟʅʇ Jɔʅʃ ·ʃSʒ ·ɔнʇ; J ɟ ɔнʇ ʃ SıʅSɒ ʅcƻɒ ıʅ \ʊ ƨʃʇrʅ1 ɟʒ ʅ ʅʅ \ʊ ɗcɒ Jɔτʅ1), ʅ ·pɟʇ /c1S oʅcı ϱ Sιlɒcƭrʅ ʃ Slıɔı1 Jɔʅʃ Jcιƭ 1 ɗɔɤʅ τS /ıϱ ʃ Jvc ɔı/ʊʇ. /ɟ, ϱιʅ, ƭvʇ /н ʅʃɒ Sıɣɗ oʃɒ/ιcʃʇ /ıϱ ʇıS1ɔιS, /ιʅ cɟJ ıʒ So Sʌʅ oʃɒ, ʅ ʇιð ıʒ So Sʊ1rʅ rʅ ʅʅ1ɔrʅS 1 ɣɟlıʅrS — 1 pcʊı?”

ɟ /ʅʒ Sɟcrʅ1; ·ɣιcrʅ ɣɟʇ ɗɜʃʇ ʃн; ʟτ1 ıʅ ϱ 1ɔɟıɗ/ıcı1ı Ƭн ıʃlƨ1rʇ ϱɒ /ʅʒ rʅ ɔcɤ ʃ ıʅıɗSlɔıSrʟrc Sɟʇʅ rS. ɟ Jιc1 ϱ ıʃlɔιƭrʅ ʃ /o ɟʒ Ƭн Sloɗ, ʟτ1 ɟ ɗvʇ ʅʅ1 1ιc /ιʅS ı1 ɗcʃ; ʅ /ιʅ, ɣɟʃıɣ ʇτʅ Slнɗıɣ, Ƭн ʟɔнϱʇ ʃ cı1rc JɜS1 ʅ ɗʅJ1 ʃ ƭʊ1 ɗʅJ, ɟ ʃoʃrʅ1ɒıcı Jɒpʅ1 ʃɟ oʅ Sɟɔoʒ 1 lнcʇ 1 ʃ ʃcp ɗrʅSʊʅ J ɣʊ.

ɔιS1ıɣ ʃɟ ɣιʇ ʅʅ ·ɣιcrʅ'ʒ ƭocʇɒ, ɟ lv1 ʃɟ ƨʃʒ ɔɤʅʇ ɣʊ /cS1; Ƭн ʇɔʌ ʃн 1 ɣʊ, ʅ /н ɔılogʇ ıʅ Sɟcrʅs. /н ɣɟʇ ʅʅ1 Sɟ1 cʅɣ ϱτS, /ιʅ rʅτϱɒ lʊSrʅ ɗcʃ ıʅ. Sτʃ ɣιʃı ɗcɤʇʒ, S/ιl1 Jɔʅʃ ϱ Sɗɟ ʟɟ ʃ ɔɟʒıɣ /ıʅʇ, ɣɟʇ cιJ1 ϱ ʃʌʅ ʟɒ; ʅ ɣʊ cɟ1, S1ɔнʃıɣ ıʅ ðɔʌ ʃ /ıʅʇo ʅɒ, ƭoʅ Jvc ʟoð ʅʅ τS ʅ ʅʅ ϱ rlɔoƻıɣ Jıpɒ, /ıƭ /н ɟ1 /τʅS ɔıɗrpʅɟʒʇ ɟʒ ·ʃıS ·1ιʃlrc.

“ɟ ɗcʃ ʅʅ lʊlrS 1 Jɟʅʇ ʍ, ·ʒcʅ ·ɒ,” Sιʇ Ƭн; “ɟ /ʅʅ1 ʍ ıʅ ʃɟ ɔʌʃ; ʅ ɟʒ ·ɣιcrʅ ·ʟʊʅʒ ıʒ /ıϱ ʍ, Ƭн ʃc ɗτʃ 1ʌ.”

/н /ιʅ1; Jɟcoıɣ ϱ Sʌlɒıʅ1ιʅʇrʅ1'S pɟʇrʅS, /н ɣɟʇ 1 ðɔιʇ Sτʃ ıʅ1ɔıɗr1 lɟSıʒrʒ, ʅ ʃɤʅ1 ʃ S1ɒɗcS ʟıJʊ /н ɔнƻ1 ɣʊ rlƨ1ʃrʅ1; ı1 ɗrʅ1cʅʇ ʃ pvʇ Jɟɒ, ʅ cvɗ1 ƻɒJrc. ·ʃıS ·1ιʃlrc 1ocʇ ·ɣιcrʅ ·ʟʊʅʒ 1 ʟн Sн1rʇ ıʅ ʃ co ƨʃ-ƻɒ ʅʅ /τʅ Sɟʇ ʃ ϱ ɣƨð, ʅ ɣʊSιcJ 1cɗıɣ rʅτϱɒ, Ƭн ɗɜcʇ ʃн 1 ɣʊ Sɟʇ.

“ıʒ ı1 ɀc oʃɒ?” Ƭн ɜSɗ1, cvɗıɣ ʇɤʅ ɟ1 ʃɟ JcS. “ɣɟʃ ʍ ɗɔɟʇ \ʊ pɔнJ ʃ/c?”

"ɔ ɹs ɾlɔcɭ ɔ ɿɩɾ∩ ɩɔc ɭʌ ϱɔ1."

"/ɔ?"

"ɭıdɿʅ ɔ ɣɔɾ ɭʮɿ ɔɿʞcı ɾdꟽʅɭ; ɿ ꟽ, ʃɔʃ, ɿ ɩɾɔıɭɾɭı ɩcS, /ıc ɿɤ ∂ıʞd ʃʮ /ıdɾɭ."

"/ʮ ɩɔc ∂ıʞd ꟽ /ɿ1 ꟽ ʅɔʌɾ \ʚSɩcJ 1 ɭʮ, ʃɔ ɩɔcɭ. dɾɿ1ıɿꟽ 1 ɔd1 ɔʅ ɾ ρvɭ ρʚc, ɿ ꟽ /ıc Sɔ1ıSJɔ ɾS."

"ɩɔc ɔ, ·ʃıS ·1ɩʃlɾc?"

"ꟽ /ıc," Sɩɭ ɩʮ, ʅɾSıʞ ɣʚ ɲʃ ɔɤɿɭ ʃʮ. "ɿ ɿɤ 1ɩc ʃʮ ɣʌ ıʅ ϱ ccɭı ɣʌʃ ·ʃ∩ ·ɭɔɿdɾcɣ∩S1 dɤcɭ \ʚ ɭɿɿıJɔd1ɔɾS?"

"·ʃSʅ ·ɔʮɭ, ʃɔ ɾʞdɾc'ʅ /ɔJ. ʃɔ ɾʞdɾc ıʅ ɭɩɭ, ɿ ɣʮ cɩJ1 ʃʮ 1 ɣʚ d∩."

"ɭıɭ ɩʮ ɿɿ1, ϱɩɿ, ɾɭɿʅ1 ꟽ ɾ ɣʚ oɿ ɾdʚɭ?"

"ɿo, ʃɔʃ; ɩʮ /ɿʅ Sɿɔı 1 ɣɔJ 1 ɭʌ ı1: ɭɾ1 ʃɔ ɾʞdɾc, ɔʅ ɔ ɣɔɾ ɿJ1ɾɿ ɣʚɭ ϱ Sʚɾɿ1S Sc, ρɿ1 ɣʚ 1 ʅɔɿʃıS ɭıJʚ ɣʮ ɭɔɭ ϱɔ1 ɩʮ /vɭ ɿc/cʅ dʮʅ ʃʮ."

"/ɩc ɿɤ, ·ʅcɿ, ꟽ ɿo, ʚ J1 cʮS1 ɔ /ıc 1ɩc ꟽ, ϱɔ1 /ɩɿ ɾ dɔıʃıɿɾc ıʅ ɾdꟽʅɭ, ɣʮ ıʅ ɿc/cʅ ɾcɤɭ 1 Slʮd ɿ ɣıʅ oɿ ɭıJɩɿS. ꟽ ɣɔɾ ɭʮɿ ɩɲʅɭ /ıϱ JɤcSɣvɭ; ɭıJɩɿɭ \ʚSɩcJ 1 ʃʮ ɔʅ /ıc ɔʅ ꟽ dɔɿ. Sc /ɿ1ɩɾ∩ \ʚ ʃɩʃ∩ı Sɾʅ1S1S ıʅ 1ɔʌ; ɭɾ1 ɔɭ ɿɾ∂ıʞ ɿ ıρʅɔʅ∩c1 ɿɾ∂ıʞ."

ɔ ɔıʅɿcɾɭ, ıɿ ϱ ɭɩ∂ ɾ ʃɔ ɣɲ1, ϱɔ1 ɔ /vɭ ɭʮ ʃoS1 ʃɿɭ∩ɾ1 — ʃoS1 d∩ɩd1; ɿ, ɣɔɾıʞ ɔıJcɩd1ɾɭ ɾ Jꟽ ʃıɿ1S ıɿ ʚɭ∩ 1 ∩cɿʅ doɣ∩ɾɿ1cı /ɿ1 ɔ ɣɔɭ 1 Sc, ɔ 1ocɭ ɣʚ ɿc ϱ S1ʚı ɾ ʃɔ Sɔɭ ɩɔcɭɣvɭ. ıρʅɿS1ɾɭ ɭɔ ıʃoɩɾɿ, ʃɔ cJʞρ/ıʅ /ɿʅ ʃʚ Sɾɭɭꟽɭ ϱɔɿ ı1 ʅɩɿ∩ɾcı /ɿʅ /ɩɿ ı1 ɭıɾɩcɾ1 ϱɔ1 Sɔɭ ∂ʮʃ; ɿ ʃɔɿɭJɾc ɾ ·ɣɩcɾ'ʅ /ʚɿıʞʅ ɾρcɿS1 ϱ ıɿɭɾcʅɾɿS ɾ ɔıʅɩɿ1ʃɾɿ1, ɔ ıɿJꟽʅɭ ıɿ1ʌ ϱ ɿɔɔɾ1ıɾ Jɲ cɩS ɾ ρɿc ɿ /ʚʃ/vɭ ϱɔɿ ʚɭıɿ∩ı. ϱɾS ɔıS1ɔcɿɭ ɿ Sıʃlcıʃɔɭ, ı1 Sɤɿɭɾɭ ʃʚ dɔɩɾɭɾc: ɔ Jɩc1 ɔʅ ɔ /ɩɿ1 ɿɿ ϱɔ1 ·ʃıS ·1ɩʃlɾc Jvcı ɭıcʮɾɭ ʃʮ.

ıɿ ϱ dʚS ɾ ϱ 1cc ɔ ɣɔɭ ʃɿɿɩɾɿɭ ·ʃ∩ ·cɤɭ ɔʅ ɣɔɾıʞ dɾʃ 1 Sʮ ʃʮ ɿJ1∩ ϱ Jı1: J ɔ ɿɩɾ∩ J∩ρɿ1 ϱ, 1 ʃʮ, Jɔɔ1Jɾc ɩlıSoɭ ɾ ϱ ɔɩɭ-ɔʌʃ: ıɿ ɭʮ1ccıʞ /ıʅ, ʃɔ ıdSɔ1ʃɾɿ1 /ɿʅ ɩv∩, ıɿ Sɾʃ ɭıρɔʮ, 1 ɭɔcd ɭɤɿɭʅ; J ɿɾ∂ıʞ dvɭ SɿJɾɿ ıɿ ʃɔ ɔɩdɾcɩdɩɾɿ ϱ SJʅɾʃ ɾ Jρɾɿı /ıʅ dcɾʅ1 ʃɔ ɣɲ1 /ɩɿ ·ʃSʅ ·ɔʮɭ Slʚɿɭ ʃɔ /ɔcɭ Sɾlcıdcɩɾɿ J ʅɲɭɾɿ, ɿ cɿd1 ʃʮ ɾ Sɩdɾɿɭ 1ɔʃ ıɿ ϱ ɭɲd ɿ ɣɤɿ1ɾɭ ɩcʃɭ∩.

ɔ ɣɔɭ Jıɿɩ1: ʃıS ·1ɩʃlɾc ɔıρɲɭɾɭ ʃʮ ɾ Jꟽ ʃıɿ1S ıɿ Sɔcɿ S; ɩʮ ϱɩɿ Sɩɭ —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑰: 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑲; 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑲𐑐𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑽 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑰𐑒.

𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑛: 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑼𐑟; 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑤𐑛 𐑬𐑑 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟’𐑩𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑖𐑸𐑐 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩-𐑛𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑹𐑛𐑼,” 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑝𐑶𐑕: “𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑼𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑.”

𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑚𐑹𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛 “𐑕𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑯,” 𐑯 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑤𐑸𐑡, 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑯-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑹 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑑𐑹 𐑦𐑑 𐑪𐑓, 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼: 𐑞 𐑓𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑱, 𐑯 𐑑𐑽𐑟, 𐑣𐑪𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑸𐑡, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑰𐑒; 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑.

𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑯𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑤𐑶𐑛, 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼: 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑼𐑪𐑚𐑼𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑗𐑸𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑞 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟.

𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑕 𐑤𐑴𐑛, 𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖, 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦: 𐑲 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕; 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑼𐑦, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑕; 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟 𐑖𐑸𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑕; 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑣𐑲𐑼 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕; 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑻𐑚 etre [1 𐑚𐑰], 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡 (𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟, 𐑚𐑲-𐑞-𐑚𐑲, 𐑬𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑐 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑬𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑰𐑟𐑩), 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑛𐑱. 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛, 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑚𐑸𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑴𐑟, 𐑹 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑯𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑦𐑙𐑟: 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑲𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒; 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟: 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟, 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑒 𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑟, ·𐑒𐑲𐑐-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑲𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑚𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑟, 𐑝 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑐 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑟, 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑯’𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑻𐑤-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑧𐑜𐑟, 𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑲𐑝𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟. 𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑦𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑭𐑥 ·𐑐𐑽𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑖𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑺 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐.

𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑟 ·𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 — “𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑚𐑟 𐑢𐑺 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑦𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑪𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑺𐑢𐑦𐑞.”

𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑓 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑼𐑦𐑟.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 9

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑪𐑯: 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑥; 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑; 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑩𐑥𐑰𐑤𐑾𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑑, 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑖𐑸𐑐 𐑺 𐑝 𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑿𐑼𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑰𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑱𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑤; 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑺 ·𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑛𐑾𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑗𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑝𐑱𐑯𐑟; 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱-𐑬𐑼 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯: 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑛𐑱 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑤, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦, 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕. 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟; 𐑕𐑯𐑴-𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑕, 𐑒𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑹𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑟, 𐑯 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑯-𐑲𐑛 𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑦𐑟. 𐑪𐑯 𐑔𐑻𐑟𐑛𐑱 𐑨𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯𐑟 (𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑱𐑟) 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑬 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑼 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑟.

𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼, 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞 𐑣𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑤𐑱 𐑷𐑤 𐑬𐑑𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑲 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑒-𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯: 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑜𐑻𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑤-𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴, 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑻𐑡𐑼 𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴; 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑒, 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑟. 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑝𐑿𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑔 𐑞 𐑲𐑼𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑲 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑, 𐑖𐑮𐑬𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑴! — 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑗𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑝 𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 "𐑦𐑙" 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑥 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑜 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑒! 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑒 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑻𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑕: 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑹 𐑩𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑺, 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑹 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑑; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕, *𐑞𐑨𐑑* 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑒𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟.

𐑱𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑱: 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟; 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑯 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑝𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑩𐑗𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼; ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑤𐑵𐑕 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯, 𐑷𐑤 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑦; 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑧𐑤𐑥, 𐑨𐑖, 𐑯 𐑴𐑒 𐑕𐑒𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑤𐑲𐑓; 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑿𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑟; 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑝𐑼𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑪𐑕 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛-𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑕: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦, 𐑓𐑮𐑰, 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯: 𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑷𐑟, 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑑.

𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑤 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑯 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑝𐑻𐑡 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥? 𐑩𐑖𐑻𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑦 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯.

𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑑-𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑺 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑱, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑓𐑪𐑜 𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑜-𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑐𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙, 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 ·𐑹𐑓𐑩𐑯 ·𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑥, 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑮𐑬𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑛𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑯, 𐑺 𐑥𐑱 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛, 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤.

𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑦-𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑦-𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑱𐑑𐑦 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑤𐑱 𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐, 𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑑. 𐑞 𐑓𐑿 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔: 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟, 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑗 𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑤

𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕: 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟; 𐑯𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙, 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑤-𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑼 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑬𐑼𐑛, 𐑯𐑹 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛? 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕; 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑕: 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑒𐑺 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑰𐑱𐑑.

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲𐑛𐑰𐑩 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑹 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑹𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑻; 𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑝𐑼𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩.

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑡𐑵𐑯, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 ·𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛; 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑸; 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑸 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑢𐑱, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡, 𐑢𐑺 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛, 𐑣𐑵 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑧𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑮𐑲𐑟: 𐑩 𐑐𐑴𐑯𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯’𐑟, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑹. ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 ·𐑨𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑜 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑛 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼: 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑿 𐑓𐑧𐑤; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑰𐑯, 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑹𐑥; 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑺𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑛𐑱 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴; 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑰𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹: —

“𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑬 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑒 𐑚𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑝 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙! 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑣𐑵 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑺?”

𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑶𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑨𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑛; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑪𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑷 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑞𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑜𐑳𐑤𐑓: 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 — 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑔; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑖𐑳𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑪𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑪𐑕. 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑿 𐑲𐑛𐑰𐑩, 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑹 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯; ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑬𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑯𐑻𐑕. 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟?”

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼.

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]."

[illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible].

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɗcoՏ ɭɔ ·ɾıՏ ·1ɩɾlɾc'ʑ ɭɩɭ, ɿ ɣƨJ ɗɽɼɲɭ /ıϱ ı1Տ /ɔ1 ɗʊ1ɾɿʑ, ϱɷ Տ1vɭ ɾ cı1ɾc ɗɔıɭ. ɔ Տƨ ϱ ʑ1cɔɿ ɾ ɾ Jʊɾ ɽɿɭɲ ϱ ɗcoϱʑ, ɭɽ1 ϱ JcՏ /ɿʑ ɣıɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɣJ8ı8ʑ: ϱ ɿʊՏ ɔ ɣJɭ Տ1oɗɾɿ 1 ıɿ ϱ pɒɭɾɿ ՏJ1 ıɿ ɾɿ ɥʑı-Ƨɷ ɾՏcɥ1; ɾɿ ɽɿՏɿɽJ1 ɗJɿɭɾc ɭʊɿ1 ɭıɾcı ɿɿ ϱ 1cɭɾc. ·ɾıՏ ·1ɩɾlɾc /ɿʑ ɿɿ1 1 ɭɥ Տɥɿ: ɔ ɿW ƨJ1ɲ/ɲɭʑ ϱJ1 Ƨɥ ɣJɭ ɭɥɿ ɗƨcɭ 1 ɾ ɭıcıɔɾՏ lcƧɾɿ1 ıɿ ϱ Jɥɾɲ-ɔʌɾ. ɔ ɾɭɭƨɿՏ1; ϱɿɿ lƨʑɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɗɔıɭ Տɔɭ: ɾɔ ɣJɿɭ /ɿʑ ɿɿ ϱ ɗʊ1ɾɿ, ɭɽ1 ɔ lɔıJʊɭ Տ1ɥɗı8 ɭıJʊ ɔ /ıϱɭɔʌ ı1. ɔ Տ1ıc ɔıɗɣcɭ J1 ϱ ɭɔɿɭ ɾ Տɥı8 ɾ ɗʊlՏ.

"·ɣɭcɾɿ!" ɔ /ıՏlɲɭ ՏJJ1cı, "ɒ W ɾ/cɗ?"

Ƨɥ Տ1ʊɭ ɣʊՏɭcJ, lv1 ɭJɗ ϱ ɗʊ1ɾɿ, ɿ ɔ Տƨ ɣʊ JcՏ, lcc, /cՏ1ɾɭ, ɭɽ1 ɗ/ɔ1 ɗɾɾloʑɭ: Ƨɥ cvɗ1 Տo cı1ɾc Ƨcɿʑɭ ϱJ1 ɾɔ Jɲ /ɿʑ ıɿՏ1ɾɿ1cı ɭıՏılc1ɾɭ.

"ɗJɿ ı1 ɭɥ W, ·ʑcɿ?" Ƨɥ ƨՏɗ1, ıɿ ɣʊ oɿ ʑɿɿ1ɾc ɾɣՏ.

"o!" ɔ ɗƨ1, "Ƨɥ ıʑ ɿɿ1 poı8 1 ɭɔ; ϱc ɒ ɾıՏ1cɗɾɿ: Ƨɥ ɗvɭ ɿɿ1 Տ1ɥɗ ɿ cvɗ Տo ɗƨɾcı ıJ Ƨɥ /ʊ."

ɔ pJ1 ɿɿ 1 ɣʊ ɗɔıɭ ɿ ɗıՏ1 ɣʊ: ɣʊ Jɿɔıɭ /ɿʑ ɗocɭ, ɿ ɣʊ Ƨɥɗ ɭoɗ ɗocɭ ɿ ɗıɿ, ɿ Տo /ʊ ɣʊ ɣJɿɭ ɿ ɔıՏ1; ɭɽ1 Ƨɥ Տɾɔcɭ Jʑ ɾ ocɭ.

"/ɔ ɒ W ɗɽɾ ɣɲ, ·ʑcɿ? ı1 ıʑ lƨՏ1 ıcɭɾɿ o'ɗcɿɗ: ɔ ɣʊɭ ı1 Տ1ɔɔɗ Տɽɾ ɾıɿı1Տ ՏıɿՏ."

"ɔ ɗcɾ 1 Տɥ W, ·ɣɭcɾɿ: ɔ ɣʊɭ W /ʊ ɾɭɔı ıc, ɿ ɔ ɗvɭ ɿɿ1 Տcɥ1 1ıc ɔ ɣJɭ Տ1oɗɾɿ 1 W."

"W ɗcɾ 1 ɭıɭ ɾɥ pvɭ-ɭɔ, ϱɿɿ: W ɒ ʑɽՏ1 ıɿ 1ɔɾ lɔɿɭɾɭcı."

"ɒ W poı8 Տɽɾ/ɷ, ·ɣɭcɾɿ? ɒ W poı8 ɣoɾ?"

"\ɩՏ; 1 ɾɔ cɿ8 ɣoɾ — ɾɔ cƨՏ1 ɣoɾ."

"ɿo, ɿo, ·ɣɭcɾɿ!" ɔ Տ1ɿl1, ɭıՏ1ɔɩՏ1. /ɔc ɔ 1ɔɔɭ 1 ɭıɾʑɲ ɾɔ 1ɲʑ, ɾ Jı1 ɾ ɗJJı8 Տɥʑɭ ·ɣɭcɾɿ; ı1 ɭıɭ ɿɿ1, ɣʑɭɾɲ, /cɗ ϱ ɿʊՏ; /ɿɿ ı1 /ɿʑ oɾɲ, Ƨɥ cc Տɽɾ ɾıɿı1Տ ıpʑƨՏ1ɾɭ; ϱɿɿ Ƨɥ /ıՏlɲɭ —

"·ʑcɿ, \ʊ cı1ɾc Jɥ1 ɒ ɭɷ; cɔ ɭʑɿ ɿ ɗɽɼɲ \ʊՏɭcJ /ıϱ ɾɔ ɗ/ıc1."

ɔ ɭıɭ Տo: Ƨɥ lv1 ɣʊ ɒɾ oɾɲ ɾɥ, ɿ ɔ ɿɩՏɾcɭ ɗcoՏ 1 ɣʊ. ƨJ1ɲ ɾ cɿ8 Տɔcɾɿ Տ, Ƨɥ ɔıʑWɾɭ, Տ1ıc /ıՏlɲı8 —

"ɔ Jɾ ɾɭɔı ɣJlı, ·ʑcɿ; ɿ /ɿɿ W ɣɲ ϱJ1 ɔ Jɾ ɭıɭ, W ɾɽՏ1 ɭɥ Ƨvɲ ɿ ɿɿ1 pɔɥɾ: ϱɷ ıʑ ɿɽɗı8 1 pɔɥɾ ɾɭʑ1. /ɥ ƨc ɾɽՏ1 ɭɔ /ɽɿ ɭc, ɿ ϱ ıcɿɾՏ /ıƧ ıʑ ɔıɾʌɾı8 ɾɥ ıʑ ɿɿ1 lcɩJɾc; ı1 ıʑ ʑɿɿ1ɾc ɿ pɔJʑʌɾc: ɾɔ ɾɔɿɭ ıʑ J1 ɔɩՏ1. ɔ cɥɾ ɿo /ɽɿ 1 ɔıpɔɩ1 ɾɥ ɾɽƧ: ɔ ɣJɾ oɿcı ɾ Jƨϱɲ; ɿ ɣɥ ıʑ cc1cı ɾɾɔıɭ, ɿ /ıc ɿɿ1

𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰. 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑳𐑙, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑹 𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛: 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑸 𐑿 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯? 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑕𐑰? 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑴?”

“𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑱𐑔: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛.”

“𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛?”

“𐑥𐑲 ·𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑼 𐑯 𐑘𐑹𐑟, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑶 𐑢𐑪𐑑 ·𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 ·𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑬𐑼, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕: 𐑲 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑰𐑤 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑲?”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑; 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛; 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙. ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼; ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛: 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑲?”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕: 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦, 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑤 ·𐑐𐑺𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑, 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯.”

𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑. “𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑩𐑯? 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑?” 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑼 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯; 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑛𐑽𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼; 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑴; 𐑲 𐑤𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑧𐑒. 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑴𐑯 —

“𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑲 𐑨𐑥! 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤; 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯; 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑲'𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿, *𐑛𐑽* ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯: 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑢𐑱.”

“𐑸 𐑿 𐑢𐑹𐑥, 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯.”

“𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛.

𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑢𐑴𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑱: 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑛𐑦’𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟; 𐑞 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑛; 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑; 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑷𐑯, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑚; 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 ·𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑟’𐑩𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼, 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑧𐑒. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐, 𐑯 ·𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 — 𐑛𐑧𐑛.

𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑗𐑻𐑗𐑘𐑸𐑛: 𐑓 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑦 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑕 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛 “𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑻𐑜𐑨𐑥.”

Chapter 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑜𐑮𐑲𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑾𐑯: 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑; 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑: 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑯𐑹𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙. 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑗 𐑝 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤: 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼; 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑤 ·𐑓; 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑦𐑑; 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑓.

> “𐑦𐑓 ◦𐑡𐑰, 𐑣𐑵 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 —𐑖𐑲𐑼 ·𐑣𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑻𐑟𐑛𐑱, 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦, 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑱𐑡; 𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑼𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑔𐑻𐑑𐑦 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑐𐑻 𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑥. ◦𐑡𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑩𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯:—
>
> “·𐑥𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛, 𐑯𐑽 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑, —𐑖𐑲𐑼.”

𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙: 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛-𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦: 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑽 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑜𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑒 𐑝 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑐; 𐑯, 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼, en règle [𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼]. 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛. ·𐑥𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕! 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑜𐑬𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑛𐑴'𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑐; 𐑓𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑛, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤: 𐑩 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦. ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛! 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑬𐑕: 𐑩 𐑯𐑰𐑑 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼; 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑼𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟. ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑, —𐑖𐑲𐑼; 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑐 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑦𐑑; 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑞 𐑖𐑲𐑼 𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑬𐑯. —𐑖𐑲𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑯𐑽𐑼 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑑 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑: ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑿𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑬𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑩—: 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕: 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑. 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑽 𐑝 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒— “𐑚𐑳𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑸𐑜𐑿𐑛, “·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦, 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑬𐑯.”

𐑣𐑽 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑒 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑.

𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑯𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯; 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑; 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑩𐑗𐑰𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕. 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑯𐑵𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑼𐑦 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 (𐑓 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑪𐑑 £15 𐑐𐑻 𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑥); 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟. 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼. 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑺 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑾𐑯. 𐑩 𐑯𐑴𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 “𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛: 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑓𐑺𐑟.” 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑴𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱, 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛; 𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛

ꝛc/cʅ ძɿʅɭɾძ1ɾɭ ꞅɔꞩɩcɺ /ɩc, ɭoꝺ ɹʅ 1ꞎꝉɲ ɩ ꞁꟿꞁɾc, ɹ1 ·co/vɭ, ɾ 1ɩꞩ1ɩꞅoɩɾc ɾ ძɹɔɾძ1ɲ ɩ ძɾꞁɹꞩı1ı, ꞩɔɩɭ ɭɔ ϱ ıɩꞩꞁɩძ1ɲʅ ɾ ϱɹ1 ıɩꞩ1ı1ꟿꝉɾɩ, ꝉvɭ ɺꝺꝺ/ıꝺ ɭꞎ ɺꝺɩıꝉ1 ꞅꞎ.

ϱıꞩ 1ɩꞩ1ɩꞅoɩɾc ɔ ɾძꝺɭıꝏcı ɔıꞩꞎɾɭ ıɩ ɾɭꝛ1 ɾ ꞅɾɩꝺ, ɺꝺ/ɲɭɾɭ ɾ ძɾꞁı ɾ ı1 1 ·ꞅꞩʅ ·ɺɷɺɹძꞩ, ɩ ρɾ1 ϱɹ1 ccɭı'ʅ ɔıꞁcɔ, ꞩ1c1ıꝏ ϱɹ1 ꝉꞎ /ɾʅ ꞩɹ1ıꞩɺɔɭ, ɩ ɺıძꞩıꝏ ϱɹ1 ɭc ɺꝺ1ɩɔ1 ɹʅ ϱ ꞁɲɾɭ ɺ ꞅɔ ɾꞩꟿꞅıꝏ ϱ ꞁoꞩ1 ɾ ρɾɭɲɩɾꞩ ıɩ ɣꝺ ɣꝛꞩ.

ɔ ɩꝛ ɭıʅıɭ ꞅɔꞩɩcɺ ıɩ ꞁɔɩꞁɲcꝉɾɩʅ: ϱ ɺꝺ1ɩɔ1 ꞁꞩꞩ1 ɔɹꞁıɭcı. ɔ ɣɹɭ ɩɩ1 ɾ ɾɩɔı cꝏʅ /ꝺɭɔoɭ, ϱo ı1 /ɾʅ ɹɭıძ/ɾ1 1 ꞅɔ /ɾɩ1ꞩ; ɩ ϱ cꞩꞩ1 ɭc ꞩɾɺɔꞩ1 1 ꞁɹძ ꞅɔ 1ɔɾꝏძ, — ϱ ꞩcꞅ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭɔꝛ1 /ıϱ ꞅꞎ c1 ꞁꝏʅ ɾρo ɺɔɾꞅ ·ρc1ꞩɣɩɭ.

ϱ ɭɾძꞩ /ɾʅ ძꝺɭɾɭ, ϱ ძꝏɭ ɩccɭ ɩɩ. ıɩ ɣꞩɺ-ɾɩ-ꝛɲ ϱ ძɹɔꝏ /ɾʅ 1 ძꝛc ɺ ı1 1 1cძ ı1 1 ·co1ɾɩ, /ıϱɲ ɔ ꞅɔꞩɩcɺ /ɾʅ 1 ɔıꞁɷ ɹ1 ɾɩ ꝺcı ꝛɲ ϱ ɩɩძꞩ1 ꞅꝺɩıꝏ 1 ꞅꞎ1 ϱ ძoꝉ. ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭɔɾꝉ1 ꞅɔ ɭcɹძ ꞩ1ɾɺ 1ɔɹɾɾcıꝏ-ɭɔɩꞩ, ꞁɔıꞁɷɭ ꞅɔ ɭɾɩɾ1, ρcɾɾʅ, ɩ ꞅɾɺ; ꞩꝛ1 ıɩ ꝛc ꞅɔ ɭɔꝛɲʅ 1 ꞩꞎ ϱɹ1 ɩo ꝏ1ıძɾc /ɾʅ cɩɺ1 ɭıɣɔɭ; ɩ ɩꝛ ɣɹɾıꝏ ɩɾꝺıꝏ ꞅꝺ 1 ɭʌ, ɔ ꞩɹ1 ɭꝛɩ ɩ 1ɔɔɭ 1 ɔɩꞩ1. ɔ ძvɭ ɩɩ1; ϱo ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭꞎɩ ɩɩ ɺv1 ꝛc ɭc, ɔ ძvɭ ɩɩ1 ɩꝛ ɔıꞁoʅ ɾɩ ıɩꞩ1ɾɩ1; ɔ /ɾʅ 1ʌ ꞅɾꝉ ıძꞩɔ1ɾɭ. ɾ ɺcʅ ɾ ꞅɔ cɔɺ /ɾʅ ძcoʅıꝏ 1-ɩɔ1, ɾ ɩꟿ /ɾɩ o1ɾɩıꝏ 1-ꞅɾɔo: ıꞅꞁꞁꞩɾɭɾc 1 ꞩcɾꞅɭɲ ıɩ ϱ ıɩ1ɲɾɾc; ɔ ꞅɾꞩ1 /ɾꝉ ɺꞎɾɲıꝉcı /ɔc ϱ ꝉcɾʅ /ɾʅ ɭꞎıꝏ ɾძɾꞅꞁcıꝉ1.

"ꞅıꞩ," ꞩɩɭ ɾ ꞩꝺɾɾɩ1 ɣʌ ꞅɩ1 ꞅꞎ ıɩ ϱ cɾɭı, /ɷ ɔ /ɾʅ /ɾɩɭɲıꝏ cɔძ ɾ 1ɔɾɭɾcɭ ꞩ1ıɔı1, "ɾ ꞁꝺꞩɾɩ ɭıco /ıꝉɾʅ 1 ꞩꞎ ꟿ."

"ϱ ძɹɔꝏ, ɩo ɭꝛ1," ɔ ꝺꝛ1, ɩ ɔɹɩ ɭꝛɩꞩ1ɷʅ /ıϱꝛ1 ıɩძ/ɔꝏı. ɔ /ɾʅ ꞁꞩꞩıꝏ ϱ ɭɹძ-ꞁꝏcɲ ꝺ 1ꞎꝉɲʅ — ꞩı1ıꝏ-ɔʌꞅ, ϱ ɭꝺ ɾ /ıꝉ /ɾʅ ɣꞩɺ o1ɾɩ, 1 ρo 1 ϱ ძıꝉıɩ, /ɩɩ ꞩɾꞅ /ɾɩ ɔɹɩ ꝛ1 —

"ı1'ꞩ ɣꝺ, ɔ ɹꞅ ꝉvɲ! — ɔ ძvɭ ɣɹɾ 1ocɭ ɣꝺ ɩɩı/ɷ!" ძɔɔɭ ϱ ıɩɭıɾıʅʌɾc ɣʌ ꞩ1ɾꞁ1 ꞅɔ ꞁɔoρɔɩꞩ ɩ 1vძ ꞅɔ ɣɹɩɭ.

ɔ cvძ1: ɔ ꞩꝛ ɾ /vꞅɾɩ ɾ1ɔɲɭ cɔძ ɾ /ɩc-ɭɔɩꞩ1 ꞩꝺɾɾɩ1, ꞅc1ɔɾɩcı, ꞁɩ1 ꞩ1ıc ꞁɾꝏ; ɾɩɔı ρvɭ-cvძıꝏ, /ıϱ ɭcɹძ ɣɷ ɩ ɔʅ, ɩ cɔɾcı ძɾꞅꞁcɩძɾɩ.

"/ɩc, ɣʌ ıʅ ı1?" ꝉꞎ ꞩꞩძ1, ıɩ ɾ ɾꝛꞩ ɩ /ıϱ ɾ ꞩꞅɔc ɔ ɣꞩɺ ɔɩძɾρɩɔʅɭ; "ꟿ'ɾ ɩɩ1 ძ/ɔ1 ɺɲρɾ1ɾɩ ꞅꞎ, ɔ ꝺıꝏძ, ·ꞅıꞩ ·ʅcɩ?"

ıɩ ɾɩɾϱɲ ꞩɩძɾɩɭ ɔ /ɾʅ ıꞅɭɔcꞩıꝏ ɩ ძıꞩıꝏ ɣꝺ ɔɹꞁꝉɲɾꞩcı: "·ɭɩꞩı! ·ɭɩꞩı! ·ɭɩꞩı!" ϱɹ1 /ɾʅ ꝛc ɔ ꞩɩɭ; /ɷɹ1 ꝉꞎ ɣꞩɺ cꞩɺ1, ɣꞩɺ ძɔɔɭ, ɩ /ꞎ ɭoꝺ /ɩɩ1 ıɩ1ʌ ϱ ꞁꝏcɲ. ɭɔ ϱ ɺɔɲ ꞩ1vɭ ɾ cı1ɾc ɺıco ɾ ꝺɔꞎ ꞁꝏʅ ocɭ, ıɩ ꞁcɹɭ ɺɔɾძ ɩ 1ɔꝛʅɲʅ.

"ϱɹ1 ıʅ ꞅɔ cı1ɾc ɭꝛ," ꞩɩɭ ·ɭɩꞩı ɭıɔɩძ1cı.

"ϱɩɩ ꟿ ꝏ ꞅɹɔıɭ, ·ɭɩꞩı?"

“\ιꞇS; ꞁᴟcι Jↄſ \ᴟꞇ SιꞁS 1 ·ↄꞁ[ᴒ1 ·cɩſꞁ, ϱ ƈoꞇſꞁ; ꞁ ↄ'ſ ɾ cι1ɾc ƥᴝc [ιSↄꞇꞇ ·[ꞁ[ι ϱᴒ, ϱↄ1 ↄ'ſ ƈↄιSɾꞁꞇ ·ꞇcꞁ.”

“ꞁ W ꞇoꞁ1 cιſ ɹ1 ·ƥc1Sɣꞇꞇ?”

“ↄ cιſ ɹ1 ϱ cꞁꞇ: ϱ ocꞇ ꞁᴝ1ᴒ ɣɹꞇ cɩJ1.”

“/ꞇc, ꞁ ɣꞇ ꞇʌ ϱc ꞇc ƥc1 ꞁꞁ? 1ꞇc ɾꞇ ɩɾↄιƌιꞇ ɾ[ꞇ1 ϱɩɾ, ·[ꞇSι: [ꞇ1 Sι1 ꞇꞇꞁ Jᴝꞁ1; ꞁ, ·[ꞁ[ι, ƈꞇɾ ꞁ Sι1 ꞁꞁ ɾↄ ꞁꞇ, /ιc W?” [ꞇ1 ·[ꞁ[ι ꞁↄιJᴝꞇ Sↄꞇɾcιꞇ oɾᴒ 1 ɣιꞇ ɾꞇϱᴒ.

“W'ᴒ ꞁꞁ1 ƥↄoꞁ So ɾꞇↄι 1ꞇc, ·ɾιS ·ꞇcꞁ, ꞁᴝ So ɾꞇↄι S1ꞇ1,” ƈɾꞁ1ιꞁWꞇ ·ɾSꞇ ·cɩſꞁ. “ↄ ꞇᴒ Sc ϱc'ſ ꞁꞁ1 ƈꞇꞁ1 W 1ʌ /ꞇc ɹ1 Sƈʌc: ·ɾιS ·ↄꞇꞇ ιꞇ ϱ ɣꞇꞇ ꞁ ꞇocꞇᴒꞇ 1ꞇcᴒ ϱɹꞁ W ᴝ; ꞁ ·ɾιS ·ꞇᴝꞇcꞁɾ /ʌꞇ ɾcƈ 1ʌ ſ W ιꞁ [ↄꞇꞇƌ.”

“·ꞇᴝꞇcꞁɾ ιꞇ ɣɹꞁꞇSɾɾ, ↄ Sɾιoꞇ, ·[ꞇSι?”

“ɾꞇↄι. ꞇꞇ /ꞇꞁ1 ꞇ1 1 ·cꞇꞁꞇɾꞁ cꞇS1 /ιꞁ1ᴒ /ιϱ ɣᴝ ɾɾɾɾ, ꞁ ϱᴒ ɩɾↄι[ꞁ[ι ɾ[ɾↄᴒꞇ ɣᴝ, ꞁ ɾ \ꞇꞇ cᴝꞇ Jꞇc ιꞁ cꞇſ /ιϱ ɣᴝ: [ꞇ1 ɣιꞇ ↄιccꞇɾꞁꞇ /ᴝ ɾƥcꞁS1 ϱ ɾɹꞇ; ꞁ — /ꞁ1 ꞇʌ W ƌιꞇƈ? — ɣꞇ ꞁ ·ɾιS ·ꞇᴝꞇcꞁɾ ɾcꞇ ι1 ꞇ1 1 ↄꞇꞁ ɾ/c; [ꞇ1 ϱc /ᴝ Jꞇꞁꞇ ꞇ1 ꞁ S1ꞁ11. ι1 /ꞁꞇ ·ɾιS ·ↄꞇꞇ ϱɹ1 Jꞇꞁꞇ ϱɩɾ ꞇ1: ↄ [ιcꞇſ ꞇꞇ /ꞁꞇ ɩɩſɾS; ꞁ ꞁꞇ ꞇꞇ ꞁ ɣᴝ SιS1ᴒ cꞇꞇ ɾ ƈɹ1 ꞁ ꞇꞁƥ cↄJ 1ɾƥꞇϱᴒ; ϱc ᴝ ꞇc/cꞇ ƈ/ꞁↄɾcιꞇ — ”

“/ꞇc, ꞁ /ꞁ1 ſ ·ꞇꞁꞁ ·ↄꞇꞇ?”

“o, ɣꞇ ιꞇ ꞁꞁ1 ꞇʌιꞇ So /ꞇc ɹꞇ ɣιꞇ ɾɾɾɾ ƈʌꞇ /ιꞇ. ɣꞇ /ꞇꞁ1 1 ƈꞁcιꞇ, ꞁ ɣꞇ ƥꞁ1 — ꞁcꞇƈ1, ↄ ƌιꞇƈ ϱc ƈꞇc ι1: ꞁ ϱꞁꞁ ɣιꞇ ꞇꞇƈɾcꞇ /ꞁꞁ1ɾꞇ ɣιɾ 1 ꞇꞇ ɾ [ↄιS1ᴒ, ꞁ S1ꞇꞇι ϱ cꞇ: [ꞇ1 ɣꞇ ιꞇ Sꞇꞇ ɾ ꞇιSι1c1ɾꞇ \ꞇꞇ ɾɹꞁ, ϱc /ιc ꞁɩſᴒ ɾcƈ ɾꞇꞇ ſ ɣιɾ, ↄ ƌιꞇƈ.”

“/ꞁ1 ꞇꞇꞇ ɣꞇ cʌƈ cↄƈ?”

“ɣꞇ ιꞇ ɾꞇↄι 1ꞇc: Sꞇɾ ꞁꞇ1ɾc ƈꞇc ɣιɾ ɾ Jↄꞁ-cʌƈιꞇ \ꞇꞇ ɾɹꞁ; [ꞇ1 ɣꞇ ɣɹꞇ Sꞇꞇ ƌιƈ cι1S.”

“ꞁ ·ɾSꞇ ·ↄꞇꞇ?”

“ɾιSιꞇ cʌƈS S1ꞇ1 ꞁ /ꞇc ιꞁꞇJ ιꞁ ϱ JꞇS, [ꞇ1 ↄ ƌιꞇƈ ꞇꞇ'ꞇ ꞁꞁ1 ƈ/ↄ1 ꞇꞇι ιꞁ ɣᴝ ɾↄꞁꞇ: ·ɾᴒ ·ꞇꞁꞁ'ꞇ ƈꞁꞁꞇꞇƈ1 ꞇꞇꞇ ꞁꞁ1 ꞁcꞇꞇ ɣᴝ — ɣꞇ Sꞁꞇꞁꞇꞇ ɾ ꞇꞇc ſ ɾꞇꞁι.”

“ꞇιꞇ ꞇꞇ Sꞇꞁꞇ W ɣᴟ, ·[ꞇSι?”

“ʅo, ɩɩɭɥɭ: ɭɾ1 ɜ ɣɹɾ ɔɾ8 /ɾɩ1ɾɭ 1 Sɥ ʍ, ʅ /ɩɩ ɜ ɣʊɭ ǫɹ1 ǫɷ ɣɹɭ ɭɥɩ ɾ ɔɩ1ɷ ɺɜɾʃ ʍ, ʅ ǫɹ1 ʍ /ʊ
ɔoɩ8 1 ɾɩɾǫɷ ˥ɷ1 ɾ ǫ ɗɾɩ1ɜɩ, ɜ ɗɛ1 ɜ'ɭ ʒɾS1 Sɩ1 ɩɺ, ʅ ɔɩ1 ɾ ɔvɗ ɹ1 ʍ ɭɺʊ ʍ /ʊ ɗ/ɜ1 ɛ1 ɾ ʃɜ
ɔɥʅ.”

“ɜ ʃʃ ɾɺɜɔɭ ʍ ɷ ɭɩSɾ1ɩ1ɾɭ ɩɩ ʃɥ, ·ɭɩSɩ.” ɜ Sɩɭ ǫɩS ɔʃɺɩ8: ɜ ˥ɷSɥɾɭ ǫɹ1 ·ɭɩSɩ'ʒ ɔɔʃɩS, ǫo ɩ1
ɩɗS1ɜɩS1 ɔɩɔɷɭ, ɭɩɭ ɩɩ ʅo ʅɔ1 ɭɩɩo1 ɹɭʃɷɔʅɾɩ.

“ʅo, ·ʃɩS ·ʒɔɩ, ɩɩ1 ɩɔʒɹɗ1ɔɩ: ʍ ɷ ʒɩɩ1ɥɔ ɩɾɺ; ʍ ɔvɗ ɔɜɗ ɾ ɔɔɭɩ, ʅ ɩ1 ɩʒ ɹʒ ʃɾʅ ɹʒ ɩɾɷ ɜ
ɩɗS1ɩɗ1ɾɭ ɾ ʍ: ʍ /ʊ ʅo ɭʍ1ɩ ɹʒ ɾ ʅɜɔɭ.”

ɜ Sʃɜɔɭ ɹ1 ·ɭɩSɩ'ʒ ɺɔɹ8ɗ ʃɩSɷ: ɜ ɺɩɔ1 ǫɹ1 ɩ1 /ɾʒ ɗɷɩɗ1, ɭɾ1 ɜ ɗɾɩɺɩS ɜ /ɾʒ ɩɩ1 ɗ/ɜ1 ɩɭɺɷɾɩ1 1
ɩ1S ɩʃʊ1: ɹ1 ɔ1ɥɾ ʃoS1 ˥ɥɾɔ /ɩʅ 1 ˥ɔɥʒ, ʅ ǫ ɗɾɩɾɩɗʅɾɩ ǫɹ1 ǫɔ ɣɹɾ ɩɩ1 ɾɩ ɩɗS1ɷɷ ɔɜɗɔɩ 1 Sɩɗɾɩɭ
ǫɹ1 ɭɩʒɜɷ ɭɔɩ8ʒ ɩɩɔɩ8 ɭɾ1 ɔɔɹ1ɩɺɩɗɔʅɾɩ.

“ɜ ɭɷ Sɔ ʍ ɷ ɗɔɩɾɷ, ǫo,” ɗɾɩ1ɩɩʍɭ ·ɭɩSɩ, ɭɜ /ɔ ɾ Sɩɔɩ S. “/ɾ1 ɗɹɩ ʍ ɭʌ? ɗɹɩ ʍ ˥ɔɔ ɩɩ ǫ ˥ɩɹɩo?”

“ɾ ɔɩ1ɾɔ.”

ǫɷ /ɾʒ /ɾɩ ɩɩ ǫ ɔʌʃ; ·ɭɩSɩ /ɩɩ1 ʅ oɩɾɩɭ ɩ1, ʅ ǫɩɩ ʃSɗ1 ʃɥ 1 Sɩ1 ɭɛɩ ʅ ɔɩɾ ɣʊ ɾ 1ʍɩ: ɜ ˥ɔɔɭ ɾ /ɛɔ1S
ʊ 1ʌ, ʅ ʅɥ /ɾʒ ʅɷʃɭ.

“ǫ ·ʃɩS ·ɔɥɭʒ ɗvɭ ɩɩ1 ˥ɔɔ ɹʒ /ɩɔ!” Sɩɭ ʅɥ ɩɔʒɾɔ1ɩ8ɔɩ. “ɜ ɛɔ/ɔʒ Sɩɭ ʍ /vɭ Sɷ˥ʃS ǫɩʃ ɩɩ ɔʊɩɩ8: ʅ
ɗɹɩ ʍ ɭɜɛ?”

“ǫɹ1 ɩʒ /ɾɩ ɾ ʃɜ ˥ɔɩ1ɩ8ʒ oɾɷ ǫ ʅɩʃɩɩ-˥ɥS.” ɩ1 /ɾʒ ɾ ɔɹɾɭSɗɔ˥ ɩɩ /ɛ1ɷ ɗɾɔɷʒ, ɾ /ɩʅ ɜ ɣɹɭ ʃɔɭ ɾ
˥ɜɩʒɾɩ1 1 ǫ Sʌ˥ɷɩɩ1ɩɩɭɾɩ1, ɩɩ ɾɗɩɩɔɩʒʃɾɩ1 ɾ ɣʊ ɾɭɔɜʒɩ8 ʃɥɭɩɔʅɾɩ /ɩǫ ǫ ɗɾʃɩ1ɩ ɩɩ ʃɜ ɭɩɣʃɺ, ʅ /ɩʅ
ʅɥ ɣɹɭ ɺɜɔʃɭ ʅ ɔɔɔʒɭ.

“/ɩɔ, ǫɹ1 ɩʒ ɭʍ1ɩɺɾɔ, ·ʃɩS ·ʒɔɩ! ɩ1 ɩʒ ɹʒ ɺɜɩ ɾ ˥ɩɗʅɷ ɹʒ ɩɩɩ ·ʃɩS ·ɔɥɭ'ʒ ɭɜɛɩ8-ʃʃS1ɷ ɗvɭ ˥ɔɩ1, ɔɩ1
ɾɔoɩ ǫ \ɾ8 ɔɔɭɩʒ ǫɩʃSɩɔɾʒ, ɣʌ ɗvɭ ɩɩ1 ɗɾʃ ɩɷ ɩ1: ʅ ɣɹɾ ʍ ɔʊɩ1 ·ɺɜɩʅʅ?”

“\ɩS, ·ɭɩSɩ, ɜ ɗɹɩ ɭoɗ ɔɥɭ ɩ1 ʅ S˥ɥɗ ɩ1.”

“ʅ ʍ ɗɹɩ /ʊɗ ɩɩ ʃɾʒɔɩɩ ʅ ɗɹɩɾɾS?”

“ɜ ɗɹɩ.”

“o, ʍ ɷ ɗ/ɜ1 ɾ ɔɔɭɩ, ·ʃɩS ·ʒɔɩ! ɜ ʅʍ ʍ /vɭ ɭɥ: ʍ /ɩɔ ɔɩ1 ɩɩ /ɭǫɷ \ʊ ɔɩɔɔʅɾɩʒ ʅo1ɩS ʍ ʊ ɩɩ1.
ǫɷ /ɾʒ Sʃʃɗɩ8 ɜ /ɾɩ1ɾɭ 1 ʃSɗ ʍ. ɣɹɾ ʍ ɩɾɷ ɣʊɭ ɩɩɔɩ8 ɺɜɾʃ \ʊ ɺʃǫɷ'ʒ ɗɩɩʒɺoɗ, ǫ ·ɷʒ?”

“𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤: 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑸; 𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑱, 𐑯𐑽𐑮𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑩 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑺 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿; ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑪𐑓; 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑, ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦?”

“𐑩𐑯 𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑪𐑓, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑢𐑲𐑯 — 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑤𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 — ”

“𐑥𐑭𐑛𐑺𐑩?” 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛.”

“𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕: ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑩 ‘𐑕𐑯𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯.’ 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑼𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑯-𐑥𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛; “𐑹 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑸𐑒 𐑹 𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑯-𐑥𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑓 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑗. 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑑 ·𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑞𐑺: 𐑰𐑗 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑱; 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑪𐑓 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑬 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 ·𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑲 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑝𐑰𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑.

ʆɹ11ɒ II

r ɩh ʆɹ11ɒ ɩɩ r ɩɩprc ɩʒ Sʈsdɩɤ cɹd r ɩh Sʮ ɩɩ r ɩcc; ɩ /ɩɩ ɹ ʈɹɘ ʈ1 ɒ dʊ1rɩ ɒɩS 1ɹs, ɔʮʈɒ, h sʈS1 JɹɩSɩ h Sʮ r ɔʌs ɩɩ ɒ ·ʒʊʒ ·ɩɩ ɹ1 ·sɩcdo1, /ɩɒ Sʈʆ cɒʒ Jɩp\ɒʈ ɩcɩɒɩɤ ɩɩ ɒ /ɘcʒ ɹʒ ɩɩ ɔʌsʒ ɣɹr; Sʈʆ r dɒɩr1, Sʈʆ Jʊɩʆɒ, Sʈʆ ʊɩrsɩɩ1S ɩɩ ɒ sɹɩ1rcɩʮS, Sʈʆ ɩɔɩɩ1S, ɩɩdcʌʈɩɤ r ɩʊ1ɔɩ1 ʈ ·ʒʊʒ ɒ ·ɗʊʈ, ɩ rɩʈɒɒ ʈ ɒ ·ɩɔɩɩS ʈ ·/ccʒ, ɩ r ɔɩɩɔɩʒɩɩ1crɩ ʈ ɒ ʈɩɗ ʈ ·/vcJ. ɘc ɒɩS ɩʒ ʈɩʒrʈrc 1 h ʈɹ ɒ cɹ1 ʈ rɩ ɘc cɹs1 ɣɹɤɩɤ Jɔɹs ɒ Sʮcɩɤ, ɩ ʈɹ ɒɹ1 ʈ rɩ ɩdSrcrɩ1 Jɹɒ, ɩɒ /ɩʆ ɹ Sɩ1 ɩɩ sɹ dcod ɩ ʈɹɩr1; sɹ sʈJ ɩ ʈsʈɔɩcr cɹ ɩɩ ɒ 1cʈrc, ɩ ɹ ɹs /ʊsɩɤ r/c ɒ ɩʈsɩrS ɩ ʆɩc drɩ1ɔɹd1rʈ ʈɹ SɩdS1ʮɩ ɘɒʒ — ɩdSɩoʒɒ 1 ɒ ɔɘɩrS ʈ rɩ ɩd1oʈɒ ʈc: ɹ cɩJ1 ·co1rɩ ɹ1 Jʊ o'dcrd c.s., ɩ ɒ ·sɩcdo1 1ɘɩ dcrd ɩʒ ɩɘ ʒʈS1 S1ɔɹdɩɤ c1.

ɔʮʈɒ, ɒo ɹ cvd dʈsJɒ1rʈcɩ rdɩsrʈc1rʈ, ɹ ɹs ɩɩ1 ʈɩɔɩ 1ɔɹɤd/ɩc ɩɩ sɹ sɔɩʈ. ɹ ɗɘ1 /ɩɩ ɒ doʆ S1ɩ11 ɣɒ ɒɒ /vʈ ʈʮ Sʈs /ʈɩ 1 sʮ1 sʮ; ɹ cvd1 ɹɤdʆrScɩ ɔɘɩʈ ɹʒ ɹ ʈɩSɩɩʈrʈ ɒ /vʈrɩ S1ɩʆS ɒ "ʈʌ1S" ɩccS1 J sɹ drɩʈʮɩrɩS, ɩdSɩɩd1ɩɤ 1 ɣɒ sɹ ɩcs ɩɔrɩɘɩS1, ɩ 1 Sʮ Sʈs ʈɩSdɔɩɩʆrɩ ʈ dJɔɩʒ /c1ɩɤ 1 drɩʈc sʮ 1 ·ɗʊɩJʮcʈ. ɩʈɗɩɤ ʈ ɒ Sʊ1 /ɩʒ ʈɩʒrʈrc; ɩ /ɩɩ ɹ sSd1 r /c1ɒ ɩJ ɩɩɩ /ʈɩ ɣɹʈ ʈʮɩ 1 ɩɩd/ɹɒ sJ1ɒ r ·sɩS ·ɒ, ɹ /ɩʒ sɩSɒʈ ɩɩ ɒ ɩɩprɩɩ: So ɹ ɣɹʈ ɩo ɔɩʒʊS ʈʈ1 1 ɔɩd/ɩS1 1 ʈʮ ʆoɩ ɩɩ1ʌ r ɩɔɹʈr1 ɔʌs: ɩ ɣɒ ɹ ɹs /c1ɩɤ, /ɹc ɘc Sʊ1S ʈ ʈɘ1S ɩ Jɒʒ ɒ 1ɔʈʈrcɩɤ sɹ ɗɘ1S.

ɩ1 ɩʒ r ʈɩɔɩ S1ɔcɩʒ Sɩɩ Scʆrɩ 1 ɩɩdSɩɒrɩS1 hɗ 1 Jʮc ɩ1Sɩcd d/ɹ1 rcoɩ ɩɩ ɒ /ʊcʈ, dʈ1 rʈɔɩJ1 Jɔɹs ɩʈɔɩ drɩɩdʆrɩ, ʈsʊ1rɩ /ʈɒɒ ɒ ɩʊ1 1 /ɩʆ ɩ1 ɩʒ ʈɘɩʈ dɹɩ ʈʮ ɔʮʆ1, ɩ ɩɔɩʈɩɩ1rʈ ʈɹ sɩɩɩ ɩsʈʈɩsrɩ1S Jɔɹs ɔɩ1ʊɩɩɤ 1 ɒɹ1 ɩ1 ɣɹʒ d/ɩ1rʈ. ɒ ʆɒs ʈ rʈʈɩɩʆɒ S/ʮ1rɩʒ ɒɹ1 SɩɩScʆrɩ, ɒ ʒco ʈ ɩɔɹʈ /ʊsʒ ɩ1; ʈʈ1 ɒɩɩ ɒ ɗɔɩʈ ʈ Jɒ ʈɩS1ʊʈʒ ɩ1; ɩ Jɒ /ɩɒ sʮ ʈɩdcs ɩɔɩʈɹsɩɩrɩ1 /ɩɩ ɣsJ-rɩ-ɘɒ ɩcɹɩS1 ɩ S1ɩc ɹ /ɩʒ rcoɩ. ɹ ʈɩɗɘ1 sɹSɩcJ 1 ɔɩɤ ɒ ʈɩc.

"ɩʒ ɒɒ r ɩccS ɩɩ ɒɩS ɩcʈɒɣvʈ dɘcʈ ·ɗʊɩJʮcʈ?" ɹ sSd1 ʈ ɒ /c1ɒ ɣʌ sɩSɒʈ ɒ Sʈsrɩʒ.

"·ɗʊɩJʮcʈ? ɹ ʈoɩ1 ɩo, sss; ɹ'c ɩɩd/ɹɒ ɹ1 ɒ ʈɒ." ɣʮ ʈɹɩɩʆ1, ʈʈ1 ɔʮrɩɒʈ ɩɩS1rɩ1cɩ —

"ɩʒ \ʊ ɩcs ·ɒ, ·sɩS?"

"\ɩS."

"ɩʊSrɩ ɣɒ /c1ɩɤ J h."

ɹ ʒʈs11 ʈ1, 1vd sɹ sʈJ ɩ ʈsʈɔɩcr, ɩ ɣcSrʈ ɩɩ1ʌ ɒ ɩɩ-ɩɹSɩʒ: r sɹɩ /ɩʒ S1ɹɩʈɩɤ ʈɹ ɒ o1rɩ ʈʊ, ɩ ɩɩ ɒ cɹs1-cɩ1 S1ɔʮ1 ɹ ʈɩscɩ Sɘ r /ʈɩ-ɣʊS drɩʈcrɩS.

"ɒɩS /ɩc ʈʮ \ʊ cʈɒɩʒ, ɹ Srɩoʒ?" Sɩʈ ɒ sɹɩ ɔɘɒɒ rʈɔʈɩ1cɩ /ɩɩ ɣʮ Sɘ sʮ, ɩɘɩ1ɩɤ 1 sɹ 1ɔʈɤd ɩɩ ɒ ɩɹSɩʒ.

"\ʅᏚ." ɣч ɣɀЅ1ɾʅ ı1 ɿɿ 1 ϱ ɾчıɗɾɾ, /ıՇ /ɿʅ ɾ Ѕᘎ1 ɾ ɗᘏ, ɿ ϱʅɿ ɔ ρɿ1 ıɿ; ʅıJᘎ ɣч Շɾ1 ɾч ɾ1, ɔ ɀЅɗ1 ɣıɾ ɣɿ Jᘏ ı1 /ɿʅ 1 ·ᘐᘎɿJчɾʅ.

"ɾ ɾɾ1ᘍ ɾ Ѕıɗ Ѕ ɾɔɾʅ."

"ɣɿ ɾɿ8 Շɾɾ /ч ʅч ʅıJᘎ /ч ρʅ1 ϱᘍ?"

"ɣɾJɾɿ ɾɿ ɿᘍ ɿ ɾ ɣɀJ."

ɣч JɀЅɾɿʅ ϱ ɗᘏ ʅᘎ, ɗɾɔɾʅ 1 ɣıʅ oɿ Ѕч1 ɿ1Ѕɔʅ, ɿ /ч Ѕʅ1 ɿJ. ɿᘍ ɿɔoρɔɿЅ /ɿʅ ɾɿʅᘍɾı, ɿ ρɾɾ ɾч ɾɾıɾɾ 1ɔɾ 1 ɔıJɾɾɗ1; ɔ /ɿʅ ɗɿɿ1ɿɿ1 1 ʅч ɾ1 ɾɿ8ᘐ Ѕo ɿᘍ ϱ ɿɿʅ ɾ ɾɔ ʅᘎɿı; ɿ ɾʅ ɔ ɾчɿʅ ʅɾɗ ıɿ ϱ ɗɾɾJᘍ1ɾʅɾɾ ϱo ɿɿ1 ɿɾıρɾɿ1 ɗɾɿɾɾɿЅ, ɔ ɾɾʅı1ɾ1ɾʅ ɾɾՇ ɾ1 ɾɔ чʅ.

"ɔ Ѕɾıoʅ," ᘐɀ1 ɔ, "ʅɾʅı8 Jɔɾ ϱ ɿɾɿɿɿЅ ɾ ϱ Ѕᘎɾɾ1 ɿ ɗɔɔıʅ, ·ɾЅʅ ·JᘍJJɗЅ ıʅ ɿɿ1 ɾ ɾɾɔı ʅJՇı8 ɿᘎЅɾɿ: Ѕo ɾɾՇ ϱ ʅʅ1ᘍ; ɔ ɿɿɾᘍ ɾıɾʅ ɾɾɾ8Ѕ1 Jɔɿ ɿчıɾɾ ʅɾ1 /ɾɿЅ, ɿ ɔ /ɿʅ ɾɾɔı ɾıʅᘍɾʅɾɾ /ıϱ ϱʅɾ. ɔ /ɾɿʅᘍ ıJ Շч ɾıɾʅ ɾɾoɿ ıɗЅʅ1 ϱıЅ ɾı1ɾɾ ρᘎɾ; ıJ Ѕo, ɿ ıJ Շч ıʅ ıɿ ɿɿı ʅıρɔч ɾɾɾʅɾɾ, ɔ Շɾɾ Շvᘍɾı ʅч ɾʅɾɾ 1 ρʅ1 ɿɿ /ıϱ ɣᘎ; ɔ /ıɾ ʅʌ ɾɔ ʅʅЅ1; ı1 ıʅ ɾ ɿ1ı1ı ϱɾ1 ʅʌı8 /ɾɿ'ʅ ʅʅЅ1 ʅɾʅ ɿɿ1 ɀɾ/ɾʅ ɀɾЅᘍ. ɾ1 ·ɾo/vʅ, ıɿʅчʅ, ɔ 1vɗ ϱɾ1 ɔɿʅɾɾʌՇɾɿ, ɗʅ11 ı1, ɿ ЅɾɗЅчʅɾʅ ıɿ ɿɾчʅı8; ʅɾ1 /ıϱ ·ɾЅʅ ·ɔчʅ, ɔ ɔıɾɿɾʅᘍ ɾɔ ʅʅЅ1 /ɿʅ ɀɾ/ɾʅ Ѕ1ᘎɿʅ /ıϱ Ѕɗᘎɿ. ɔ ɿɔɾ ·ρɿʅ ·ɾЅʅ ·JᘍJJɗЅ ɾɾ ɿɿ1 1ᘎɿ ɿ1 ɾ Ѕʅɗɾɿʅ ·ɾЅʅ ·ɔчʅ; ʅɾ1 ıJ Շч ʅɾʅ, ɔ ɾɾ ɿɿ1 ʅɿɿʅ 1 Ѕ1ɾ /ıϱ ɣᘎ! ɾʅ1 ϱ /ᘎЅ1 ɗɾɾ 1 ϱ /ᘎЅ1, ɔ ɗɾɿ ɾʅɾᘎ1ɔʅ ɾρɾɿ. ɣɿ Jᘏ ᘏ /ч ɿɿ ɿᘍ ɔoʅ ɿɿ, ɔ /ɾɿʅᘍ?"

ɔ ɾʅ1 ʅɿɿ ϱ /ıɿʅo ɿ ɾvɗ1 ɿ1; ·ɾıɾɗo1 /ɿʅ ʅıɣɔɿʅ ɾЅ; ʅɾʅı8 ʅɔ ϱ ɿɾɾʅᘍ ɾ ı1Ѕ ɾɔ1Ѕ, ı1 Ѕчɾʅ ɾ ɿɾɾЅ ɾ ɗɾɿЅıʅᘍɾʅɾɾ ɾɾρɿı1Wʅ, ɾɾՇ ɾᘏʅᘍ ϱɾɿ ·ɾo1ɾɿ. /ч /ᘎ ɿɿ, ɾʅ Jᘏ ɾʅ ɔ ɗvʅ Ѕч, ɿɿ ɾ Ѕᘎ1 ɾ ɗɾɾɾɿ; ʅɾ1 ϱᘍ /ᘎ ɣɿʅɾʅ Ѕɗɾ1ᘍʅ ɀɾ oɾᘍ ϱ ʅıЅ1ɔıɗ1; ɔ Jɿɾ1 /ч /ᘎ ıɿ ɾ ʅıJᘍɾɿ1 ɔчʅɾɿ 1 ·ɾo/vʅ, ɾᘎ ɿ1ɿWɾɾЅ, ɾʅЅ ɿıɗՇᘍıЅɗ; ɾᘎ Ѕ1ᘎı8, ɾʅЅ ɔoɾɾɿ1ıɗ.

ϱ ɔoʅʅ /ᘎ ɣʅɾı, ϱ ɿɔ1 ɾıЅ1ı; ɾɔ ɗɾɿʅɾɗ1ᘍ ɾʅ1 ɣıʅ ɣᘎЅ /ɀɗ ɀɾ ϱ /ɾ, ɿ ϱ ɿᘍ ɿ ɾ ɣɀJ ıɗЅ1ɿɿʅɾʅ, ɔ ɾɔıɾı ʅıɾчɾ, 1 1ʌ ɿᘍʅ; ɾ1 ɾɀЅ1 ɣч 1ᘎɿʅ ıɿ ɣıʅ Ѕч1 ɿ Ѕʅʅ —

"W'ᘍ ɿoɾɿ Ѕo Jᘏ Jɔo' ·ᘐᘎɿJчɾʅ ɿɿ."

ɾρɾɿ ɔ ɾvɗ1 ɿ1: /ч /ᘎ ɿɀЅı8 ɾ ՇᘎՇ; ɔ Ѕɀ ı1Ѕ ɾo ʅɔɀʅ 1ɿᘍ ɾρɾɿЅ1 ϱ Ѕɗɔ, ɿ ı1Ѕ ʅʅɾ /ɿʅ 1oɾı8 ɾ ɗ/ᘎ1ᘍ; ɔ Ѕɀ ɾ ɿɔɔo ρɔɾɾɗЅı ɾ ɾɔ1Ѕ 1ʌ, ɿɿ ɾ ɣıɾЅɔʅ, ɾᘏɗı8 ɾ ɾıɾıʅ ᘎ ɣɾɾɾɾ1. ɾʅɿ1 1ɿɿ ɾıɿı1Ѕ ɀJ1ᘍ, ϱ ʅɔɔɾᘍ ρɿ1 ʅɿɿ ɿ o1ɾɿʅ ɾ ɿᘏ ɾ ρɾ1Ѕ: /ч ɿɀЅ1 ᘐɔʌ, ɿ ϱɾ ɗɾJՇ1 1 ʅıɣɔɿʅ ɾЅ. /ч ɿɿ Ѕɾoɾı ɾЅɿɿʅɾʅ ɾ ʅɔɔɾ, ɿ ɗɾɾ ɾ1ɿɿ ϱ ɾɿ8 Jɔɾɿ1 ɾ ɾ ɣɿЅ: ɗɾɿʅɾɾɾɔ1 ρɾчɾʅ Jɔɾ /ɾɿ ɗᘎ1ɾɿʅ ʅo-/ıɿʅo; ɀɾ ϱ ɔʅЅ1 /ᘎ ʅᘏɗ. ϱ ɗᘏ Ѕ1ɿ11 ɾ1 ϱ Jɔɾɿ1 ʅᘎ; ı1 /ɿʅ o1ɾɿʅ ʅɔ ɾ ɾɾʅ-Ѕᘎɾɾ1; ɔ ɾɾɔ1ɾʅ ɿ /ɿɿ1 ıɿ.

"/ıɾ W /ɀɗ ϱıЅ /ɾ, ɾɾɾ?" Ѕʅʅ ϱ ρᘎɾ; ɿ ɔ Jɿɾoʅ ɣᘎ ɾɗɔɿЅ ɾ Ѕɗ/ᘍ ɣɀɾ /ıϱ ɣɔ ʅᘏʅ ɀɾ ɔɿɿʅ: Շч ɾՇᘍʅ ɾч ıɿ1ʌ ɾ ɔʌɾ ɣʌʅ ʅɾʅɾɾ ıɾʌɾıɿɾՇɾɿ ɾ Jɔᘍ ɿ ɗɾʅɾɾ ɾ1 JᘎЅ1 ʅʅɾɾʅ ɾч, ɗɾɿ1ɔɀЅ1ı8 ɾʅ ı1 ʅıʅ

“ꞁɔc ɔ ɣɹɾ ϱ ˥cɩɣꞑ ɾ Sʮıɣ ·ɾıS ·Jꞷ JɹcS 1-ɿɔ1?” ɔ ɕSd1, /ɩɩ ɔ ɣɹɭ ˥ꞷ1ɩcɗɾɩ ɾ /ɾ1 ꞁʮ ɿJꞑɭ ɾʮ.

“/ɾ1 ɭıɭ W Sc, ɾɔ ɭꞑ? ɔ ɹɾ ɾ cı1ɾc ɭɩJ,” ɔı1ꞷɿɭ ϱ ƨvɭ ccɭı, ɾ˥ɔoꞁıɣ ɣꞷ ꞑ 1 ɾɔ ɾɣϑ.

ɔ ɔı˥ʮ1ɾɭ ϱ ɗ/ɩSꞁɾɩ ɾꞷ ɭıS1ıɣɗ1cı.

“·ɾıS ·Jꞷ JɹcS? o, W ɾʮɿ ·ɾıS ·ɾꞷɩɿʓ! ·ɾꞷɩɿʓ ıʓ ϱ ɿcɾ ɾ \ꞷ JWꞁꞑ ˥W1ɾc.”

“ıɿɭʮɭ! ϱɩɿ ꞁʮ ıʓ ɿɩ1 \ꞷ ɭɣ1ꞑ?”

“ɿo, — ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿo Jɹɾcı.”

ɔ ꞁvɭ ɣɹɾ Jɿcoɭ ɾ1 ɾɔ JꞷS1 ıɿɗ/ɔꞑı, ɭɔ ɕSdıɣ ıɿ /ɾ1 /c ·ɾıS ·ɾꞷɩɿʓ /ɾʓ ɗɾɩɿɗ1ɾɭ /ıϱ ɣꞷ; ɭɾ1 ɔ ɔıɗɾcıɗ1ɾɭ ı1 /ɾʓ ɿɩ1 ˥ɾcɔ1 1 ɕSd 1ʌ ɾɩɿı ɗ/ɩSꞁɾɿʓ: ɭıSɔɭʓ, ɔ /ɾʓ ꞁvꞑ 1 ɣꞑ ıɿ 1ɔɾ.

“ɔ ɹɾ So ƨcJɭ,” ꞁʮ ɗɾɿ1ıɿWɭ, ɹʓ ꞁʮ SJ1 ɭɣɿ ɿ˥ɾʓı1 1 ɾʮ, ɿ 1vɗ ϱ ɗJ1 ɿɿ ɣꞷ ɿʮ; “ɔ ɹɾ So ƨcJɭ W ꞷ ɗɾɾ; ı1 /ıc ɭʮ ɗ/ɔ1 ˥cɩʓɾɿ1 cıɾıɣ ɣꞑ ɿɣ /ıϱ ɾ ɗɾɾJɹ\ɾɿ. 1 ɭʮ ꞁvꞑ ı1 ıʓ ˥cɩʓɾɿ1 ɹ1 ɩɿı 1ɔɾ; J ·ϑꞷɿJʮcɭ ıʓ ɾ Jɔɿ ocɭ ɣɕc, ɔɕϱꞑ ɿıƨcıɗ1ɾɭ ɾ cc1 \ꞑʓ ˥ꞑɣJS, ɭɾ1 S1ıc ı1 ıʓ ɾ ɔıS˥ıɗ1ɾɭɾc ˥ccS; \ɩ1 W ɿo ıɿ /ıɿ1ꞑ-1ɔɾ /ɾɿ Jʮcʓ ɭɔꞑı ɗ/ɔ1 ɾcoɿ ıɿ ϱ ɭıS1 ɗ/ꞷ1ꞑʓ. ɔ Sc ɾcoɿ — ·cɾ ıʓ ɾ ɿɔS ƨꞷc 1 ɭʮ ꞁvꞑ, ɿ ·ʓɔɿ ɿ ɣıʓ /ɔJ ꞷ ɾɭɔı ɭʮSɾɿ1 ˥ʮ1ɾc; ɭɾ1 ϱɩɿ W Sʮ ϱc ꞷ oɿcı SꞷɾɾɿıS, ɿ /ɾɿ ɗɕɿ1 ɗɾɿɾꞷS /ıϱ ϱɩɾ ɿɿ 1ꞷɾʓ ɾ ıɗ/ɿcı1ı: /ɾɿ ɾɾS1 ɗʮ1 ϱɩɾ ɹ1 ɭW ɭıS1ɾɿS, J Jꞑ ɾ cʌʓıɣ /ɾɿ’ʓ ɕꞷɔıɾı.
ɔ’ɾ ꞁvꞑ cɕS1 /ıɿ1ꞑ (ı1 /ɾʓ ɾ ɾɭɔı Sıɾꞑ /ɾɿ, ıJ W ɔɿɗɾcıɗ1, ɿ /ɩɿ ı1 ɭıɭ ɿɩ1 Sɿo, ı1 ɔcɾɭ ɿ ɭcʌ), ɿɩ1 ɾ ɗɔʮꞁꞑ ɭɾ1 ϱ ɭvꞁꞑ ɿ ˥oS1ɾɾɿ ɗcɾ 1 ϱ ɣɕS, Jɔɾɾ ɿoɾɩɾɭꞑ 1ıc Jɭɭɔʌꞷı; ɿ ɔ ɔɾcı ƨɾ1 ɗ/ɔ1 ɾɩcɾɿɗcı /ıϱ Sı1ıɣ ɿɔ1 ɕJ1ꞑ ɿɔ1 ɾcoɿ; ɔ ɣɹɭ ·cɾ ıɿ 1 ɔʮɭ 1 ɾʮ SɾɾɔɾɾJ; ɭɾ1 ɔ ɭoɿ1 ϑıɣɗ ϱ ˥vꞑ ƨꞷc cɔɗ1 ϱ 1ɕSd ɾɾꞁ: ꞁʮ Jɩc1 ı1 ɗɾɿJɔɿıɣ. ıɿ S˥ɔıɣ ɿ Sɾɾꞑ /ɾɿ ƨɾ1 ɿɿ ɭɩ1ꞑ: Sɾɿꞁɔɿ ɿ cɾɣ ɭcʓ ɾcɗ Sɾꞁ ɾ ɭıJꞑɾS; ɿ ϱɩɿ, ʓɾS1 ɹ1 ϱ ɗɾɾɩɿSɾɾɿ1 ɾ ϱıS ɕ1ɾɾ, cı1ɾc ·ɾɭcɾ ·ɾꞷɩɿʓ ɗcɾ ɿ ɣꞷ ɿꞷS: ɾ ꞁɔcɭ ɾcɗS ɾ ɣɕS ɾcɔɾ ɕc ɹ1 /ɾɿS; ɿ ɿɣ W ꞷ ɣꞑ ɔ ꞁɔc ɭʮ ɗ/ɔ1 ƨc.”

ɾɔ ɣꞷ1 ɔɾcı /ꞷɾɭ 1 ϱ /ꞷϱı ccɭı ɹʓ ɔ ɣꞷɭ ɣꞷ 1ɕd; ɿ ɔ ɭɔʌ ɾɔ ꞁꞑ ɾ cı1ɾc ɿꞑꞑ 1 ɣꞷ, ɿ ıɗS˥ɔɩS1 ɾɔ SıɿSꞑ /ıꞁ ϱɹ1 ꞁʮ ɾɔ1 Jɔɾɭ ɾɔ ɗɾɾJɾɿı ɹʓ ɾƨɔʮɾɭɾc ɹʓ ꞁʮ ɹɿ1ıSı˥c1ɾɭ.

“ɭɾ1 ɔ’c ɿɩ1 ɗʮ1 W Sı1ıɣ ɾ1 cc1 1-ɿɔ1,” Sɩɭ ꞁʮ; “ı1 ıʓ ɿɿ ϱ S1ɔoɗ ɾ 1/ɩcɾ ɿɣ, ɿ W ɣɹɾ ɭʮɿ 1ɔɹɾcıɣ ɕc ɭc: W ɾɾS1 Jʮc 1ɔꞑɭ. ıJ W ɣɹɾ ƨɾ1 \ꞷ Jʮ1 /ıc /ꞷɾɭ, ɔ’c ꞁo W \ꞷ ɭɭɔʌɾ. ɔ’ɾ ɣɹɭ ϱ ɔʌɾ ɿıɗS1 1 ɾɔɿ ˥ɔıꞁꞷɭ J W; ı1 ıʓ oɿcı ɾ Sɾɕc ɾ˥ꞷ1ɾɾɿ1, ɭɾ1 ɔ ϑɕ1 W /vɭ cɔɗ ı1 ɭɩ1ꞑ ϱɹɿ /ɾɿ ɾ ϱ cꞷʓ Jɔɾɿ1 ꞁcɾɭꞑʓ: 1 ɭʮ ꞁvꞑ ϱc ɣɹɾ Jɔɿꞑ Jꞷıꞁꞑ, ɭɾ1 ϱc ꞷ So ɭɔꞑı ɿ Sɿcı1ꞑı, ɔ ɿɩɾꞑ Scʮ1 ıɿ ϱɩɾ ɾɔSıcJ.”

ɔ ϑɹɣɗ1 ɣꞷ J ɣꞷ ɗɾɿSıɭꞑɾ1 ꞁɕS, ɿ ɹʓ ɔ ɔɾcı Jɩc1 Jɾ1ʮƨɭ /ıϱ ɾɔ cɾɣ ʓꞷɿı, ıɗS˥ɔɩS1 ɾɔ ɔɩɭɩɿɾS 1 ɔı1ɔꞑ. ꞁʮ 1vɗ ɣꞷ ɗɹɭɾc, ɿ ɔ Jɿcoɭ ɣꞷ Jɔɾɾ ϱ ɔʌɾ. JꞷS1 ꞁʮ /ɩɿ1 1 Sʮ ıJ ϱ ɣɕc-ɭꞷ /ɾʓ JɕSɾɿɭ;

Jɥcʅʒ; ɾʅʃɾɩSɩẞ ɹɩ 1 ϱ cʑɩ, ɔ cvd1 ɾ1 ɩ Sᴒʃcʅ ϱ Jɔɾɩ1 ʃ ϱ ɾɹɩʆɾɩ. ɩ1 /ɹʒ ∂ɔɥ S1ʊɩʒ ɣɔ, ʃ
ʅɔɾʅʊʆɾʒ ɩɩ1 ʃɾS1, ϱo dɾɩSɩʅᴒɾʅɾc: ɾ ʒɩɩ1ɾcɾɾɩ'ʒ ɾɹɩᴒ-ɣɛS, ɩɩ1 ɾ ɩoʅɾcɾɾɩ'ʒ Sɥ1: ʅɔ1ɾcɾɾɩ1S
ɔɛɩʅ ϱ 1ɩʅ pcɾ ɩ1 ɾ ʅɩdʆᴒɩSd cvd. ɩ1S pɔc Jɔɾɩ1 S1vʅ ɛ1 /ɩc Jɔɾɾ ϱ ʅɔdpɔɛɩʅ ʃ ɾ ɔvdᴒɩ, ɣʌʒ dʑɩẞ
1ɩɩɾɩ1S /ʊ ɩɛ ɹɩ ϱ /ɩẞ: ϱc Jcʌ oɾᴒ ϱ cʑɩ ɩ pɔɛɩʅʒ 1 ɾcɔ1 ɩɩ ɾ pɔc1 ɾɩʅo, Jɔɾɾ /ɩʆ ϱɥʒ /ʊ
Sɩʅᴒc1ɾʅ ʅɔ ɾ Sɾẞd JɩɩS, ɩ /ɒ ɾɩ ᴒc ʃ ɾɔ1ɩ ocʅ ∂ʊɩ 1ɔɥʒ, S1ɔɾẞ, ɩɩ1ɩ, ɩ ʅɔɛʅ ɹʒ odS, ɹ1 /ɾɩS
ɩdS1ccɩʅ ϱ ɩ1ɩɾɾcɾʒɩ ʃ ϱ ɾɹɩʆɾɩ'ʒ ʅɩʒɩpɩcʆɾɩ. Jɒϱᴒ ɩJ /ʊ ɣɩcʒ: ɩɩ1 So cɩJ1ɩ ɹʒ ϱoʒ ɔɛɩʅ
·co/vʅ, ɩʊ So dɔɹpɩ, ɩʊ So cɔd ʅɔᴒʒ ʃ Sɩʅᴒcʆɾɩ Jɔɾɾ ϱ cɩʃɩẞ /ʊcʅ; ʅɾ1 \ɩ1 d/ɔɾ1 ɩ coɩcɩ
ɣɩcʒ ɩɩɾJ, ɩ Sɥɾɩẞ 1 ɩɾʅɔɛS ·∂ʊɩJɥcʅ /ɩϱ ɾ Sɩdcʌʒɾɩ ɔ ɣɹʅ ɩɩ1 ɩdS1ɩd1ɾʅ 1 Jɔɾʅ ɩpʒɩS1ɾɩ1 So ɩᴒ ϱ
S1ʊɩẞ codɹcɩ1ɩ ʃ ·ɾɩcdo1. ɾ cɩ1ɾc ɣɹɾcɾ1, ɣʌʒ ɔʌJS /ʊ ʅcɩɩ1 /ɩϱ 1ɔɥʒ, S1ɔɹpɾcʅ ɾ1 ϱ Sɔʅ ʃ /ɾɩ ʃ
ϱɥʒ ɣɩcʒ; ϱ ʆʊʆ ʃ ϱ ʅɩS1ɔɩd1 S1vʅ ɩᴒᴒ ·∂ʊɩJɥcʅ: ɩ1S ocʅ 1ɛᴒ-1ɩʅ cvd1 oɾᴒ ɾ ɩoc ʅɩ1/ɥɩ ϱ ɣɛS
ɩ pc1S.

ɔ /ɹʒ \ɩ1 ɩɩʒɛɩẞ ϱ dɾɾ ʅɔɾS1ɩd1 ɩ ʅcɩʒɾɩ1 Jɔɩʆ ɒ, \ɩ1 cɩSɾɩɩẞ /ɩϱ ʅɩcɔ1 1 ϱ dʑɩẞ ʃ ϱ ɔvdS, \ɩ1
Sᴒʃcɩẞ ϱ /ɔʅ, ɣʊɩ Jɔɾɩ1 ʃ ϱ ɣʑc, ɩ ∂ɩẞdɩẞ /ɹ1 ɾ pɔc1 ʅccS ɩ1 /ɹʒ J /ɾɩ coɩcɩ cɩ1ɾc ʅcɾ cɔd ·ɾSʒ
·JɒJɔdS 1 ɩɩɣɔʅɩ1, /ɩɩ ϱɹ1 ccʅɩ ɾʅᴒʅ ɹ1 ϱ ʅʊ.

"/ɹ1! ɛ1 ʑcɔɩʅɩ?" Sɩʅ ʆɥ. "ɔ Sɥ \\ ɒ ɾɩ ʊcɩ ɔɔʒᴒ." ɔ /ɩɩ1 ɾ1 1 ɣʊ, ɩ /ɹʒ ɔɩSɥʃʅ /ɩϱ ɾɩ ɹJɾʅɾc dɩS
ɩ ʆcd ʃ ϱ ɣɹɩʅ.

"ɣɛ ʅʌ \\ cɔd ·∂ʊɩJɥcʅ?" ʆɥ ɾSd1. ɔ 1ocʅ ɣʊ ɔ cɔd1 ɩ1 ʃɩɔɩ ɾɾʆ.

"\ɩS," ʆɥ Sɩʅ, "ɩ1 ɩʒ ɾ ʅɔɩ1ɩ ʅccS; ʅɾ1 ɔ Jᴒ ɩ1 /ɩc ʅɥ pɩ1ɩẞ ɛ1 ʃ ʊʅᴒ, ɾɩcɩS ·ɾᴒ ·ɔɾʆɩS1ᴒ ʆvʅ 1cd
ɩ1 ɩɩ1ʌ ɣɩʒ ɣɩʅ 1 dɾɾ ɩ ɔɩʒɔʅ ɣᴒ ʅʊɾɾɩɾɩ1cɩ; ʊ, ɹ1 cɥS1, ʃɩʒɩ1 ɩ1 ɔʑϱᴒ ɩJ1ɾɩᴒ: pɔc1 ɣɛʒɾʒ ɩ Jɔɩ
pɔɛɩʅʒ ɔɩd/ɔᴒ ϱ ʅɔɩʒɾɩS ʃ ϱ ʅɔɾʅɔɾ1ᴒ."

"·ɾᴒ ·ɔɾʆɩS1ᴒ!" ɔ ɩdSdccɾʅ. "ɣʌ ɩʒ ɣɥ?"

"ϱ oɾᴒ ʃ ·∂ʊɩJɥcʅ," ʆɥ ɔɩS1ɩɩʅɾʅ d/ɔɾ1cɩ. "ʅɩʅ \\ ɩɩ1 ɩo ɣɥ /ɹʒ dʑcʅ ·ɔɾʆɩS1ᴒ?"

ʃ dʊS ɔ ʅɩʅ ɩɩ1 — ɔ ɣɹʅ ɩɩʃᴒ ɣʊʅ ʃ ɣɩɾ ʅɩJʊ; ʅɾ1 ϱ ocʅ ccʅɩ Sɥɾʅ 1 ɔɩpɒʅ ɣɩʒ ɩpʒɩS1ɾɩS ɹʒ ɾ
\\ɩɩʃʊSɾcɩ ɾɩʅᴒS1vʅ Jɔd1, /ɩϱ /ɩʆ ɩʃɔɩʅɾʅɩ ɾɾS1 ʅɥ ɾd/cɩ1ɾʅ ʅɔ ɩɩS1ɩẞd1.

"ɔ ∂ʑ1," ɔ dɾɩ1ɩɩ\\ʅ, "·∂ʊɩJɥcʅ ʅɩcɩẞʅ 1 \\."

"1 ɾɥ? ʅcɩS \\, ʆɔcʅ; /ɹ1 ɾɩ ɔʅɾ! 1 ɾɥ! ɔ ɹɾ oɩcɩ ϱ ɣɛSdɥʅᴒ — ϱ ɾɹɩɩʒᴒ. 1 ʅɥ ʆvᴒ ɔ ɹɾ ʅɩS1ɾɩ1cɩ
ɔɩcc1ɾʅ 1 ϱ ·ɔɾʆɩS1ᴒʒ ʅɔ ϱ ɾɾϱᴒ'ʒ Sɔʅ, ʊ ɹ1 cɥS1 ɾɔ ɣɾʒʅɾɩʅ /ɹʒ; ɣɥ /ɹʒ ɾ dcʊʒɩɾɾɩ, ɩɩdɾɾʅɾɩ1
ʃ ·ɣc — ϱɹ1 cɩ1ɾc ʃɩcɩʒ \ɩɩʅᴒ ɹɩ ϱ ɣɩc — ɩ ϱɹ1 ʆʊʆ ɩᴒ ϱ pc1S /ɹʒ ɣɩʒ. ϱ ʅɔɩʒɾɩ1 ·ɾᴒ
·ɔɾʆɩS1ᴒ'ʒ ɾɾϱᴒ /ɹʒ ɾ ·JɒJɔdS, ɩ Sɩdɾʅ dɾʒɾɩ 1 ɾɔ ɣɾʒʅɾɩʅ: ʅɾ1 ɔ ɩɩʃᴒ ʅɔɩʒ\\ɾ ɹɩ ϱ dɾɩɩdʆɾɩ
— ɩɩ Jɔd1, ɩ1 ɩʒ ɩɾ∂ɩẞ 1 ɾɥ; ɔ dɾɩSɩʅᴒ ɾɔSɩcJ d/ɔ1 ɩɩ ϱ cɔ1 ʃ ɾɩ ʊʅɩɩᴒɩ ɣɛSdɥʅᴒ: ɾɔ ɩɾɩcɔᴒ ɩʒ
ʑc/cʒ Sɩʃɩc, ɩ ɔ ɩdS1ɩd1 ɩɾ∂ɩẞ ɾʊ."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"C'est là ma gouvernante! [illegible]" [illegible]

"Mais oui, certainement. [illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], “La Ligue des Rats: fable de La Fontaine. [illegible]” [illegible]

“[illegible]?” [illegible].

“[illegible]: ‘Qu’avez vous donc? lui dit un de ces rats; parlez! [illegible]?’ [illegible]?”

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible].”

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

“[illegible]!” [illegible].

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑺 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯; 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑸 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑝𐑷𐑤𐑑.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑸𐑗 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑯 𐑣𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 ·𐑑𐑦𐑮𐑾𐑯-𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑯𐑬 𐑤𐑵𐑐𐑑 𐑳𐑐. 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑮𐑵, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑺𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑕-𐑲𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑞 𐑝𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛. 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑵𐑛𐑢𐑸, 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑸𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟; 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑴𐑦 𐑥𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑐𐑕 𐑯 𐑝𐑲𐑯-𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟, 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑔 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑬𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞 𐑹𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑤 ·𐑐𐑺𐑮𐑾𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 ·𐑚𐑴𐑣𐑰𐑥𐑾𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕, 𐑮𐑵𐑚𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑛; 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑕𐑯𐑴 𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑼.

“𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑿 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲. “𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑑, 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑩𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑟: 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑺 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑢𐑲, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑞𐑴 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑽 𐑸 𐑮𐑺, 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑞𐑛 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑚𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯?”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥? 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑?”

“𐑴, 𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑽. 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑰, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥? 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑹𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑦𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟? 𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑑, 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼?”

“𐑴! 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑰𐑗𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕: 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒. 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑕𐑱 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥.”

“𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑱 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑟𐑦 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚 — 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑑 𐑿; 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑹 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑹 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑺𐑦; 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑑 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼.”

𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯. 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑒𐑧𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑹 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑹 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟: 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕; 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑽𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑬𐑑. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟; 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑼 — 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹: 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑗𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑧𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦.

𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑖𐑴 𐑥𐑰 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑; 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑼𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥. 𐑞 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑟 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛: 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑛-𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟, 𐑞𐑴 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑯 𐑤𐑴, 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑺 𐑝 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑴𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑽, 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛: 𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛; 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑴𐑒 𐑹 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑯𐑳𐑑, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑒𐑸𐑝𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑭𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑟 — 𐑣𐑧𐑛𐑟, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑𐑲𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑣𐑰𐑚𐑮𐑵 𐑸𐑒; 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑺𐑟, 𐑣𐑲-𐑚𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴; 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑦𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑶𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑟, 𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓 𐑑𐑵 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑯-𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑑. 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦 𐑝 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑: 𐑩 𐑖𐑮𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑮𐑦. 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑖, 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥, 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑱; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑'𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟: 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑹𐑟 𐑝 𐑴𐑒; 𐑖𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑔𐑦𐑒 𐑢𐑻𐑒, 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑓𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙𐑟, — 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑.

“𐑛𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑞𐑱 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲 𐑩 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑝 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑒; 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑽: 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑩 𐑜𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒: 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑜𐑴𐑕𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙.

“𐑯𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯? 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑹 𐑜𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦𐑟?”

“𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑. 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑑𐑲𐑥: 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑞𐑴, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑟 𐑯𐑬.”

“\ꞁS — ‘ꞩJ1ᴒ cɔJ’S Jı1Jrc Jɥrᴒ ǫc Scɥ1 /ꞁc,’” ɔ ʃт1ᴒɭ. “/ꞩ ꞩ ꟿ ꝑoıꝏ ꞁꞁ, ·ꞩSꞩ ·JꞩJJdS?” J ʗɥ /ꞁꞩ ʃʌꞁıꝏ r/c.

“ꞁꞁ 1 ǫ cɥɭꞩ; /ıc ꟿ dтʃ ꞁ Sɥ ǫ ꞁꟿ Jɔꞁʃ ǫꞁꞁS?” ɔ Jꞁcoɭ S1ıc, т1 r ꞁꞁɔı ꞁɔɔo S1ꞩdcS 1 ǫ ʃ1ıdS, ꞁ ǫꞁꞁS ꞁɔ r cJɭᴒ ꞁ ꝺɔʌ r 1ɔJ-ɭꞩ 1 ǫ ɔʌJ ꞁ ǫ ɣꞩc. ɔ /ꞁꞩ ꞁꞁ ꞁꞁ r cꞁꞁrc /ıǫ ǫ dɔo dꞁcrꞁı, ꞁ dvɭ Sɥ ıꞁ1ʌ ǫꞩ ꞁꞁS1S. cɥꞁıꝏ orᴒ ǫ ꞁJ1rcʃrꞁ1S ꞁ cvdıꝏ Jꞩ ɭꞁꞁ, ɔ Sᴒrcɭ ǫ ꝑɔꞁꞁɭꞩ ccɭ ꞁ1 cɔd r ʃJ1: ǫ ꞁɔɔ1 ꞁ ꞁꞁcꞁr1 cꞩꞁ dcoScı ꝑꞩɭrcıꝏ ǫ ꝑɔc ꞁcS ꞁ ǫ ʃʃꞁʗꞁ; ǫ Jɥcɭ, /ɔɭ Jꞩ r 1ꞩd, ɭꞁ1rɭ /ıǫ ı1S cꞁʗꞁ1 1ıʃꞁᴒ; ǫ /vɭ, ɭтꞁ ꞁ Sᴒ, ɭıꞁɔɭꞁɭ ꞁɔ r 1ꞩꝺ ꞁıꞩꞁꞁcı orᴒꝑɔor, ꝑɔɥꞁᴒ /ıǫ ʃꞁS ǫJꞁ ǫ 1ɔɥꞩ /ꞩ /ıǫ Jocııꞩ; ǫ ʗꞩʗ J1 ǫ ꝑc1S, ǫ ɔoɭ, ǫ 1ɔJꝏd/ıc ɣıcꞩ, ꞩc ɔıꞁoꞩıꝏ ıꞁ ǫ ꞩ1rʃ ɭc’ꞩ Sтꞁ; ǫ ɣᴒɔꞩꞁ ꞁꞁꞁɭrɭ ꞁɔ r 1ɔrꞁıʗrS Sdɔ, Jꞁᴒ, ʃꞩꞁrcɭ /ıǫ 1ꞩcı /ɔ1. ꞁo Jɥʗᴒ ıꞁ ǫ Sɥꞁ /ꞁꞩ ıdS1ɔꞩɭıꞁᴒı, ꞁт1 ꞩc /ꞁꞩ 1cɥꞩıꝏ. /ꞁꞁ ɔ 1ꞩꞁɭ Jɔꞁʃ ı1 ꞁ ɔɥ1ꞩS1 ǫ 1ɔJ-ɭꞩ, ɔ dvɭ Sdꞩcı Sɥ ʃɔ /c ɭꞁꞁ ǫ cJɭᴒ; ǫ J1ıd Sɥʃɭ ꞁcJd Jꞩ r ꞁꞩc1 dꞁʃ1ᴒɭ /ıǫ ǫJ1 ꞩʗ ꞁ ꞁcʌ ꞩ 1 /ıʗ ɔ ɣJɭ ꞁɥꞁ cvdıꝏ т1, ꞁ 1 ǫJ1 Sтꞁcı1 Sɥꞁ ꞁ ꝑɔor, 1ꞩSʗᴒ, ꞁ ꝑɔɥꞁ ɣıc, ꞁ /ıʗ ǫ ɣꞩc /ꞁꞩ ǫ Sꞁꞁ1ᴒ, ꞁ orᴒ /ıʗ ɔ ɣJɭ ꞁɥꞁ ꝑcꞩıꝏ /ıǫ ɭıcɔ1.

·ꞩSꞩ ·JꞩJJdS S1cɭ ꞁıɣɔꞁɭ r ʃorꞁꞁ1 1 JꞩSꞁ ǫ 1ɔJ-ɭꞩ; ɔ, ꞁɔ ɭıꞁ1 ꞁ ꝑɔoꞁıꝏ, Jꞁꞁɭ ǫ ꞁ1cꞁ1 Jɔꞁʃ ǫ J1ıd, ꞁ 1ɔoSɥrɭ 1 ɭıSꞁꞁɭ ǫ ꞁɔɔo ꝑɔɔr1 S1ꞩdcS. ɔ cıꝏꝑᴒɭ ıꞁ ǫ cꞁꝏ 1JSıꞩ 1 /ıʗ ǫıS cꞁɭ, SꞁJᴒc1ıꝏ ǫ Jɔтꞁ1 ꞁ ꞁJd ɔʌʃꞩ ꞁ ǫ ꝺꞩɭ S1ꞩı: ꞁɔɔo, co, ꞁ ɭıʃ, /ıǫ orcı /тꞁ cı1rc /ıꞁo J1 ǫ Jꞩ ꞁꞁɭ, ꞁ cvdıꝏ, /ıǫ ı1S 1ʌ ɔoꞩ ꞁ Sʃꞩc ꞁcJd ɭꞩꞩ ꞩc ʗт1, cɔd r dꞁɔıɭꞩ ıꞁ Sтʃ ·ꞁcʌꞁꞩɭ’ꞩ dꞩSrc.

/ɔc ɔ 1cS1 SıJ1cı ꞁꞁ, ǫ cꞩS1 Sꞁꞁɭ ɔ ıdS1ıd1rɭ 1 ɣᴒ ıꞁ So S1ıc r ɔɥꞩꞁꞁ, r cꞩJ, S1ɔтd ʃɔ ᴒ. ı1 /ꞁꞩ r dꟿᴒrS cꞩJ; ɭıS1ıꝏd1, Jꞩʃrc, ʃꞩꝺcrS. ɔ S1ꞁ1ꞁ: ǫ Sꞁꞁɭ SɥS1, orcı J rꞁ ıꞁS1rꞁ1; ı1 ꞁıꝑJꞁ rꝑcꞁ, cꞁꞁᴒ: J J1 JꞩS1, ǫo ɭıS1ıꝏd1, ı1 /ꞁꞩ ꞁꞁɔı co. ı1 1ꞩS1 ꞁJ ıꞁ r dcɔʃʃᴒrS 1ɥc ǫJ1 Sɥʃɭ 1 /cd rꞁ ꞁdo ıꞁ ꞁꞁɔı corcı ʗcʃꞁᴒ; ǫo ı1 ᴒıꞩıꞁc1rɭ ꞁт1 ıꞁ /тꞁ, ꞁ ɔ dvɭ ɣJꞁ 1ꞁꞁ1rɭ ꞁ1 ǫ ɭꞩ /ꞁꞁS ǫ JdSꞁꞁ1S ıʗʌɭ.

“·ꞩSꞩ ·JꞩJJdS!” ɔ dꞩcɭ ꞁ1: J ɔ ꞁꞁ ɣꞩɭ ɣꞩ ɭıSꞁꞁɭıꝏ ǫ ꝑɔc1 S1ꞩꞩ. “ɭıɭ ꟿ ɣᴒ ǫJ1 cꞁɭ cꞩJ? ɣʌ ıꞩ ı1?”

“Sтʃ ꞁ ǫ Sꞩꞁꞁꞁ1S, ꞁꞁɔı cɔdcı,” ʗɥ ꞩꞁSᴒɭ: “1ᴒɣJ1S ·ꝑɔcS ·1ʌc.”

“ɭıɭ ꟿ ɣᴒ ı1?” ɔ rꝑcꞁ ıꞁd/ɔᴒɭ.

“\ꞁS, 1ccꞁcı: ɔ ꞁJ1rꞁ ɣᴒ ɣꞩ: ʗɥ Soꞩ ıꞁ /тꞁ ꞁ ǫɥꞩ ɔʌʃꞩ. SтʃJɔʃꞩ ·cr ıꞩ /ıǫ ɣꞩ; ǫc ꞩ Jɔɥd/rꞁ1cı ꞁꞩꞩı 1rꝑꞁǫᴒ.”

ǫ cꞩJ /ꞁꞩ ɔıꞁɥ1rɭ ıꞁ ı1S co, SıcJꞁıd 1oꞁ, ꞁ 1ꞩʃıꞁc1rɭ ıꞁ rꞁ ꞁɭ ʃꞩʃᴒ.

“ꝑɔcS!” ıdSdccʃɭ ·ꞩSꞩ ·JꞩJJdS.

ɔ ɔrcı ɭıɭ ꞁꞁ1 ıdS1ıd1 ꞁꞁı ·ꝑɔcS 1 ꞩꞁSᴒ; J ǫ cꞩJ /ꞁꞩ Jꞩ 1ɔJꞩıd, Jꞩ 1ɔɥ1ᴒꞁʗᴒrc r cꞩJ Jꞩ ꞁꞁı ɔ ꞁꞁᴒ ɣꞩɭ; ꞁ, ꞁт1 ǫJ1 ı1 /ꞁꞩ ɣɔ ꞁʌꞁ, ꞁ ǫJ1 ꞁo SꞩdrʃS1JꞁS ꞁ ꝑoS1cıꞁrS rdтʃ1rꞁıɭ ǫ dꟿᴒrS

ɗɹɭɩɩcɭɾɩ; ɭɼ1 ϱɹ1 ɩɔϱɲ Ꮪʮɩ ɩᘓ Ꮪʮɀɾɩ Ꭻcɾɲɭ Ꭻɲ, ɔ ɭvɭ ɣɹɾ ɭʮɩ ᏚʌᏆɲᏚ1ɩɭɾᏚcɩ ɾꞱɔcɭ. ɣɤɩɾɲ, ϱ ɩɾɩɩ1 ɭoɭ ɾʮ ɔ /ɩɀ ɾ ꞱʌC Ꭻ ɩɩ1ɲ1cɩɩȣ ɾ Ꮪɩɩ Ꮪ ʮɾɾɩ ɾ ᏚɲᏆɔɔɀ.

ϱ ɭᘓ ɩɲɾᏚ1 ɾʮ oᏆɾɩɭ, ɩ ɾ Ꮪᘓɾɾɩ1 ɗcɾ ɤ1, — ɾ /vɾɾɩ ɾ ɭɩ1/ʮɩ ϑᘓ1ɩ ɩ Ꭻᘓ1ɩ; ɾ Ꮪɩ1, Ꮪɗ/ɲ-ɾcɭ Ꭻɩþɲ, ɔɩɭ-ɣɲɭ, ɩ /ɩϱ ɾ ɣɲɭ, Ꮖccɩ ꞱcᏚ: ɩɩɩ ɹᏆɲɩɭɾɩ cɩᏚ ɔoɾɹɩ1ɩɗ ᘓ cɩᏚ þoᏚ1cɩ ɗvɭ ᏚɗɲᏚcɩ ɭʮ ɗɾɩᏚʮɾɭ.

"1ʌ ɾɼɀ ɩɤɀ, ·þɔcᏚ," Ꮪɩɭ ·ɾᏚɀ ·ꞱɲꞱɹɗᏚ. "ɔɩɾɩɾɭɲ ɭɩɔɩɗɭɾɩɀ!" þɔcᏚ ɗᘓ1Ꮪɩɭ Ꮪɔcɾɩ1cɩ ɩ /ɩɩ1 ɩɩ.

"ɭʮ ɩɀ ɾ ᏆᘓᏚɾɩ /ʮ ɣɹꞱ 1 Ꮪo ɩ ɾᏚɩᏚ1 ·cɾ ɩɩ ɣᘓ ɣɤᏚɾcɭ'ɀ /ᘓɗ," ɗɾɩ1ɩɩƜɭ ϱ /ɩɭo; "ɩɩ1 ɀc1ɾþɭϱɲ ɼɩɾɭɀɩɗɭɾɩɾɭɾc ɩɩ Ꮪɼɾ Ꮖɤɩ1Ꮪ, ɭɼ1 ɭʮ ɭɼɀ /ɩc ɩɩɼꞱ. ɭɔ-ϱ-ɭɔ, ɣɤ ɣɹɾ Ɯ þɹ1 ɩɩ /ɩϱ Ꮖᘓ ɩƜ ᏆƜɩɾc ϱɩᏚ ɾᘓɩɩȣ?"

ϱ ɗɩɩɾɲᏚcɭɾɩ, ϱɼᏚ 1ᘓɩɭ ɩɩ ·ɾɭɩc, ɗɾɩ1ɩɩƜɭ 1ɩc /ʮ ɔʮɀ1 ϱ cɔ1 ɩ ɀɲꞱɾc ɔʮɀɾɩ ɭɩco. ·ɾɭɩc ɗcɾ ɔɼɩɩȣ 1 ɾʮ1 ɼᏚ ɩɩ ϱ ɣɀc, ɩɗᏚɗccɾɩȣ —

"Mesdames, vous êtes servies! [ccɭɩɀ, Ɯ ꞩ Ꮪᘓɾɭ!]" ɹɭɩȣ, "J'ai bien faim, moi [ɔ'ɾ ɾɭɔɩ ɣɼȣþɔɩ, ɔ]"

/ʮ Ꭻɤɩɭ ɭɩɩɲ ɔɩɭɩ, ɩ /c1ɩȣ Ꭻ ɼᏚ ɩɩ ·ɾᏚɀ ·ꞱɲꞱɹɗᏚ'ɾɀ ɔʌɾ.

[illegible] 12

[illegible]

[illegible], par parenthèse [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "Revenez bientôt, ma bonne amie, ma chère Mdlle. Jeannette [illegible]," [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑯 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑬𐑯; 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑰𐑑 𐑝 𐑲𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑜𐑤𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟𐑢𐑱. 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑒, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯, 𐑚𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑧𐑒𐑴𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑯𐑳𐑓𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵, — 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑛. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑴 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑩𐑕, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑣𐑻𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 —

“𐑸 𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑛, 𐑕𐑻?”

𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑢𐑺𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯; 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦.

“𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

“𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑛,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑑. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛; 𐑢𐑺𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑦𐑙, 𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑧𐑕, 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑚𐑸𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑚𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑸𐑛𐑟 — 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑞 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑; 𐑞 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑰-𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 “𐑛𐑬𐑯, ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑!” 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼 𐑯𐑬, 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙, 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑜, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛; 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯.

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑛 𐑓 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑿𐑕𐑓𐑫𐑤, 𐑹 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑯𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑣𐑻𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑣𐑱.”

“𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿: 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑛𐑵: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑯𐑟, — 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑯;” 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 “𐑳𐑜!”

𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑: 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒, 𐑓𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑; 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑤 𐑣𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑔 𐑝 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑬; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑲𐑼𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑯 𐑔𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑿𐑔, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑤-𐑱𐑡; 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑔𐑻𐑑𐑦-𐑓𐑲𐑝. 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑖𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥, 𐑣𐑦𐑮𐑴𐑦𐑒-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑿𐑔; 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑔𐑦𐑩𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑡 𐑓 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑸𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑱𐑐, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑹 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑖𐑳𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒.

ıJ ɥɾɾɿ ϱıʃ ʃ1ɔɕɿʒ∩ ɣɹɭ ʃɾɔɕɭ ɿ ɭɥɿ ϸʌɭ-ɣʎɾ∩ɭ 1 ɾɥ /ɿɿ ɔ ɾɭɔɩʃ1 ɣıɾ; ıJ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ʅʌ1 ɿJ ɾɔ ɿJ∩ ɾ ɾʃıʃ1ɾɿʃ ϸɕɕı ɿ /ıϱ ∂ɹ8ɗʃ, ɔ ɭʌɭ ɣɹɾ ϸɹɿ ɿɿ ɾɔ /ɕ ɿ ɿɿ1 Jɩɕ1 ɩɿı ɾoɗɕɭɾɿ 1 ɔıɿʎ ıɿɗ/ɔ∩ıʒ: ɭɽ1 ϱ Jɔɛɿ, ϱ ɔɽJɿɾʃ ɾ ϱ 1ɔɹɾɾɕ∩, ʃɩ1 ɾɥ ɹ1 ɾɔ ɥʒ: ɔ ɔı1ɕɿɭ ɾɔ ʃ1ɕɭɾɿ /ɿɿ ɣɥ /ɕɾɭ 1 ɾɥ 1 ϸo, ɿ ɾɿɛɿʃ1 —

"ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 ∂ı8ɗ ɾ ɕɥɾı8 ʎ, ʃʊ, ɹ1 ʃo ɕɕ1 ɾɿ ɛ∩, ıɿ ϱıʃ ʃɿɕı1∩ı ɕɕɿ, 1ıɕ ɔ ʃɥ ʎ ꭤ Jı1 1 ɾɛɿ1 \ʊ ɣʊʃ."

ɣɥ ɕʌɗ1 ɹ1 ɾɥ /ɿɿ ɔ ʃɩɭ ϱıʃ; ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɣꭤɭɕı 1ʊɿɭ ɣıʒ ɔʒ ıɿ ɾɔ ɭıɔɩɗɭɾɿ ɭıJʊ.

"ɔ ɭʌɭ ∂ı8ɗ ʎ ɛ1 1 ɭɥ ɹ1 ɣoɾ \ʊʃɩɕJ," ʃɩɭ ɣɥ, "ıJ ʎ ɣɹɾ ɾ ɣoɾ ıɿ ϱıʃ ɿɕɭ∩ɣʌɭ: /ꭤ ɭʌ ʎ ɗɽɾ Jɔɿɾ?"

"Jɔɿɾ ʒɽʃ1 ɭıɕo; ɿ ɔ ɹɾ ɿɿ1 ɹ1 ɛɕ ɾJɔɕɭ ɾ ɭɥı8 ɛ1 ɕɕ1 /ɿɿ ı1 ıʒ ɾʌɿɕɔ1: ɔ /ıɕ ɔɽɿ oɾ∩ 1 ·ɣɕ J ʎ /ıϱ ʅɕɩʒ∩, ıJ ʎ /ıɭ ı1: ıɿɭɥɭ, ɔ ɹɾ ϸoı8 ϱꭤ 1 ʅoʃ1 ɾ ɕɩ1∩."

"ʎ ɕıɾ ʒɽʃ1 ɭıɕo — ɭʌ ʎ ɾɥɿ ɹ1 ϱɹ1 ɣɛʃ /ıϱ ϱ ɭɹ1ɾɕɾɾɿ1ʃ?" ʅɽɿ1ı8 1 ·∂ʊɿJɥɕɭ ·ɣɛɕ, ɿɿ /ıɭ ϱ ɾʌɿ ɗɕʃ1 ɾ ɣʊı ϸɕɥɾ, ɭɔı8ı8 ı1 ɛ1 ɭıʃ1ı8ɗ1 ɿ ʅɕɕ Jɔɿɾ ϱ /ʌɭʒ ϱɹ1, ɭɔ ɗɾɿ1ɔɕʃ1 /ıϱ ϱ /ɩʃ1∩ı ʃɗɔ, ɿɛ ʃɥɾɭ /ɽɿ ɾɹʃ ɾ ɭɹɭo.

"\ɩʃ, ʃʊ."

"ɣʌʒ ɣɛʃ ıʒ ı1?"

"·ɾ∩ ·ɔɿɭɩʃ1∩'ʒ."

"ɭʌ ʎ ɿo ·ɾ∩ ·ɔɿɭɩʃ1∩?"

"ɿo, ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿɩɾ∩ ʃɥɿ ɣıɾ."

"ɣɥ ıʒ ɿɿ1 ɔɩʒıɭɾɿ1, ϱɿɿ?"

"ɿo."

"ɗɹɿ ʎ 1ɩɕ ɾɥ /ꭤ ɣɥ ıʒ?"

"ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1."

"ʎ ꭤ ɿɿ1 ɾ ʃʊɾɾɿ1 ɹ1 ϱ ɣɛɕ, ɾ ɗʊʃ. ʎ ꭤ —" ɣɥ ʃ1ɿʅ1, ɔɹɿ ɣıʒ ɔ oɾ∩ ɾɔ ɭɔɩʃ, /ıɭ, ɹʒ ʎʒʌɾɕ, /ɿʒ ɗ/ɔ1 ʃıɾʅɾɕ: ɾ ɭɕɹɗ ɾ∩ɥɿo ɗɕoɗ, ɾ ɭɕɹɗ ɭɥɾ∩ ɭɿɿɾ1; ɿɔϱ∩ ɾ ϱɩɾ ɣɕJ Jɔɿ ıɿɽJ J ɾ ɕɕɭı'ʒ-ɾɕɭ. ɣɥ ʃɥɾɭ ʅɽʒɾɕɭ 1 ɭıʃɔɭ /ɿ1 ɔ /ɿʒ; ɔ ɣɩɕʅ1 ɣıɾ.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑞 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑭, 𐑞 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛; “𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯! 𐑞 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕!” 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦. 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑝.

“𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑑 𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑿𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒?”

“𐑯𐑴.”

“𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑹𐑕 — 𐑩𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛?”

𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑴𐑚𐑱. 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑓 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑛; 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑗 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑽 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑛; 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑, 𐑞𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯: 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹-𐑓𐑰𐑑. 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑.

“𐑲 𐑕𐑰,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑴 𐑷𐑤 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑱𐑛 ·𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯; 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑝 𐑿 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑽.”

𐑲 𐑒𐑱𐑥. “𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑥𐑰,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛: “𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑿𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤.” 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼, 𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕. 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑤; 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑, 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑯.

“𐑯𐑬,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑚𐑲𐑑, “𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑐; 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑡.”

𐑲 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿; 𐑯𐑬 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑱, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯.”

𐑩 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑰𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑽, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱; 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑,

> “𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑰𐑔 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕,
> 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑱.”

ȷ 1vd ʈl ʃȷ ʃʈJ ʅ /ɛd1 ɪʅ. ϱ ɪʅSɩɭʃɾ1 ɣJɭ ɾdʊɭ ʅ /ɾʅ pɾʅ J ʃɥ: ɪ1 /ɾʅ ɾʅ ɪʅSɩɭʃɾ1 ɾ ʅo ʃoʃɾʅ1, ʅo ɔoʃɾʅS, ʅo ɪʅ1ɒɾS1 ɪʅ ɾ SʅʅS; \ʅ1 ɪ1 ʃɒd1 /ɩϱ ƨɛʅʅ /ʈʅ Sɩ8pɾc ʑɒ ɾ ɾ ʃɾʅʅ1ɾʅS cɔJ. ʃȷ ɣɩcl ɣJɭ ɭɥʅ ʅɥɭɾɭ ʅ dccʃɭ; ȷ ɣJɭ pɩɾɾ ɪ1: ȷ /ɾʅ lcɥʅɭ 1 ɣJɾ ɭʈʅ Sʈʃ∂ɩ8; 1ɔɩɾɾc, 1ɔʅʅʅɩ1ɒɩ ϱo ϱ ɭɥɭ /ɾʅ, ɪ1 /ɾʅ \ʅ1 ɾʅ Jd1ɩɾ ∂ɩ8, ʅ ȷ /ɾʅ /ɒɩ ɾ ɾʅ ɪpʅɩS1ɾʅS ɛc lJSɩɾ. ϱ ʅɅ JcS, 1ʌ, /ɾʅ cȷd ɾ ʅɅ lɩdƨɒ ɪʅ1ɔɾɭɅS1 1 ϱ pJcɒɩ ɾ ʃʅʃɒɩ; ʅ ɪ1 /ɾʅ ɭɩSɩʃɩcɒ 1 ɛc ϱ ʈϱɒʅ ɣJ8ɩ8 ϱɒ: JʊS1cɩ, ɭɩdʅ ɪ1 /ɾʅ ʃJSdɅcɩʅ; ʅ, Sɩdɾʅɭcɩ, ɭɩdʅ ɪ1 /ɾʅ ɭɒd, S1ɔʅ8, ʅ S1ʊʅ. ȷ ɣJɭ ɪ1 S1ɩc ɭɩJʊ ʃɥ /ʅʅ ȷ ʅʅ1ɒɭ ·ɣc, ʅ Scɩl1 ϱ cʅ1ɒ ɪʅ1ʌ ϱ loS1-ʅJɩS; ȷ Sɛ ɪ1 Jʅ ȷ /ɛd1 JɛS1 ɭɛʅ-ɣɩc ɛc ϱ /c ɣoʃ. /ʅʅ ȷ dcʃ 1 ϱ S1ȷc, ȷ S1ʅl1 ɾ ʃɩʅɩ1, cvd1 ɔɛʅɭ ʅ cɩSɾɭ, /ɩϱ ɾʅ ȷJɾ ϱJ1 ɾ ɣʊS — ɾʅ ɣʌJS ʃȷ1 ɔɩ8 ɪʅ ϱ dɛʅ/c ɾpcʅ, ʅ ϱJ1 ɾ ɔȷɭɒ ɪʅ ɾ dcod, ʅ ɾ ·ʒʒ1ɔJ٤-cȷd ·ʅɅJɾʅcɾɭ ɭɾp, ʃȷ1 ɭɥ ɾpcʅ ɾlJɔɾ1: ȷ Sɛ oʅcɩ ϱ ɣɩʒ ʅ ɾ lɩcɒɭ /ɩco ɭɩJʊ ʃɥ, ɔȷʒɩ8 ʈl S1ɩc ʅ S1ɔc1 1 ʃɥ1 ϱ ʃʌʅɭɥʃʅ; ȷ ɣʊɭ oʅcɩ ϱ Jcʅ1ɾS1 /ɾJ1 ɾ /ɩɾɭ ɔoʃɩ8 Jɩ1Jɾc ɾʃʈ8 ϱ 1ɔɥʅ ɔɛʅɭ ·∂ʊʅJɥcɭ, ɾ ʃȷc ɭɩS1ɾʅ1; ʅ /ʅʅ ȷ pcʃʅS1 ɭɛʅ ɪʅ ϱ ɭɩɔɩdƨɾʅ ɾ ϱ ʃʊʃɒ, ʃȷ ȷ, 1ɔɾɾʊSɩ8 ϱ ɣɛc-Jȷʈʅ1, dɛ1 ɾ cȷ1 dɩʅɭɾcɩ8 ɪʅ ɾ /ɩʅɭo: ɪ1 ɔɩʃȷʅɭɾɭ ʃɥ ϱJ1 ȷ /ɾʅ cc1, ʅ ȷ ɣʈɔɩɭ ɪʅ.

ȷ ɭɩɭ ʅʅ1 cȷd ɔɥ-ʅʅ1ɒɩ8 ·∂ʊʅJɥcɭ. 1 lɛS ɪ1S ∂ɔʅ٤ɣocɭ /ɾʅ 1 ɔɩ1ʊʅ 1 S1Jpʅc٤ɾʅ; 1 dɔʅS ϱ Sȷcɾʅ1 ɣɛc, 1 ɾSʅɾɭ ϱ ɭɒdSʈʃ S1ɒdcS, 1 Sɥd ʃȷ oʅ coʅcɩ cɩ1ɾc ɔʌʃ, ʅ ϱʅʅ 1 ʃɥ1 1ɔJ8d/ɩc ·ʃSʅ ·JɒJJdS, ʅ S1ʅʅɭ ϱ cɾ8 /ɩʅ1ɒ ɥɾʅɩ8 /ɩϱ ɣʊ, ʅ ɣʊ oʅcɩ, /ɾʅ 1 d/ʅc ɣocɩ ϱ Jcʅ1 ɪdSȷ1ʃɾʅ1 /cdɾɭ ɭȷ ʃȷ /ɛd, — 1 Scɩl ɾpcʅ oɾɒ ʃȷ Jʃdɾc1ɩʅ ϱ ɾɅcɾS Jʅ1ɒʅ ɾ ɾʅ ɅʅɩJʊʃ ʅ 1ʌ S1ɩc ɪpʅɩS1ɾʅS; ɾ ɾʅ ɪpʅɩS1ɾʅS ɣʌʅ ɾɩɔɩ lɔɩɾɾcɩʒʅʅ ɾ Sɩd\ɒɪ1ɩ ʅ ɥʅ ȷ /ɾʅ ɭɩdʈʃɩ8 ɪʅdclɾɭɾc ɾ ɾlɔɥ٤ɩc1ɩ8. /ɾ1 pvɭ ɪ1 /vɭ ɣJɾ ɭʈʅ ʃɥ J1 ϱJ1 1ȷʃ 1 ɣJɾ ɭɥʅ 1ʅS1 ɪʅ ϱ S1ʊʃʅ ɾ ɾʅ ʈʅSʊ1ɾʅ S1ɔʈpɾcɩ8 cȷJ, ʅ 1 ɣJɾ ɭɥʅ 1ɛ1 ɭȷ ɔʈJ ʅ ɭɩ1ɒ ɪdS1ɒɾʅS 1 cɾ8 J ϱ dʃʃ ɾʃɩɭS1 /ɩƨ ȷ ʅɛ ɔɩ1ȷɾɭ! \ʅS, ʒʈS1 Jʅ ʃʈƨ pvɭ Jʅ ɪ1 /vɭ ɭʌ ɾ ʃʃʅ 1ȷɒɭ ɾ Sɩ1ɩ8 S1ɩc ɪʅ ɾ "1ʌ ɥʅɩ ƨɒ" 1 1cd ɾ cɾ8 /ɛd: ʅ ʒʈS1 Jʅ ʅJƨɒɾc /ɾʅ ϱ /ɩ٤ 1 S1ʊ, ʈʅɭɒ ʃȷ SʊdɾʃS1ʃʅSɾʅ, Jʅ ɪ1 /vɭ ɭɥ ʈʅɭɒ ɣɩʅ.

ȷ cɩ8pɒɭ J1 ϱ pc1S; ȷ cɩ8pɒɭ ɪʅ ϱ cɛʅ; ȷ lcS1 ɭJd/ɒɭʅ ʅ Jʊ/ɒɭʅ ɪʅ ϱ lcɾʃɾʅ1; ϱ ٤ʈ1ɒʅ ɾ ϱ pcʃS ɭʊ /ʊ dcoʒɭ; ȷ dvɭ ʅʅ1 Sɥ ɪʅ1ʌ ϱ ɪʅ1ɒɒ; ʅ ɭod ʃȷ ȷʅ ʅ Sɩɔɩ1 Sɥʃɭ ɭɔɛʅ Jɔʅʃ ϱ pcʌʃɩ ɣɛS — Jɔʅʃ ϱ pȷc ɣɾco Jɩcɭ /ɩϱ ɔccɾS Sɩcʅ, Jʅ ɪ1 ɾlɒɭ 1 ʃɥ — 1 ϱJ1 Sdȷ ɪdS1ʅɭɾɭ ɭɩJʊ ʃɥ, — ɾ ɭcʌ Sɥ ɾɭʅɾcɾɭ Jɔʅʃ 1cʅ1 ɾ dcɛɭ; ϱ ʃʌʅ ɾSʅɾɭɩ8 ɪ1 ɪʅ Sʅcɾʃ ʃɒƨ; ɣʊ ʊɭ Sɥʃɩ8 1 cvd ʈl Jʅ ٤ɥ cʅJ1 ϱ ɣɩc-1ʅlS, Jɔʅʃ ɭɩɣȷʈɭ /ɩƨ ٤ɥ ɣJɭ dʈʃ, Jɒ ʅ Jɒϱɒ ɭɩco ɣʊ, ʅ ɾS1ȷɒɭ 1 ϱ ʒʅʅɩ∂, ʃɩɭʅȷ1 ɭɒd ɪʅ ɪ1S JJϱɾʃcɾS ɭʅl∂ ʅ ʃʅʒɒcɾS ɭɩS1ɾʅS; ʅ J ϱoʒ 1ɔʅʃɭɾcɩ8 S1ɒʅ ϱJ1 Jɾcoɭ ɣʊ dʊS; ϱc ʃcɭ ʃȷ ɣɒ1 1ɔʅʃɭɾc, ʃȷ ɾcʅʅ pco /ʅʅ ȷ ɾɅɭ ϱʅʃ. cɩ1ɾc ∂ɩ8ʅ ɔɩdɛc ʈS 1 ʊ∂; ϱ dcɾd S1ɔʈd ɪʅ ϱ ɣɛc; ϱJ1 SɾJȷS1; ȷ 1ʊʅɭ Jɔʅʃ ʃʌʅ ʅ S1ɒʅ, oɩɾʅɭ ɾ Sȷɭ-ɭʊ, ʅ /ʅʅ1 ɪʅ.

ϱ ɣɛc /ɾʅ ʅʅ1 ɭɒd, ʅʊ \ʅ1 /ɾʅ ɪ1 cɩ1, oʅcɩ ɭȷ ϱ ɣȷ-ɣʈ8 ɭɔʅʅʅ cJʃl; ɾ /ʊʃ pco SɾJɅʒɭ ɭod ɪ1 ʅ ϱ coɒ S1ʅlS ɾ ϱ od S1ɒdcS. ϱɩS ɔʈɭɩ ٤ȷʅ ɩ٤ʌɭ Jɔʅʃ ϱ pȷc1 ɭȷʅɩ8-ɔʌʃ, ɣʌʅ 1ʌ-cɥɾɭ ɭʊ S1vɭ oɩɾʅ, ʅ ٤oɭ ɾ ʒɥʅɾc Jȷɒ ɪʅ ϱ pȷc1, pcʃʅSɩ8 ɪʅ ʃʌɭɾc ɣɒ∂ ʅ ɭɔʃS Jȷɒ-ȷɒʅʅ, ʅ ɔɩɾɥcɩ8 lʊlɾc ɭȷclɒɩʅ ʅ lɩcɩ٤1 JʊʅɩƨɒʅɪʅϱʃoS1 lcʅʒɾʅ1 ɔcɭɾʅS. ɪ1 ɔɩɾɥcɭ, 1ʌ, ɾ pȷʌl ʅɒ ϱ ʃʃʅ1ɾclɥS: ȷ ɣJɭ SdɒSci dɛ1 ɪ1, ʅ SdɒSci ɭɩdʈʃ ɾ/ɒ ɾ ɾ ƨɒJɾc ʃɩ8pɾcɩ8 ɾ ɾ٤Sɾʅ, ɾʃʈ8S1 /ɩƨ ȷ Sɥʃɭ 1 ɭɩS1ɩ8p/ɩ٤ ϱ 1oʅʅ ɾ ·ɾɭɩc, /ʅʅ ϱ ɭʊ dcoʒɭ.

ɔ ɣɛSɾɿɭ 1 ·sSʒ ·JɷJJdS'ɾʒ ɔʌs; ɸɷ /ɾʒ ɾ Jɔɒ ɸɷ 1ʌ, ɭʈ1 ɿo ɗɔɿɭɾc, ɿ ɿo ·sSʒ ·JɷJJdS. ɩɿS1ɩɭ, ʑc ɾcoɿ, Sɩ1ɩʁ ʈ1ɔɔ1 ɿɿ ɸ ɔʈp, ɿ pɛʒɩʁ /ɩɸ pɔɔɾɩ1ɩ ɔ1 ɸ ɭccʒ, ɔ ɭɩɣɩcɭ ɾ pɔc1 ɭcɔɗ ɿ /ɔ1 cɿʁ-ɣɷɭ ɭɾp, ʒʈS1 cɔɗ ɸ ·ʒɔ1ɔɔɭ ɾ ɸ ccɿ. ɩ1 /ɾʒ So cɔɗ ɩ1 ɸɔ1 ɔ /ɩɿ1 Jʊ/ɒɭ ɿ Sɩɭ — "·1ɔcɾ1," ɿ ɸ ɗɩʁ pɿ1 ʈ1 ɿ ɗcs 1 sɥ ɿ SɿʈJ1 sɥ. ɔ ɗɒɩS1 ɣɩs, ɿ ɣɥ /ɔpɭ ɣɩʒ pɔc1 1cc; ɭʈ1 ɣɥ cvɗ1 ɾɿ ʍɩ ɗɔɥʑɒ 1 ɭɥ ɾcoɿ /ɩɸ, ɿ ɔ ɗvɭ ɿɿ1 1ɩc /ɩɿS ɣɥ ɣɔɭ ɗʈs. ɔ ɔɔʁ ɸ ɭɩc, J ɔ /ɾɿ1ɾɭ ɾ ɗɔɿɭɾc; ɿ ɔ /ɾɿ1ɾɭ, 1ʌ, 1 pɩ1 ɾɿ ɾɗɿɿ1 ɾ ɸɩS ɾɩʒɩ1ɾɿ1. ·cɾ ɩɿ1ɒɭ.

"/ɾ1 ɭɾp ɩʒ ɸɩS?"

"ɣɥ ɗcs /ɩɸ ssS1ɒ."

"/ɩɸ ɣʌs?"

"/ɩɸ ssS1ɒ — ·sɒ ·ɔɾʑɩS1ɒ — ɣɥ ɩʒ ʒʈS1 ɒɔɾɭ."

"ɩɿɭɥɭ! ɿ ɩʒ ·sSʒ ·JɷJJdS /ɩɸ ɣɩs?"

"ɩɩS, ɿ ·sɩS ·ɾɭɩc; ɸc ɑ ɩɿ ɸ ɭɔɿɩʁ-ɔʌs, ɿ ·ʒɿɿ ɩʒ pɿɿ J ɾ Sʊʒɾɿ; J ssS1ɒ ɣɔʒ ɣɔɭ ɾɿ ɔɗSɩɭɾɿ1; ɣɩʒ ɣʊS Jɩc ɿ ɣɩʒ ɔʁɗɾc ɩʒ S1ɔcɿɭ."

"ɭɩɭ ɸ ɣʊS Jʑc ɩɿ ·ɣc ·ccɿ?"

"ɩɩS, ɗʈsɩʁ ɭɗɿ-ɣɩc; ɩ1 Scɩ11 ɿɿ Sʈs ɔS."

"ɑ! ɭɔɩʁ sɥ ɾ ɗɔɿɭɾc /ɩc ɩʌ ·cɾ?"

·cɾ ɭɔʑ1 ɩ1; ʑɥ ɩɿ1ɒɭ, Jɾcoɭ ɭɔ ·sSʒ ·JɷJJdS, ɣʌ ɔɩɩɥ1ɾɭ ɸ ɿɩʌʒ; ɔɭɩʁ ɸɔ1 ·sɒ ·ɗɑ1ɒ ɸ Sʊʒɾɿ /ɾʒ ɗʈs, ɿ /ɾʒ ɿɗ /ɩɸ ·sɒ ·ɔɾʑɩS1ɒ: ɸɩɿ ʑɥ ɣʈɔɩɭ ɗ1 1 pɩɾ ʊɭɒʒ ɾɭɗ1 1ɥ, ɿ ɔ /ɩɿ1 ʈ1S1ɷʒ 1 1cɗ ɿJ sɔ ɗɩʁʒ.

Chapter 13

Mr. Rochester, it seems, by the surgeon's orders, went to bed early that night; nor did he rise soon next morning. When he did come down, it was to attend to business: his agent and some of his tenants were arrived, and waiting to speak with him.

Adèle and I had now to vacate the library: it would be in daily requisition as a reception-room for callers. A fire was lit in an apartment upstairs, and there I carried our books, and arranged it for the future schoolroom. I discerned in the course of the morning that Thornfield Hall was a changed place: no longer silent as a church, it echoed every hour or two to a knock at the door, or a clang of the bell; steps, too, often traversed the hall, and new voices spoke in different keys below; a rill from the outer world was flowing through it; it had a master: for my part, I liked it better.

Adèle was not easy to teach that day; she could not apply: she kept running to the door and looking over the banisters to see if she could get a glimpse of Mr. Rochester; then she coined pretexts to go downstairs, in order, as I shrewdly suspected, to visit the library, where I knew she was not wanted; then, when I got a little angry, and made her sit still, she continued to talk incessantly of her "ami, Monsieur Edouard Fairfax de Rochester [friend, Mr. Edward Fairfax of Rochester]," as she dubbed him (I had not before heard his prenomens), and to conjecture what presents he had brought her: for it appears he had intimated the night before, that when his luggage came from Millcote, there would be found amongst it a little box in whose contents she had an interest.

"Et cela doit signifier [and that must mean]," said she, "qu'il y aura là dedans un cadeau pour moi, et peut-être pour vous aussi, mademoiselle. [that there will be in there a gift for me, and maybe for you too, miss.] Monsieur a parlé de vous: il m'a demandé le nom de ma gouvernante, et si elle n'était pas une petite personne, assez mince et un peu pâle. [Sir talked about you: he asked me the name of my governess, and if she was not a small person, quite thin and a little pale.] J'ai dit qu'oui: car c'est vrai, n'est-ce pas, mademoiselle? [I said yes: because it's true, isn't it, miss?]"

I and my pupil dined as usual in Mrs. Fairfax's parlour; the afternoon was wild and snowy, and we passed it in the schoolroom. At dark I allowed Adèle to put away books and work, and to run downstairs; for, from the comparative silence below, and from the cessation of appeals to the door-bell, I conjectured that Mr. Rochester was now at liberty. Left alone, I went to the window; but nothing was to be seen thence: twilight and snowflakes together thickened the air, and hid the very shrubs on the lawn. I let down the curtain and went back to the fireside.

In the clear embers I was tracing a view, not unlike a picture I remembered to have seen of the castle of Heidelberg, on the Rhine, when Mrs. Fairfax came in, breaking up by her entrance the fiery mosaic I had been piercing together, and scattering too some heavy unwelcome thoughts that were beginning to throng on my solitude.

"Mr. Rochester would be glad if you and your pupil would take tea with him in the drawing-room this evening," said she: "he has been so much engaged all day that he could not ask to see you before."

“𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰-𐑑𐑲𐑥?” 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛.

“𐑴, 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑴’𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒: 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑕 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦. 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑒 𐑯𐑬; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑. 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑒?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼: 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑓 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑽.”

𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕’𐑩𐑟 𐑱𐑛, 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑓 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑒; 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑱, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑢𐑭𐑤𐑧𐑑, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑹𐑯, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑-𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟.

“𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑗,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑻𐑤 𐑹𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑕𐑱𐑒: 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟. 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑱𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑸𐑗, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑑, 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕 𐑚𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛.

𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑐𐑰𐑕; 𐑚𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑰𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑻𐑚 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑤𐑱 ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 — ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑯𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑬𐑗 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑒𐑫𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜: 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑖𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕. 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑑𐑦 𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑟; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑺 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑺𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑐 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑣𐑺. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑜𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑟, 𐑥𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑘𐑵𐑑𐑦; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑼; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑬𐑔, 𐑗𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑡𐑷 — 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑱𐑐, 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒, 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑺𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦: 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑔𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑻𐑥 — 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑, 𐑞𐑴 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑹 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑝 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑛 𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑳𐑕, 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑.

“𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑱. 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑬𐑛, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜 𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛.

“𐑤𐑧𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰: 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓 𐑚𐑬, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕, “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺 𐑚𐑰 𐑞𐑺 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑑? 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible],” [illegible]

“[illegible]?” [illegible]; “[illegible].”

[illegible] —

“N’est-ce pas, monsieur, qu’il y a un cadeau pour Mademoiselle Eyre dans votre petit coffre? [illegible]”

“[illegible] cadeaux [illegible]?” [illegible]. “[illegible]?” [illegible].

“[illegible].”

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible].”

“[illegible] cadeau [illegible], [illegible].”

“[illegible].”

“o, ɭoɿ1 Jɛc ɭJd ɿɿ oɾɲ-ʃɿɭɾS1ı! ɔ ɣJɾ ıþʒJʃıɿɭ ·ɾɭɩc, ɿ Jɔɿɭ W ɣJɾ 1ɛdɾɿ þɔɛ1 1ɛɿʒ /ıϱ ɣʊ: ɕч ıʒ ɿɿ1 ɭɔɔ1, ɕч ɣJʒ ɿo 1Jɛɾɿ1S; \ɩ1 ıɿ ɾ ɕʊ1 1ɔʃ ɕч ɣJʒ ʃɛɭ ʃτɕ ıʃ1ɔʌɾʃɾɿ1.”

“Sʊ, W ɣJɾ ɿɛ þıɾɾɿ ʃч ʃɔ cadeau [þıJ1]; ɔ Jʃ ɾɭcɔʒɭ 1 W: ı1 ıʒ ϱ ʃчɭ 1чɕɲʒ ʃoS1 dτɾɾ1 — 1ɔɛʒ ɾ ϱɷ 1W1ɾcʒ — 1ɔoþɔɩS.”

“ɣτʃJ!” Sɩɭ ·ʃɲ ·ɔɿɕɩS1ɲ, ɿ ɣч 1vd ɣıʒ 1ч ıɿ SɔcɾɿS.

“dτʃ 1 ϱ Jɔɲ,” Sɩɭ ϱ ʃʃS1ɲ, /ɩɿ ϱ 1ɔɛ /ɿʒ 1ɛdɾɿ ɾ/ɛ, ɿ ·ʃSʒ ·JɷJJdS ɣJɭ Sɩ1ɾcɭ ıɿ1ʌ ɾ dʊɿɲ /ıϱ ɣʊ ɿı1ıɤ; /ɔc ·ɾɭɩc /ɿʒ cчɭıɤ ʃч ɭɔ ϱ ɣJɿɭ ɔɛɿɭ ϱ ɔʌʃ, ɕoıɤ ʃч ϱ ɭW1ıJɾc ɭvdS ɿ ʊɿɾʃɩɿ1S ɿɿ ϱ dɿɿSocʒ ɿ ɕıJɿɿıɷʒ. /ч oɭɛɭ, Jʒ ıɿ ɭW1ı ɭɛɿɭ; ·ɾɭɩc /ɿɿ1ɾɭ 1 1ɛd ɾ Sч1 ɿɿ ʃɔ ɿч, ɭτ1 ɕч /ɿʒ ʊɭɲɭ 1 ɾʃWʒ ɣʊSɩcJ /ıϱ ·1ɔcɾ1.

“W ɣJɾ ɭчɿ ɔɩʒıɭɾɿ1 ıɿ ʃɔ ɣɛS ∂ɔч ʃτɿ∂S?”

“\ɩS, Sʊ.”

“ɿ W dτʃ Jɔɿʃ — ?”

“Jɔɿʃ ·co/vɭ Sdʌc, ıɿ ·—ɕɔɲ.”

“ʂ! ɾ ɕJɔı1ɾɭɾc dɾɿSʊɿ. ɣɛ cɿɤ /ʊ W ϱɷ?”

“ɛ1 \ɲʒ.”

“ɛ1 \ɲʒ! W ʃτS1 ɭч 1ıɿɛɕɾS ɾ cɔJ. ɔ ∂ɛ1 ɣʂJ ϱ 1ɔʃ ıɿ Sτɕ ɾ 1ɛɛS /vɭ ɣJɾ ɭτɿ τ1 ɩɿı dɿɿS1ı1WɕɾɿI! ɿo /τɿɭɲ W ɣJɾ ɔʂϱɲ ϱ cvd ɾ ɾɿτϱɲ /ʊcɭ. ɔ ʃʂɾɾcɭ /ɷ W ɣJɭ þɿ1 ϱJ1 Sʊ1 ɾ JɛS. /ɩɿ W dτʃ ɿɿ ʃч ıɿ ·ɣɛ ·cɛɿ cʂS1 ɿɔ1, ɔ ∂ɛ1 τɿɾdɛɿ1ɾɭcı ɾ Jɷı 1ɛcʒ, ɿ ɣJɭ ɣʂJ ɾ ʃɔɿɭ 1 ɭıʃʂɿɭ /ɩϱɲ W ɣJɭ ɭı/ıɕ1 ʃɔ ɣʊS: ɔ Jʃ ɿɿ1 ɕvɲ \ɩ1. ɣʌ ʂ \ʊ 1ɷɾɿ1S?”

“ɔ ɣJɾ ɿτɿ.”

“ɿʊ ɩɾɲ ɣJɭ, ɔ Sɾ1oʒ: ɭʌ W ɔıʃɩʃɭɲ ϱɩʃ?”

“ɿo.”

“ɔ ∂ɛ1 ɿɿ1. ɿ So W /ʊ /ɛ1ıɤ J \ʊ 1ч1ɾc /ɩɿ W SJ1 ɿɿ ϱJ1 S1ɔc?”

“J ɣʌʃ, Sʊ?”

“𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑛 𐑲𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟𐑢𐑱?”

𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛. “𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑫𐑒 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑯. “𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑯 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑣𐑱 ·𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑹 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑵𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑹.”

·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑟, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤,” 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, “𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑺𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑓𐑴𐑒: 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑕?”

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑷.”

“𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑥?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑯.”

“𐑢𐑺 𐑛𐑵 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑝?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟.”

“𐑣𐑵 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑿 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑽?”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑯𐑬 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯, “𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑓 𐑞 𐑗𐑶𐑕 ·𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑿𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼 𐑑 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤.”

“𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼,” 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼: “𐑿𐑤𐑴𐑡𐑦𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑡𐑳𐑡 𐑓 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑹𐑕.”

“𐑕𐑻?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕.

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑯.”

𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑛𐑴 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑛.

“𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑬𐑯?”

"𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻."

"𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦?"

"𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛."

"𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗?"

"𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱; 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑹 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑛."

"𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑝 𐑩 𐑯𐑳𐑯: 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑟; — ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑵 𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑?"

"𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻."

"𐑯 𐑿 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑖𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑠𐑦𐑻𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑼."

"𐑴, 𐑯𐑴."

"𐑿 𐑸 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑵𐑤! 𐑯𐑴! 𐑢𐑪𐑑! 𐑩 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑! 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑕."

"𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑸𐑖 𐑥𐑨𐑯; 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑐𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙; 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑓 𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑺; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦'𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑚𐑷𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑴."

"𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦," 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, 𐑣𐑵 𐑯𐑬 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑜.

"𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙?" 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼.

"𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑝𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑹𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔𐑕 𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛."

"𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑱𐑡 𐑢𐑻 𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛?"

"𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑯."

"𐑯 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑱𐑑 𐑘𐑽𐑟: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑬, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑱𐑑𐑰𐑯?"

𐑲 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛.

“ɲıძɾɾ1ıԁ, ʍ Sʮ, ıշ ʍSJɾc; /ıϱɛ1 ı1S cʟ, ɔ ℓvʟ ɣɷʟcı ɣɹɾ ʟʮɿ cʟɾc 1 ρɿS \ʊ cշ. ı1 ıշ ɾ 1ɔɛ1 ʟıJıԁτc1 1 JıԁS /ɲ ϱ Jʮℓɲշ ɿ ԁɛɿ1ɾɿɾS ɷ So ɾτℓ ɹ1 ɼɷɾıS ɹշ ıɿ \ʊ ԁcS. ɿ ɿɛ /ɿ1 ʟıʟ ʍ cʊɿ ɹ1 ·co/vʟ? ԁɹɿ ʍ 1cc?”

“ɾ cı1ɾc.”

“ɼ ԁʊS: ϱɹ1 ıշ ϱ ıS1ɹʟcıℓ1 ɜɿSɲ. ρo ıɿ1ʌ ϱ cɔʟɔɲı — ɔ ɾʮɿ, ıJ ʍ 1cʮշ. — (ıԁSԁʍS ɾɔ 1oɿ ɼ ԁɾɾɜɿʟ; ɔ ɹɾ ʍշʟ 1 Sc, ‘ʟʌ ϱıS,’ ɿ ı1 ıշ ʟτɿ: ɔ ԁɹɿɿ1 ɜc1ɲ ɾɔ ԁτS1ɾɾɲı ɣɹʟı1S J /τɿ ɿʍ ıɿɾc1.) — ρo, ϱɿɿ, ıɿ1ʌ ϱ cɔʟɔɲı; 1cԁ ɾ ԁɹɿʟɾc /ıϱ ʍ; cʮɾ ϱ ʟʊ o1ɾɿ; Sı1 ʟɛɿ 1 ϱ 1ıɹɿo, ɿ 1cc ɾ 1ʍɿ.”

ɔ ʟı1ɷ1ɾʟ, oʟcıȣ ɣıշ ʟıɔɿԁℓɾɿշ.

“ıɿτJ!” ɣʮ ԁɜcʟ ɛ1 ıɿ ɾ Jʍ ɾıɿı1S. “ʍ 1cc <u>ɾ cı1ɾc</u>, ɔ Sʮ; cɔԁ ɿɿı τϱɲ ·ıȣρcıℓ Sԁʌc-ρʊc; 1ɲɣɹ1S ɔɜϱɲ ʟı1ɲ ϱɹɿ Sτɾ, ʟτ1 ɿɿ1 /ʟc.”

ɔ ԁcoշʟ ϱ 1ıɹɿo ɿ ɔı1ʊɿʟ. ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿℓıS1ɲ ԁɾɿ1ıɿʍʟ —

“·ɾʟɿc ℓoʟ ɾʮ Sτɾ Sԁɿℓɾշ ϱıS ɾʊɿıȣ, /ıℓ ℓʮ Sɿʟ /ʊ \ʊշ. ɔ ʟoɿ1 ɿo /ʟϱɲ ϱc /ʊ ıɿ1ɔɲcı ɼ \ʊ ʟvıȣ; 1ɔɿʟɾʟcı ɾ ɾɜS1ɲ cʟɾʟ ʍ?”

“ɿo, ıɿʟʮʟ!” ɔ ıɿ1ɲշıԁ1ɾʟ.

“ɜ! ϱɹ1 1ɔıԁS 1ɔɔʟ. /ʟc, Jıℓ ɾʮ \ʊ 1ʊ1Jocıo, ıJ ʍ ԁɹɿ ɼɛℓ J ı1S ԁɿɿ1ɿɿ1S ʟʮıȣ ɲıշıɿɾc; ʟτ1 ʟoɿ1 1ɜS \ʊ /ʊʟ ɾɿcıS ʍ ɷ Sʊ1ɾɿ: ɔ ԁɹɿ ɔıԁɾρɿɔշ 1ɹℓ/ʊԁ.”

“ϱɿɿ ɔ /ıc Sc ɿτძıȣ, ɿ ʍ ℓɹc շτշ J \ʊSıcJ, Sʊ.”

ɔ ʟɔɜ1 ϱ 1ʊ1Jocıo Jɔɿɾ ϱ cɔʟɔɲı.

“ɾ1ɔoℓ ϱ 1cʟɾc,” Sɿʟ ɣʮ; ɿ ɔ /ʮcʟ ı1 1 ɣıշ ԁɛℓ. ·ɾʟɿc ɿ ·ɾSշ ·JɲJJԁS ʟɔʌ ɿɷ 1 Sʮ ϱ 1ıԁℓɲշ.

“ɿo ԁɔɛʟıȣ,” Sɿʟ ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿℓıS1ɲ: “1cԁ ϱ ʟɔɜıȣշ Jɔɿɾ ɾɔ ɣɹɿʟ ɹշ ɔ Jıɿıℓ /ıϱ ϱɿɾ; ʟτ1 ʟoɿ1 1vℓ \ʊ JcSɾշ τ1 1 ɾɔɿ.”

ɣʮ ʟıcıʟɲɾ1cı Sԁɔʌ1ıɿɔշʟ ʮℓ Sԁɿℓ ɿ 1cɿ1ıȣ. ძɔʮ ɣʮ ccʟ ɾSɔʟ; ϱ τϱɲշ, /ɿɿ ɣʮ ɣɹʟ ıρշɹɾıɿʟ ϱɿɾ, ɣʮ S/ɿ11 Jɔɿɾ ɣıɾ.

“1cԁ ϱɿɾ ɿJ 1 ϱ τϱɲ 1cʟɾc, ·ɾSշ ·JɲJJԁS,” Sɿʟ ɣʮ, “ɿ cvԁ ɹ1 ϱɿɾ /ıϱ ·ɾʟɿc; — ʍ” (ρcɜɿSıȣ ɹ1 ɾʮ) “ɔıշʍɾ \ʊ Sʮ1, ɿ ɜɿSɲ ɾɔ ԁ/ɿSℓɾɿշ. ɔ 1ɲSʮɾ ϱoշ 1ıԁℓɲշ /ʊ ʟτɿ ʟɔ /τɿ ɣɹɿʟ: /ɿշ ϱɹ1 ɣɹɿʟ \ʊշ?”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯𐑬,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑳𐑕. ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙: 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑴: 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑬 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵.

“𐑿 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑾, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕,” 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰?”

“𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑴: 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑.”

“𐑑𐑮𐑵: 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑦𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼, 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛.”

“𐑢𐑲?”

“𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 — 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑳𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑬𐑼 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼; 𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑, 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑮𐑨𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑?”

“𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑤𐑟, 𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 — 𐑹, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑣𐑦𐑟 *𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼* 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕. 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦; 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟.”

“𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑤 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑕?”

“𐑢𐑲, 𐑯𐑴 — 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑. 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛; 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥; 𐑯, 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑱𐑡, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑺, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑦𐑓. 𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙

ɣıʒ Jᘓℓʌɿ: /ɲ1 ϱ ʅɔıSɔS ʅɛℓɲ ɾ ϱɲ1 ʅɾʒıℓɾɿ /ɲʒ ɔ ʅʅɾɲ ɗcɷcı ʅɯ, ɭτ1 ɣıʒ Sʅıɔı1 ɗvɭ ʅɿ1 ɭɔvɗ /ɲ1 ɣɥ ɣɿɭ 1 Sτʅɲ ıʅ ı1. ɣɥ ıʒ ʅɿ1 ɾɿɔı ʅɲpıɾıʁ: ɣɥ ɭɔoɗ /ıϱ ɣıʒ Jɿscı, ʅ ʅɛ J sɿʅı \ɲʒ ɣɥ ɣɿʒ cıɭ ɾɿ τɿSɿ1ɾcɭ ɗɔɿɭ ɾ cɔJ. ɔ ɭoɿ1 ðıʁð ɣɥ ɣɿʒ ɾɾɲ ɭɥɿ ɔɿʒıɭɾɿ1 ɿ1 ·ðᘓɿJɥcɭ J ɾ Jᘓ1ɿɔ1 1ɾpɿϱɲ, Sıɿ S ϱ ɭɿð ɾ ɣıʒ ɭɔτϱɲ /ıϱɛ1 ɾ /ıc cɿJ1 ɣıs sSS1ɲ ɾ ϱ ıS1c1; ʅ, ıɿɭɥɭ, ʅo /τɿɭɲ ɣɥ ℓτɿʒ ϱ ocɭ ʅccS."

"/ɔ ℓvɭ ɣɥ ℓτɿ ı1?"

"ʅɲɣɿʅS ɣɥ ðıʁðS ı1 pcʌsı."

ϱ sɿSɲ /ɿʒ ıɾcSıɾ. ɔ ℓvɭ ɣɿɾ cɔɗ1 Sτsðıʁ ɗcɷɲ; ɭτ1 ·sSʒ ·JɲJJɗS ɔϱɲ ɗvɭ ʅɿ1, ᘓ /vɭ ʅɿ1, pıɾ sɥ sᘓ ıɗSʅcıS1 ıɿJɲscℓɾɿ ɾ ϱ ɿɔıʒıɿ ʅ ʅɛℓɲ ɾ ·sɲ ·ɔɿℓıS1ɲ'ʒ 1ɔɔɾcʒ. ℓɥ ɾɾᘓɭ ϱc /ᘓ ɾ sıS1ɲı 1 ɣᘓScJ, ʅ ϱɿ1 /ɿ1 ℓɥ ʅɯ /ɿʒ ℓɥJcı Jɔɿs ɗɾʒıɗℓɲ. ı1 /ɿʒ ɾɾıɭɾɿ1, ıɿɭɥɭ, ϱɿ1 ℓɥ /ıℓ1 sɥ 1 ɭɔɿʅ ϱ Sτɭʒıɗ1, /ıℓ ɔ ɭıɭ ɾɗᘓɭıʁcı.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 14

𐑓 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑 𐑹 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑹𐑕 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑤; 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑.

𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 ·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑹 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑷𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑛 𐑹 𐑩 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑚𐑬 𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑨𐑓𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑵𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑞 𐑧𐑚 𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰.

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑱 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑴; 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼, 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕: 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑻𐑤𐑦, 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑳𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑥𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑤: 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯 ·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟. 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 ·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑺 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑰𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 ·𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑳𐑗 — 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, ·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞 petit coffre [𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒] 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑒𐑳𐑥; 𐑓, 𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒, 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑛. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛: 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛, 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑.

"Ma boite! ma boite! [𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕! 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕!]" 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑫𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑑.

"𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 boite [𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕] 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑: 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼, 𐑿 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑿𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑬𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑯 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑸𐑒𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑔𐑕 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑰𐑟𐑦-𐑗𐑺 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑛. "𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛," 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, "𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑧𐑕, 𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑤𐑟: 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕: tiens-toi tranquille, enfant; comprends-tu? [𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑, 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛; 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛?]"

·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑠𐑼, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑛. 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑵 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 —

"Oh ciel! Que c'est beau!! [𐑴 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑟! 𐑦𐑑'𐑕 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑫𐑤!!]" 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑹𐑚𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

"𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺 𐑞𐑺?" 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑯𐑽 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛.

“[illegible] tête-à-tête [illegible] [illegible].”

[illegible]

“[illegible].”

[illegible] boite [illegible] [illegible].

“[illegible].”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑝 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦.

“𐑿 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰: “𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥?”

𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑱𐑜 𐑯 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑺 — “𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑭! 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑛! 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰: “𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑺 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 nonnette [𐑥𐑸𐑖 𐑑𐑦𐑑]; 𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑, 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑩𐑑 (𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑, 𐑚𐑲-𐑞-𐑚𐑲, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑽𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕; 𐑨𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬, 𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕); 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑕 𐑿 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑹 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲, 𐑿 𐑮𐑨𐑐 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑑, 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑕𐑒. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑑?”

“𐑕𐑻, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯; 𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑟𐑦 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑿 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑹𐑑.”

“𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑔𐑦𐑙. 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! 𐑯 𐑕𐑴, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕 𐑬𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑡, 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑞𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑯𐑲𐑓 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑽! 𐑜𐑴 𐑪𐑯: 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰, 𐑐𐑮𐑱? 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑟 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑯?”

“·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼: 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑰: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼.”

“𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴: 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑴: 𐑯 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑦𐑑. 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑰: 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑿?”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑱𐑝𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑤𐑱 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑬, 𐑯 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑥𐑨𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑹𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑭𐑝 𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯.

“𐑯𐑬, 𐑥𐑨𐑥, 𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤?”

“𐑓𐑸 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑻. 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑮𐑵𐑛 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑔𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑑?”

“𐑞𐑺 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯! 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑯𐑲𐑓, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛: 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯 (𐑤𐑴 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯!). 𐑯𐑴, 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑔𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑺 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕;” 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑸 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑩𐑕; 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑩 𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑔 𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛: “𐑯, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑵𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓; 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑛, 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕: 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰

𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑳𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑯 𐑑𐑳𐑓 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑾-𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑼 𐑚𐑷𐑤; 𐑐𐑻𐑝𐑾𐑕, 𐑞𐑴, 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑩 𐑗𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑥𐑐. 𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑓 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑕𐑻?”

“𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑰-𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑾-𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑼 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖?”

“𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑲𐑯,” 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑽 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯: 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑰-𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛?

“𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺; 𐑯 𐑞𐑴 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑺 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑿; 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑯𐑑, 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑕 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑜; 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯. 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑺𐑾𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑.”

𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑺, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛, 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑐𐑰𐑕: 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑱𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑔 𐑝 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑥. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑜𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑯; 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑹𐑑; 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑰𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑼; 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑷𐑑𐑦 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒 𐑹 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕, 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑽 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑺𐑛 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑺𐑾𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛, “𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑿: 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑽 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑓 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑫𐑛 ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯, 𐑓 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒. ·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑸 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑴 𐑞 𐑥𐑸𐑒; ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑴; 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤: 𐑿 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑿 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑣𐑽. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕: 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑲𐑛𐑽𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑘𐑹𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑟; 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑿 𐑬𐑑 — 𐑑 𐑤𐑻𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑿 — 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒.”

𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛; 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑲𐑞𐑼.

“𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑻𐑡𐑛.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑, 𐑕𐑻?”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒. 𐑲 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑞 𐑗𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑘𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.”

𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙: “𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑽 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑖𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑓, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯,” 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑.

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑛𐑳𐑥, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺.”

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟.

“𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑚𐑹𐑯?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑛. 𐑭! 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑻𐑛, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑥. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑓 𐑷𐑤, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑽𐑮𐑾: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟” (𐑒𐑼𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓), “𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟 — 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑱𐑡 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑦’𐑟 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑯𐑕. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑, et j’y tiens [𐑯 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑], 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑿 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑬, 𐑯 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑸 𐑜𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 — 𐑒𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑯𐑱𐑤.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑕𐑴.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟 𐑿, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯, 𐑕𐑻 — 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑩 𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑒, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑿? 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯𐑱𐑥𐑤𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑩 𐑝𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑚, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑬𐑕?”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼; 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑸 𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲, 𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝; 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑿𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑓! 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑵𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑩 𐑚𐑨𐑛, 𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟. 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑑 𐑹 𐑣𐑻𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛. 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿?”

𐑲 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛: 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 *𐑦𐑟* 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑾𐑮 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑱𐑟 𐑥𐑰 £30 𐑐𐑼 𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑥 𐑓 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑟.

“𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑑𐑵.”

“ɛc ɔɔ1 ϱιɩ; cıʃlıʟ, Sɾcʌʟɔɾʃ: ɩo pɾl ɾ ʟıcʒ /ɛ1ꝺ ɣɟʟ 1ʊɾʟ ı1 1 Jʟ1ıʟ lɾʟɾc. ɔ /ɩʒ \ʊ ɥd/ɾc ɟ1 c1ɥɩ — d/ɔ1 \ʊ ɥd/ɾc. ɩclꝺ ʃɩɩ1 ʃɥ 1 ʟɥ, ɩɩ ϱ ɣoc, ɾ pvʟ ʃɟɩ, ·ʃıS ·ꝺ; /ɾɩ ɾ ϱ ʟı1ꝺ dɔɩʟ, ɩ ʍ Sɥ ɔ ɟʃ ɩɩ1 So. ʍ /vʟ Sc ʍ ʟoɩ1 Sɥ ı1; ɟ1 cɥS1 ɔ Jcɟ1ꝺ ʃɔSıcJ ɔ ɔɥʟ ɟʒ ʃɾl ıɩ \ʊ ɔ (ʟı/ꝺ, ʟɔ-ϱ-ʟɔ, /ɩ1 ʍ ıdSlɔıS /ıϱ ϱɟ1 ʊpɾɩ; ɔ ɟʃ d/ıd ɟ1 ıɩ1ʊlɔɾ1ıꝏ ı1S cɟꝏp/ıʒ). ϱɩɩ 1cd ʃɔ /ʊʟ J ı1, — ɔ ɟʃ ɩɩ1 ɾ ʃıcɾɩ: ʍ ꝺ ɩɩ1 1 Sɾloʒ ϱɟ1 — ɩɩ1 1 ɾ1ɔıʟʍ1 1 ʃɥ ɩɩı Sɾl ʟɟʟ ɩʃıɩɾɩS; ʟɾ1, oıꝏ, ɔ ɾʟɔıcı ʟıcɥɾ, ɔɛϱꝺ 1 SʊdɾʃS1ɟɩSɾʒ ϱɟɩ 1 ʃɔ ɩɩlꝺɾc ʟɩɩ1, ɔ ɟʃ ɾ 1ɔɔ1 dɩʃɾɩlccS Sıɩꝺ, ɣɟdɾıʟ ıɩ ɛc ϱ lvꝺ lı1ı ʟıSılclɾɩʒ /ıϱ /ıl ϱ ɔıl ɩ /ʊdcɾS 1ɔɔ 1 lv1 ɩɩ cɔJ. ʟʌ ʍ /ɾɩʟꝺ ϱɟ1 ɔ ɾʃɛ ϱıS 1 ʍ? ɩo, ϱɟ1 ıɩ ϱ dʊS ɾ \ʊ JʍIꝺ cɔJ ʍ /ıc ɩJ1ɾɩ Jɔɩʟ \ʊSıcJ ıcıd1ɾʟ ϱ ıɩɾıcɾɩ1ꝺı dɾɩJıʟɟɩ1 ɾ \ʊ ɾd/cɩ1ɾɩSɾʒ — Sɥdɔɾ1S: lɥlɾc /ıc ıɩS1ıꝏd1ıɾcı Jɔɩʟ ɛ1, ɟʒ ɔ ɣɟɾ ʟɾɩ, ϱɟ1 ı1 ıʒ ɩɩ1 \ʊ Jʊ1c 1 1ıc ɾ \ʊSıcJ, ʟɾ1 1 cıSɾɩ /ɔc ɾϱꝺʒ 1ɛd ɾ ϱɩʃSıcɾʒ; ϱc /ıc Jɥc, 1ʌ, ϱɟ1 ʍ cıSɾɩ /ıϱ ɩo ʃɾcıɾɾcɾɩ1 Sdʊɩ ɾ ϱꝺ ıɩʟıSdɔılɾɩ, ʟɾ1 /ıϱ ɾ dɔɩʟ ɾ ıɩc1 SıʃIɾdı; ɩɩ1 ϱ cıS dɾʃJꝺ1ıꝏ ɩ ıɩdɾɔıʒıꝏ ʟıdɾʒ ı1 ıʒ ɾʟɔı ɾɩɾʟ1ɔʌSıɾ ıɩ ı1S ʃɟɩıJıS1clɾɩʒ.”

“ɣɛ ʟʌ ʍ ɩo? — ɣɛ dɟɩ ʍ pıS ɛc ϱıS, Sʊ?”

“ɔ ɩo ı1 /ıc; ϱꝺJʊ ɔ lɔoSɥʟ ɛcʃoS1 ɟʒ Jɔɥcı ɟʒ ıJ ɔ /ʊ ɔɔ1ıꝏ ʃɔ ꝺɛ1S ıɩ ɾ ʟɔꝺı. ʍ /vʟ Sc, ɔ lvʟ ɣɟɾ ʟɥɩ Sʌlꝺꝺ 1 SʊdɾʃS1ɟɩSɾʒ; So ɔ lvʟ — So ɔ lvʟ; ʟɾ1 ʍ Sɥ ɔ /ɩʒ ɩɩ1. /ɩɩ Jc1 ɔɾꝏʟ ʃɥ, ɔ ɣɟʟ ɩɩ1 ϱ /ıʒʟɾʃ 1 ɔıʃcɩ dʌc: ɔ 1ʊɾʟ ʟıSlꝺɾ1; ϱɩɩ ɔ ʟıʒɩɩꝺc1ɾʟ. ɩɛ, /ɩɩ ɩɩı ɾılɾS SıʃIɾc1ɾɩ ıdSɔ1S ʃɔ ʟıSpɾS1 ʟɔ ɣıʒ lɛc1ɔı ɔıʟɾcʟɔı, ɔ dɟɩɩ1 Jcɟ1ꝺ ʃɔSıcJ ϱɟ1 ɔ ɟʃ ʟı1ꝺ ϱɟɩ ɣɥ: ɔ ɟʃ JʊS1 1 dɾɩJıS ϱɟ1 ɣɥ ɩ ɔ ꝺ ɩɩ ɾ cıɾɾc. ɔ /ıl ɔ ɣɟʟ S1vʟ Jʊʃ — ·pɾʟ ɩoʒ ɔ ʟʌ! ʟɔıʟ ɔıʃʊS /ɩɩ ʍ ꝺ 1ıʃI1ɾʟ 1 ʊ, ·ʃıS ·ꝺ; ɔıʃʊS ıʒ ϱ lɛʒɾɩ ɾ cɔJ.”

“ɔılɩɩ1ɾɩS ıʒ Sıʟ 1 ʟɥ ı1S dlvꝺ, Sʊ.”

“ı1 ıʒ ɩɩ1 ı1S dlvꝺ. ɔJꝺʃclɾɩ ʃc ʟɥ ı1S dlvꝺ; ɩ ɔ dvʟ ɔıJʊʃ — ɔ ɣɟɾ S1ɔıꝏꝺ \ı1 J ϱɟ1 — ıJ — ʟɾ1 /ꝺ ıʒ ϱ ʍS ɾ ꝺıꝏdıꝏ ɾ ı1, ɣɟʃlꝺʟ, ʟʊʟɾɩʟ, dʊS1 ɟʒ ɔ ɟʃ? ʟıSɔʒʒ, SıɩS ɣɟlıɩɾS ıʒ ıɔıɾɾdɾʟcı ʟıɩɔʟ ʃɥ, ɔ ɣɟɾ ɾ ɔɔ1 1 pı1 lcıɔꝺ ɛ1 ɾ cɔJ: ɩ ɔ /ıc pı1 ı1, dɾS1 /ɩ1 ı1 ʃc.”

“ϱɩɩ ʍ /ıc ʟıʒɩɩꝺc1 S1ıc ʃʊ, Sʊ.”

“lɩSɾʟcı: \ı1 /ɔ lvʟ ɔ, ıJ ɔ dɟɩ pı1 S/ɥ1, Jɔıl lcıɔꝺ? ɩ ɔ ʃc pı1 ı1 ɟʒ S/ɥ1 ɩ Jɔıl ɟʒ ϱ /ɔcʟ ɣɾɩı ϱ ʟɥ pɟϱꝺʒ ɩɩ ϱ ʃvꝺ.”

“ı1 /ıc S1ıꝏ — ı1 /ıc 1cS1 ʟı1ꝺ, Sʊ.”

“ɣɛ ʟʌ ʍ ɩo? — ʍ ɩıɾꝺ 1ɔɔʟ ı1. ɣɛ ɾʟɔı Sꝺɾʃ — ɣɛ ɾʟɔı Sıcɾʃ ʍ cvd: ɩ ʍ ꝺ ɟʒ ıpɩꝺɾɩ1 ɾ ϱ ʃɟ1ꝺ ɟʒ ϱıS dɟʃıo ɣıʟ” (1cdıꝏ /ɾɩ Jɔɩʃ ϱ ʃɟɩ1ɾclɥS). “ʍ ɣɟɾ ɩo ɔɔ1 1 lɔɥl 1 ʃɥ, ʍ ɩɥoJɔ1, ϱɟ1 ɣɟɾ ɩɩ1 lɛS1 ϱ lʊl ɾ cɔJ, ɩ ꝺ ɟʟSɾcʌ1cı ɾɩɾd/cɩ1ɾʟ /ıϱ ı1S ʃıS1ꝺıʒ.”

“ɿ ɭɩ1ɒ — So ɾɾɩ ɭɩ1ɒ ɹʅ lVɒ ʊ ɩʅ ɋɹɿ Jɛc ɭɔɹS. ʍ Sʮɾ 1 ɭɛ1 ɾʮ; ɔ ɭoɿ1 ɭɛ1 ɾɔSɩcJ: ɔ ɿo /ɿ1 ɾɔ cɾ ɩʅ, /ɿ1 ɾɔ ɾo1ɩɾʅ ɑ; ɿ ɹ1 ɋɩS ɾoɾɾɿ1 ɔ lɛS ɾ cɛ, ɽɿɛc1ɒɾɭɾc ɹʅ ɋɹ1 ɾ ɋ ·ɾʮɭʅ ɿ ·lʊɔɾɿʅ, ɋɹ1 ɭoð ɑ ɔɔ1.”

“ɋc ɗɹɿɿ1 ɭʮ, Sʊ, ɩJ ɋc ɔɩɗ/ɔɒ ɾ ɿʍ S1ɹɩʌ1 1 cʮpɾcɔʅ ɋɩɾ.”

“ɋc ɑ, ·ɾɩS ·ɒ, ɋo ɋc ɹɭSɾcʌ1cɩ ɔɩɗ/ɔɒ ɾ ɿʍ S1ɹɩʌ1: ɽɿɣʊɭ-ɾ ɗɿɾɭɩɿcɩɾɿʅ ɾ SʊɗɾɾS1ɹɿSɾʅ ɭɩɾɛɿɭ ɽɿɣʊɭ-ɾ ɔʌcʅ.”

“ɋɹ1 Sɛɿɭʅ ɾ ɭcɿʅɒɾS ɾɹɗSɩɾ, Sʊ; ɭɩɗɿʅ /ɽɿ ɗɹɿ Sʮ ɹ1 /ɽɿS ɋɹ1 ɩ1 ɩʅ cɔɾɭɾc 1 ɾɭʍʅ.”

“Sɩɿ1ɩɿɩɾS Scʅ! So ɩ1 ɩʅ: ɭɽ1 ɔ S/ɒ ɭɔ ɾɔ ɣɛSɣocɭ pɹɭʅ ɿɿ1 1 ɾɭʍʅ ɩ1.”

“ʍ ɑ ɣʍɾɾɿ ɿ Jɹcɾɭɾc.”

“ɔ ɹɾ: So ɑ ʍ — /ɿ1 ɋɩɿ?”

“ɋ ɣʍɾɾɿ ɿ Jɹcɾɭɾc ɩvɭ ɿɿ1 ɹɔɾpc1 ɾ lɛɒ /ɩɋ /ɩɩ ɋ ɭɩɾɔɿ ɿ lɒJɩɗ1 ɾcoɿ ɗɹɿ ɭʮ ScJcɩ ɩɿ1ɔɽS1ɾɭ.”

“/ɿ1 lɛɒ?”

“ɋɹ1 ɾ Scɩ8 ɾ ɩɿɩ S1ɔcɿʅ, ɽɿSɹ8ɗɩɾɿɭ cɔɿ ɾ ɹɗɩɾɿ, — ‘cɩ1 ɩ1 ɭʮ ɔɔ1.’”

“ ‘cɩ1 ɩ1 ɭʮ ɔɔ1’ — ɋ ɾɩɔɩ /ʊɭʅ: ʍ ɣɹɾ lɔɾɿɛɿS1 ɋɩɾ.”

“ɾc ɩ1 ɭʮ ɔɔ1 ɋɩɿ,” ɔ Sɩɭ, ɹʅ ɔ ɔoʅ, ɭʮɾɩ8 ɩ1 ʍScɾS 1 ɗɾɿ1ɩɿʍ ɾ ɭɩSɗʊS /ɩɩ /ɿʅ ɛc ɭɑɗɿɾS 1 ɾʮ; ɿ, ɭɩSɔɭʅ, SɩɿSɾɭɾc ɋɹ1 ɋ ɗɹɔɾɗ1ɒ ɾ ɾɔ ɩɿ1ɒcɾɗʍ1ɒ /ɿʅ ɭɩ\ɿɿɭ ɾɔ lɩɿ1ɔcɩɾɿ; ɹ1 cʮS1, ɭɩ\ɿɿɭ ɩ1S lɔɩʅɾɿ1 ɔʮɩ; ɿ Jʮcɩ8 ɋ ɽɿSʊ1ɾɿ1ɩ, ɋ ɾcþ SɿɿS ɾ ɩɿSɩɗ\vɒɩ1ɩ, /ɩɩ ɾɗɽɾʅlɾɿɩʅ ɾ ɗɾɿɾɩɗɩɾɿ ɾ ɩpɿɒɾɿS.

“/ɒ ɑ ʍ poɩ8?”

“1 lv1 ·ɾɭɩc 1 ɭɩɭ: ɩ1 ɩʅ lɛS1 ɣʊ ɭɩɭ1ɔɾ.”

“ʍ ɑ ɾJɔcɭ ɾ ɾʮ, ɭɩɗɿʅ ɔ 1ɛɗ cɔɗ ɾ ·SJɩ8ɗS.”

“\ʊ cɹ8p/ɩʅ ɩʅ ɩɩɩpɾɾ1ɩɗɾc, Sʊ: ɭɽ1 ɋo ɔ ɹɾ ɭɩ/ɩcɭɒɭ, ɔ ɹɾ Sʊ1ɾɿcɩ ɿɿ1 ɾJɔcɭ.”

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible] 'Il faut que je l'essaie! [illegible]' [illegible], 'et à l'instant même!! [illegible]' [illegible]"

[illegible]

"Est-ce que ma robe va bien? [illegible]" [illegible]; "et mes souliers? et mes bas? [illegible] Tenez, je crois que je vais danser! [illegible]"

[illegible] —

"Monsieur, je vous remercie mille fois de votre bonté; [illegible]" [illegible], "C'est comme cela que maman faisait, n'est-ce pas, monsieur? [illegible]"

"[illegible]" [illegible]; "[illegible], 'comme cela [illegible],' [illegible]"

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 15

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑑. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟: 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑳𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑒𐑪𐑒, 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑗 𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻.

𐑣𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑩-𐑛𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯 ·𐑝𐑸𐑧𐑯𐑟, 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑩 grande passion [𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯]. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑼 𐑸𐑛𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑳𐑜𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟: 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 taille d’athlète [𐑨𐑔𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑟] 𐑑 𐑞 𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑴 ·𐑚𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑽.

“𐑯, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑓 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 ·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑖 𐑯𐑴𐑥, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑑𐑧𐑤; 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑒𐑨𐑖𐑥𐑽𐑟, 𐑛𐑲𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑟, 𐑧𐑑𐑕. 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑑, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑵𐑯𐑦. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟, 𐑞 𐑼𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑗𐑷𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑑 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑗 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 — 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑵𐑯𐑦𐑟. 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑬𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑹𐑥 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑮𐑵 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕, 𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑵𐑛𐑢𐑸; 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞 𐑞 𐑺 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑯𐑴, — 𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑡𐑼𐑱𐑑; 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑤 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑿𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑; 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑒 𐑯 𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑬𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑰𐑯. 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑗𐑺 𐑹 𐑑𐑵; 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑸, — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑬, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑥𐑰.”

𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑟, 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑸; 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑤 𐑝 ·𐑣𐑩𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑺, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 —

“𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑛𐑱𐑟, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑 — (𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑚𐑸𐑚𐑼𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥) — 𐑒𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑗𐑪𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑞 𐑧𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑕 𐑑𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑩-𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑺 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦-𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑜𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑞 voiture [𐑒𐑸] 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙: 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑔𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑲𐑼𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯. 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑛𐑹; 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑥 (𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑩 𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑥𐑼𐑭𐑑𐑩) 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑛: 𐑞𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒 — 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑚𐑲-𐑞-𐑚𐑲, 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑹𐑥 𐑩 ·𐑡𐑵𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 — 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑫𐑑, 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡-𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐. 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼 Mon ange [𐑥𐑲 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤] — 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑽 𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 — 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑡𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑻; 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑰𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑳𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑬 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑸𐑗𐑑 porte cochère [𐑒𐑴𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑹] 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑑𐑧𐑤.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑳𐑓 𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑬𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑪𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑬. “𐑴, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯! 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑼 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑽, 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑯𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑦, 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑶𐑤𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑜𐑤𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑒𐑴𐑑, 𐑯 𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑'𐑕 𐑒𐑹. 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑. “𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑿 𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑨𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦; 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑩-𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑻𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑿! 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹: 𐑿, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑕. 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯: 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑦𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑿𐑯𐑰𐑒 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑥 𐑦𐑑: 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑸𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰. 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑿 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑕, 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼; 𐑓 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑿, 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑥𐑰.” 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑲𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 —

“𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦. ‘𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑵𐑛𐑢𐑸, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑,’ 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲: ‘𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑫𐑖.’ 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑, 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑗𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑟' 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑝𐑬𐑟: 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑤 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑺; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑺 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑨𐑐𐑼𐑗𐑼. ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯'𐑟 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼-𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑐, 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵. 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑤𐑦: 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ‘𐑞 ·𐑝𐑸𐑧𐑯𐑟,’ 𐑖𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑟, — 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, — 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑼'𐑟 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑩 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑮𐑵𐑱 𐑝 𐑩 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑴𐑥𐑑 — 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑝𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑘𐑵𐑔 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑤𐑦. 𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑜𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑱𐑒 ·𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑓 ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑼. 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑓; 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯; 𐑤𐑧𐑕, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑿𐑐.

“𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒; 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦: 𐑓𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑦, 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑽𐑮𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑱𐑡 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑼. 𐑩 𐑒𐑸𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑤𐑱 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛, 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦 𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑱: 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑰𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 — 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑑 𐑤𐑷𐑯𐑗 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 beauté mâle [𐑥𐑱𐑤 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦]: 𐑢𐑺𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑛𐑲𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿, 𐑣𐑵 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑-𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑿, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥. 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 — ”

·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑽 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

“𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑘𐑻, ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿.”

“𐑭! 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑡. 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑑 𐑝𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑴𐑑𐑧𐑤; 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕 𐑓 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟; 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑛

𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟, 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑼𐑟, 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑴𐑥𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑚𐑢𐑭 𐑛𐑩 ·𐑚𐑵𐑤𐑴𐑯. 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑫𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑰𐑑𐑾𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑩 𐑗𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑐, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑵. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑞 ·𐑝𐑸𐑧𐑯𐑟, 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑑 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑣𐑵, 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰, 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑓𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕: ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑖𐑰. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 ·𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑼. 𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑪𐑯 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯𐑹 𐑛𐑵 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑧𐑯𐑦, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑, 𐑲 𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑽, 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑴 𐑳𐑐 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑕𐑶𐑤 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑩 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑩-𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑑𐑧𐑠𐑱: 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑚𐑧𐑜 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑧𐑑𐑕. — 𐑧?”

“𐑯𐑴: ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 𐑹 𐑘𐑹𐑟: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑓 𐑣𐑻; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑐𐑺𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 — 𐑓𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑴𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻 — 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑶𐑤𐑑 𐑐𐑧𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑦 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑯𐑿𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑹𐑓𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛?”

“𐑴, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑝𐑿 𐑦𐑑! 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑬; 𐑯 𐑿 𐑑𐑵: 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑟.”

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑯 ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 — 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑚𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑒𐑪𐑒. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑑, 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰; 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑺 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼, 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑: 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑯: 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑐. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦: 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑣𐑻.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑓 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑿𐑛 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑤 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓: 𐑩 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑦 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑩 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑛𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑻 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦-𐑛𐑱 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑵𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑿𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑱; 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑑𐑻: 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑳𐑥; 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑓 𐑥𐑰: 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕,

ɔ /rʒ ʌɾɒʅ ʟɔ r dʊʅɹɔcɪɪ ɾ ɔɪSɪlɾr ɐɹ1 sɾʅ sʮ Jʮc ɔ ɔrcɪ lrʒɪS1 ɐ lɹɒ 1 rsWʒ ɣɪs, ɾ ɐɹ1 ɐʮʒ ʮɾɾɪʁ dɾɹJɒrSrʒ /ʊ Sɾ1 ɹʒ sɾɪ J ɣɪʒ lcɪʒɒ ɹʒ J sɔ ʟrɾɪJɪ1.

ɔ, ɪɾʅʮʅ, 1ɾd1 drslɔɔr1ɪɾcɪ cɪ1rc, ʟr1 ɔ ɣʊʅ ɣɪs 1ɾd /ɪɐ ɔcɪl. ɪ1 /rʒ ɣɪʒ ɾcɪɒ 1 ʟʮ drsWɾɪdr1ɪɾ; ɣʮ cɔd1 1 oɪr 1 r sɔɾʅ ɾɾrd/cɾ1rʅ /ɪɐ ɐ /ʊcʅ pcɪslSrʒ ɾ ɪ1S Sʮɾʒ ɾ /cʒ (ɔ ʟʌ ɾɾ1 sʮɾ ɪ1S dɒɾ11 Sʮɾʒ ɾ /ɪdrʅ /cʒ, ʟr1 Sɾɪ ɹʒ ʟɪɔɔʅ ɐɒ ɪɾ1ɒrS1 Jɔrs ɐ pɔc1 Sdcc ɾɾ /ɪl ɐc /ʊ ɹd1rʅ, ɐ S1ɔcɾʒ ɾɾɾrc1ɪ ʟɔ /ɪl ɐc /ʊ dɔɔrd1ɒɔʒʅ); ɾ ɔ ɣɹʅ r dʮɾ ʟɪcɔ1 ɪɾ ɔɪSʮɾɪʁ ɐ ɾW ɔʅrʒ ɣʮ ɾJɒʅ, ɪɾ ɪsɔʒɪɾɪʁ ɐ ɾW lɪdlɒʒ ɣʮ lʊ1ɔcʅ, ɾ Jɪcoɪʁ ɣɪs ɪɾ ʚɾ1 ʚɔʌ ɐ ɾW ɔʮʒrʒ ɣʮ ʟɪSdcoʒʅ, ɾɾɾɒ S1ʚ1rcʅ ʊ 1ɔɾʅrcʅ ʟɔ /ɾɾ ɾɾdlrS rcʌʒr.

ɐ ʮʒ ɾ ɣɪʒ srɾɒ Jɔʮʅ sʮ Jɔrs lcɾJrc ɔɪS1ɔcɾ1: ɐ Jɔɾɾʅcɪ JɔJʁdrS, ɹʒ dɒɪd1 ɹʒ dʊʅrc, /ɪɐ /ɪl ɣʮ 1ɔʮ1rʅ sʮ, ʟɔʌ sʮ 1 ɣɪs. ɔ Jɪc1 ɹ1 1ɔsʒ ɹʒ ɪJ ɣʮ /ʊ sɔ ɔɪccɪr ɔɔɐɒ ɐɹɾ sɔ ssS1ɒ: \ɪ1 ɣʮ /rʒ ɪslɒrS Sɾs1ɔsʒ S1ɪc; ʟr1 ɔ ʅɪʅ ɾɾ1 sɔɾʅ ɐɹ1; ɔ Sɾ ɪ1 /rʒ ɣɪʒ /c. So ɣɹɪɪ, So pɔɹ1ɪJɔʅ ʅɪʅ ɔ ʟɪdɾs /ɪɐ ɐɪS ɾW ɪɾ1ɒrS1 ɹʅrʅ 1 cɔJ, ɐɹ1 ɔ SʮS1 1 lɔɾ sJ1ɒ dɪɾʅɔrʅ: sɔ ʚɪɾ dɔɪSr1-ʅɪS1ɪɪ Sʮsʅ 1 ɪɾcʚʒ; ɐ ʟcɹʁdS ɾ ɪpʒɪS1rS /ʊ Jɪcʅ ɾ1; sɔ ʟɾʅɪcɪ ɣɪcʚ ɪslɔʌɾʅ; ɔ pɹɐɒʅ Jcɪl ɾ S1ɔɪʁʚ.

ɾ /rʒ ·sɒ ·ɔrlɪS1ɒ ɾɾ ɾpcɪ ɪɾ sɔ ɔʒ? ɾo, ɔʮʅɒ: pɔɹ1ɪ1Wʅ, ɾ sɾɪɪ rSolɪclrʒ, ɾc lcɪʒɒrʅrc ɾ ʒʮɾrc, sɾʅ ɣɪʒ JcS ɐ ɾʅʒd1 ɔ ʟɪS1 cɔd1 1 Sʮ; ɣɪʒ lɔɪʒrS ɪɾ r ɔʌs /rʒ sʊ lɒɪʁ ɐɹɾ ɐ ʟɔɔ1rS1 Jɔɒ. \ɪ1 ɔ ɣɹʅ ɾɾ1 Jɒp1r ɣɪʒ Jcc1S; ɪɾʅʮʅ, ɔ dvʅ ɾɾ1, J ɣʮ ʟɔɾ1 ɐɹs Jɔʮd/rɾ1cɪ ʟɪJʊ sʮ. ɣʮ /rʒ lɔʅ, Sʚʅɾɪɪd, ɣʚl 1 ɪJɒɪʊɪ1ɪ ɾ ɾpɔɪ ʟɪSdɔɪlr: ɪɾ sɔ Sʮdɔr1 Soc ɔ ɾW ɐɹ1 ɣɪʒ pɔc1 dɔɾʅrS 1 sʮ /rʒ ʟcrS1 ʟɔ ɾɾʒɾS1 Sɪɾɔɪ1ɪ 1 sɾɪɪ ɾɐɒʒ. ɣʮ /rʒ sʌʅɪ, 1ʌ; ɾɾrdɾɾ1rʅcɪ So; ɔ sʊ ɐɹɾ /ɾrS, /ɾɾ Sɪɾ1 J 1 ɔʮʅ 1 ɣɪs, Jɾʅ ɣɪs S11ʁ ɪɾ ɣɪʒ cɔʅɔɒɪ rcor, /ɪɐ ɣɪʒ ɣʅ ʟɾɾ1 ɾɾ ɣɪʒ Jocʅrʅ ʚsʒ; ɾ, /ɾɾ ɣʮ cvd1 ɾ1, r sɒoS, ɾcsoS1 r srcɪpɾr1, Sdɾc ʟɔJdrʅ ɣɪʒ Jʮlɒʒ. ʟr1 ɔ ʟɪcʮʅ ɐɹ1 ɣɪʒ sʌʅɪrS, ɣɪʒ ɣʚlrS, ɾ ɣɪʒ Jʊsɒ Jcc1S ɾ sɒɔcɪ1ɪ (ɔ Sc Jʊsɒ, J ɾɾ ɣʮ Sʮsʅ dɒɪd1rʅ ɾ ɐɹs) ɣɹʅ ɐɒ SʊS ɪɾ Sɾs dɔʌrc dɔrS ɾ Jc1. ɔ ʟɪcʮʅ ɣʮ /rʒ ɾɾlɒrcɪ r sɹɾ ɾ ʟɪ1ɒ 1ɾʅrSɪʒ, ɣɔɒ lɔɪSrlrcʒ, ɾ llvɒɒ 1cS1S ɐɹɾ Sɾl ɹʒ SʊdrsS1ɹSrʒ ɣɹʅ ʅɪɾɪcr11, ɾʒrdclr ɪɾS1ɪcʅ, ʊ ʟɪS1ɪɪ ɪɾdɔɪʒʅ. ɔ ʚɾ1 ɐɒ /ʊ ɪdSrcr1 sr1ɒrcʒ ɪɾ ɣɪs; ɐo J ɐ lɔɪʒr1 ɐc ɣɾʁ 1rpɪɐɒ Sɾs/1 Slɾcʅ ɾ 1ɹʁprcʅ. ɔ dɹɾɾ1 ʟɪɾɔ ɐɹ1 ɔ pɔʮʅ J ɣɪʒ pɔʮJ, /11ɾɒ ɐɹ1 /rʒ, ɾ /vʅ ɣɹʅ pɪɾr sɾl 1 rS/cʒ ɪ1.

ɐo ɔ ɣɹʅ ɾɾ ɪdS1ɪʁ/ɪl1 sɔ dɹɾʅrc ɾ /rʒ ccʅ ʅɾɾ ɪɾ ʟɾʅ, ɔ dvʅ ɾɾ1 Scʮ1 J ʚɪʁdɪʁ ɾ ɣɪʒ cvd /ɾɾ ɣʮ lɾʒʅ ɪɾ ɐ ɹrɾW, ɾ 1ocʅ ɣɾ ɣɪʒ ʟɪS1ɪɪ ɣɹʅ ɔɪʒr ɾ1 ʟɪJʊ ɣɪs, ɾ ʅɒʅ ɣɪs 1 ʟʮ ɣɹɪɪ ɹ1 ·ʚʊʊJʮcʅ.

“/ɔ ɾɾ1?” ɔ sSd1 sɔSɪJ. “/ɾ1 ccrɾc1S ɣɪs Jɔrs ɐ ɣɾS? /ɪc ɣʮ cʮɾ ɪ1 rpcɾ Sʌɾ? ·sSʒ ·JɒJJdS Sʅ ɣʮ Sɾcʅrs S1cʅ ɣɒ crʁpɒ ɐɹɾ r Jʊ1ɾɔ1 ɹ1 r 1ɔs; ɾ ɣʮ ɣɹʒ ɾɾ ʟʮɾ ɔɪʒɪʅr1 c1 /ʮdS. ɪJ ɣʮ ʟɾʒ po, ɐ lcɾʒ /ɪc ʟʮ ʟocJrc. Srloʒ ɣʮ lvʅ ʟʮ ɹʅSr1 S1ɔɪʁ, Sɾsɒ, ɾ ɾ1rs: ɣɾ ʒɾcrS Sɾɾlɔɾ ɾ Jɔɾ ʟcʒ /ɪc Sʮs!”

ɔ ɣʚʅcɪ ɾo /ɾɐɒ ɔ ɣɹʅ Scɪ11 ʊ ɾɾ1 sJ1ɒ ɐɪS sWʒɪʁ; ɹ1 ɾɾɪ ɔc1, ɔ S1ʚ1rʅ /ɔʅ r/cd ɾɾ ɣɒɪʁ r ʟcp sʊsɒ, lɪdWcɒ ɾ crpʌʅɔrS, /ɪl Sɾɾʅrʅ, ɔ ʚɾ1, ʒɾS1 rʅɾɾ sʮ. ɔ /ɪl1 ɔ ɣɹʅ dɪ11 sɔ dɹɾʅrc ʟʊɾɪʁ: ɐ ɾɔ1 /rʒ ʟɔɒɪcɪ ʅʚd; sɔ S1ɪɔɪ1S /ʊ ʅɪ1ɔɪS1. ɔ ɔoʒ ɾ Sɹ1 ɾ1 ɪɾ ʟɾʅ, cɪSrɾɪʁ. ɐ Sɾɾʅ /rʒ ɣɾl1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“ɭɾ1 ɿɿ1 /ıϱɂ1 1ɛdıȣ cɥɾ; ɿɿ1 /ıϱɂ1 ɾ /ʊɭ ʊ 1ʌ ɾ ɾdɿɿcıʑɾɾɿ1 ɿ ɐvɭ-/ıc: ɿɿ1, ıɿ ʖʊ1, ıɿ ϱɹ1 ɭɔʮJ, ɭɔɔ Jɹʖɾɿ. /ɔ, ʍ ɣɹɾ Sɛɾɭ ɾɔ cɔJ! — SɿɹƸ1 ɾʮ Jɔɿɾ ɾ ɣɿɔıɭɾc ɿ ıdSdɔʌʖıɛ1ıȣ ɭɩð! ɿ ʍ /ɂd 1ƨS1 ɾʮ ɹʑ ıJ /ʮ /ʊ ɾʍƸʌɾc S1ɔɛɿʑɷʑ! ɹ1 cʮS1 ʖɛd ɣɹɿɭʑ.”

ɣʮ ɣɩcɭ ɂ1 ɣıʑ ɣɹɿɭ; ɔ ɐɛɾ ɣıɾ ɾɔɿ: ɣʮ 1vd ı1 JʊS1 ıɿ /ɾɿ, ϱɩɿ ıɿ ɭoð ɣıʑ oɿ.

“ʍ ɣɹɾ Sɛɾɭ ɾɔ cɔJ: ɔ ɣɹɾ ɾ 1cɩʔɷ ıɿ oıȣ ʍ So ıɾɩɿS ɾ ɭɩ1. ɔ dɹɿɿ1 Sɛ ɾʊ. ɿɾðıȣ ɩcS ϱɹ1 ɣɹʑ ɭʮıȣ /vɭ ɣɹɾ ɭʮɿ 1ɿcɷɾɭɾc 1 ɾʮ ıɿ ϱ dɹɔɾd1ɷ ɾ dɔɭɭ1ɷ J SɾƸ ɾɿ ɿɭcıɐɛʖɾɿ: ɭɾ1 ʍ: ı1 ıʑ ɭıJɷɾɿ1; — ɔ Jʮc \ʊ ɭɿɿJı1S ɿo ɭʊɭɾɿ, ·ʑɛɿ.”

ɣʮ 1ƨʑɭ; ɐɛʑɭ ɹ1 ɾʮ: /ʊɭʑ ƨcɾoS1 ɭıʑɾɭɾc 1ɔɩɾɭɾcɭ ɿɿ ɣıʑ cı1S, — ɭɾ1 ɣıʑ ɾɤS /ɿʑ Ƹɩd1.

“ɐvɭ-ɿɔ1 ɾɐɛɿ, Sʊ. ϱɷ ıʑ ɿo ɭɩ1, ɭɿɿJı1, ɭʊɭɾɿ, ɿɭcıɐɛʖɾɿ, ıɿ ϱ dɛS.”

“ɔ ɿʍ,” ɣʮ dɾɿ1ıɿʍɭ, “ʍ /vɭ ɭʌ ɾʮ ɐvɭ ıɿ Sɾɾ /c, ɹ1 Sɾɾ 1ɔɾ; — ɔ Sƨ ı1 ıɿ \ʊ ɔʑ /ɩɿ ɔ JʊS1 ɭıɣɩcɭ ʍ: ϱɷ ıdSɔɩʖɾɿ ɿ Sɾɔc ɭıɭ ɿɿ1” — (ɾɐɛɿ ɣʮ S1ɿ11) — “ɭıɭ ɿɿ1” (ɣʮ 1ɔoSʮɭɾɭ ɣɛS1ıcı) “S1ɔɔd ɭıcɔ1 1 ɾɔ ɾɭɔı ıɿɾoS1 ɣɷ1 So J ɿɾðıȣ. 1ʮ1ɾc 1ƨd ɾ ɿɹƸɷɾc Sıɾ1ɾðıʑ; ɔ ɣɹɾ ɣʊɭ ɾ ɐvɭ ʑʮɿıɔ: ϱɷ ɷ ɐɔɛɿʑ ɾ 1ɔʌð ıɿ ϱ /ɔcɭɾS1 Jɛɭɾc. ɾɔ Ƹɩɔıʖ1 1ɔıʑʊɾɷ, ɐvɭ-ɿɔ1!”

S1ɔɛɿʑ ɩɿɷʑı /ɿʑ ıɿ ɣıʑ ɾɤS, S1ɔɛɿʑ Jɔɷ ıɿ ɣıʑ cvd.

“ɔ ɹɾ ɐcɹɭ ɔ ɣɹ1ɾɿɭ 1 ɭʮ ɾ/ɛd,” ɔ Sɭɭ: ɿ ϱɩɿ ɔ /ɿʑ ɐoıȣ.

“/ɿ1! ʍ /ıc ɐo?”

“ɔ ɹɾ doɕɭ, Sʊ.”

“doɕɭ? \ɩS, — ɿ S1ɹɿɭıȣ ıɿ ɾ 1ʌc! ɐo, ϱɩɿ, ·ʑɛɿ; ɐo!” ɭɾ1 ɣʮ S1ıc ɔı1ɛɿɭ ɾɔ ɣɹɿɭ, ɿ ɔ dvɭ ɿɿ1 Jɔʮ ı1. ɔ ɭıðƨ1 ɾɔSɩcJ ɾ ɾɿ ıdS1ʮɭɾɿ1.

“ɔ ðıȣd ɔ ɣɷ ·ɾSʑ ·JɷJdS ɾʌɾ, Sʊ,” Sɭɭ ɔ.

“/ɩc, cʮɾ ɾʮ:” ɣʮ ɔıcɹdS1 ɣıʑ JıȣɐɷƸ, ɿ ɔ /ɿʑ ɐɿɿ.

ɔ ɔıɐɛɿɭ ɾɔ dƨƸ, ɭɾ1 ɿɩɾɷ ðƨ1 ɾ Scʮ1. 1ıc ɾʊɿıȣ ɭƨɿɭ ɔ /ɿʑ 1ɿS1 ɿɿ ɾ ɭɤɾɿ1 ɭɾ1 ɾɿd/ɔɾ1 Sʮ, /ɷ ɭıcoʑ ɾ 1ɔɾɭɾc ɔocɭ ɾɿɭɷ Sʊʑɾʑ ɾ ʑɤ. ɔ ðƨ1 SɾɾɹɔɾʑɔƸ Sƨ ɭıʌɾɭ ı1S /ɔcɭ /ƨ1ɷʑ ɾ ʖʊ, S/ʮ1 ɹʑ ϱ ɣıcʑ ɾ ·ɭʍcɾ; ɿ ɿƨ ɿ ϱɩɿ ɾ JɔıʖɾɿıȣɐɛC, /cdɾɭ ɭɔ ɣoı, ɭʊ ɾɔ S1ıɔı1 1ɔɔɾɾJɾ1cı 1ɾ/ʊɭʑ ϱ ɭʊɿ: ɭɾ1 ɔ dvɭ ɿɿ1 ɔʮƸ ı1, ʮɾɾ ıɿ JɹɿSı — ɾ dƨɿ1ɷɹd1ıȣ ɭɔʮʑ ɭcʌ ɿJ cɹɿɭ, ɿ dɾɿ1ıɿʍɾcı ɭɔoɾ ɾʮ ɭɹd. SɩɿS /vɭ ɔıʑıS1 ɭıcıɔɾɾ: ʑɾʑɾɾɿ1 /vɭ /ʊɿ 1ɹʖɾɿ. 1ʌ Jʮɾɷıʖ 1 ɔɩS1, ɔ ɔoʑ ɹʑ Sʌɿ ɹʑ ɭc ɭƨɿɭ.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 16

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

/ιζ ιι1 ι/ω ιιι ƚcιζω ϖ ιιϡιS /ιζ 1 ƚч ƚϽιƚιƚ ɹ1 ·ðϖιJчcƚ ·ɣϩc: ƚɾ1 ιι JWℓω" (ι ɔ ccƚ ɹϖd1 S1ϽιS ιι ϱ /ϖƚζ) "ɔ ℓɹc 1cd ϸvƚ dω 1 ɹcd ϩc Sιd\vω ƚιJϖ ɔ ƚιιℓω 1 cɔ ƚϰι."

"ι1 /ιc ƚч /ɔζ So 1 ƚʌ," /ιζ ɣϖ ɹϡSω: "ϱιS ιcƚωɣvƚ ιζ ɹζ d/ɔɾ1 ɹζ ιιι ɔ ιo, ι ɔ ιιƚω ɣϖƚ ƚ ϱ ɣϩc ƚчι8 ι1ιɹ11ιƚ ƚɔ ɔιƚωζ SιιS ι1 /ιζ ι ɣϰS; ϱo ϱω ϡ ɣɾιƚɔιƚζ ƚ 1ϰιƚζ' /ϖð ƚ 1cc1 ιι ϱ 1cc1-dcιζɾ1, ɹζ ιζ /ιc ιoι. ι W Sч, J Sɾℓ ι cϡζ ɣϰS, ϱω ϡ ƚιϽι JW Sϖƚιι1S, ƚιdιζ ɹϡS1ω ɣɹζ ιιƚω cιƚƚ ɣω ɹɾℓ; ι /ιι ɣч ƚɾζ dɾɹ, ƚчι8 ι ƚɹℓιcω, ɣч ιчƚζ cι1ιc /c1ι8 ιι: ƚɾ1 ɔ ϩc/cζ ðι8d ι1 ƚιS1 1 ϖ ιι ϱ ScJ Sɔƚ; ι ƚϖ ιζ Sʌι JɹSιƚ, ι ι1 ιζ ɹζ /ιc 1 ɣɹƚ ι ƚɔϩι ƚoc1 ƚι1/чι /ɾι ι ιιι ɹιSℓιJ ϱɹ1 ɹc ƚч ιƚϰ1. ι ƚчc ƚ 1чιιc, ·ɹιS, ϡ J 1ɔɾS1ι8 ϩc 1 ·1ɔιƚιƚιS; ƚɾ1 ɔ Sc ·1ɔιƚιƚιS /ιc ιι1 ƚιS1ιιS /ιϱ ϱ ɹчιζ, ϱo ·ɣч ιJ1ιι ƚcιSιζ ϱιɹ /ιι ϱc ϡ Wζƚ ƚιSdɔч1cι." ι ɣω ℓч dcoζƚ ɣϖ ɣωɹ8: ι cι8 /ɾι J ɣϖ, ι ɾ1ωƚ /ιϱ ϱ ƚιɹ\vωιιS ƚ ι ·d/ιdωιS.

ɔ S1ιc S1vƚ ɹƚSιcʌ1cι ƚɾɹJϰιƚωƚ ɹ1 /ι1 ιιωƚ 1 ɹч ɣϖ ɹιɔɹdWcιS SιcJ-1ιζιℓι ι ɹoS1 ιιSdɔʌ1ιƚιc ɣι1ιdɔιSι, /ιι ϱ dvd ιι1ωƚ.

"·ɹSζ ·1ʌc," Sιƚ ℓч, ιƚɔιS18 ·ϸɔcS, "ϱ Sϖƚιι1S' ƚιιω /ιc Sʌι ƚч ɔιƚι: /ιc W dɾɹ ƚϰι?"

"ιo; ζɾS1 1v1 ɹɔ 1ɔι1 ƚ 1ϖ1ω ι ƚι1 ƚ 1vƚι8 ιι ι 1ɔc, ι ɔ'c dɔɔι ι1 ɾ1S1ωζ."

"W'c ɣɹƚ Sɾɹ ɹч1?"

"ζɾS1 ι ɹϖSιc, ι ι 1cS1 ƚ ℓчζ, ϱɹ1'S ϩc."

"ι ϱ Scϸo?"

"ιιƚω ɹɔιƚ ι1 ɹ1 1ɔιζιι1: ɔ ℓɹc ƚч dɾɹι8 ƚϰι ƚιJϖ 1ч1ɔɹ: ɔ'c ɹcd ι1 ɹɔScJ."

ϱ dvd ɣω 1ϖιƚ 1 ɹч, Scι8 ϱɹ1 ·ɹSζ ·JωJJdS /ιζ /c1ι8 J ɹч: So ɔ ƚι1ϡ1ιƚ.

ɔ ɣϡƚcι ɣϖƚ ·ɹSζ ·JωJJdS'ιζ ιdϰι1 ƚ ϱ dϖ1ι dιιJcιϸɔcℓι ƚ\vω8 ƚιιω, So ɹɾℓ /ιζ ɔ ιdWJɔƚ ιι 1ɾζιcι8 ɹɔ ƚɔcιζ oιω ϱ ιιιϸɹɹ1ιdιc dɔɔιd1ω ƚ ·ϸɔcS ·1ʌc, ι S1ιc ɹϖ ιι 1ιιƚω8 ϱ 1ɔιƚcιɹ ƚ ɣϖ 1ιζιℓι ɹ1 ·ðϖιJчcƚ ι d/ιSℓι8 /ɔ ℓч ɣɹƚ ιι1 ƚчι ϸιƚι ιι1ʌ dɾS1ιƚι ϱɹ1 ɹϖι8, ϖ, ɹ1 ϱ ƚιϽι cчS1, ƚιSιιS1 Jɔιɹ ɣϖ ɹɹS1ω'ζ SϖƚιS. ɣч ɣɹƚ ϩcɹoS1 ɹζ ɹɾℓ ɹζ ƚιdcωƚ ɣιζ dιƚιdℓι ƚ ɣϖ dɔιɹιιɹcι1ι cɹS1 ιɔ1: /ι1 ɹιS1ωιS dϩζ /ιϱɣιcƚ ɣιɹ Jɔιɹ ιdWζι8 ɣϖ? /ɔ ɣɹƚ ɣч ιιζϩιƚ ɹч, 1ʌ, 1 ЅчdɔιSι? ι1 /ιζ S1ɔcιζ: ι ƚocƚ, ƚιƚιd1ιƚ, ι ɣϩ1ι ζιι1ιcɹι Sчɹƚ Sɾɹɣϰ ιι ϱ 1ϰω ƚ /ɾι ƚ ϱ ɹчιιS1 ƚ ɣιζ ƚι1ιιƚιι1S; So ɹɾℓ ιι ɣϖ 1ϰω, ϱɹ1 чƚιι /ιι ℓч cιJ1ιƚ ɣϖ ɣɹιƚ ιϸcιS1 ɣιζ cɔJ, ɣч ƚωƚ ιι1 o1ιιcι ℓϡζ ɣϖ /ιϱ ϱ ι1ιɹ11, ɹɾℓ cιS 1ɾιιℓ ɣϖ J ι1.

ɣɹƚ ·ϸɔcS ƚчι \ɾ8 ι ɣɹιƚSιɹ, ɔ ℓvƚ ɣɹƚ ƚчι 1ιɹ11ιƚ 1 ðι8d ϱɹ1 1ιιƚωω Jчcι8ζ ϱɹι 1ɔʌƚιS ϖ Jω ιιJcʌιS1 ·ɹω ·ɔιℓιS1ω ιι ɣϖ ƚιɣϡJ; ƚɾ1, ɣϡƚ-JcƚωƚƊ ι ɹc1ɔιιcι ɹζ ℓч /ιζ, ϱ ɔƚι dvƚ ιι1 ƚч

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Qu'avez-vous, mademoiselle? [illegible]" [illegible] "Vos doigts tremblent comme la feuille, et vos joues sont rouges: mais, rouges comme des cerises! [illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɔı1cɾıx ɩʃɔı ɾʒɾƜ1 Jʊɾ ſ ɔıS1ıcd1, ɩʃɔı 1ɔɾ1ɔʒɾ1ı ſ ɾʒ S1cƖɾɾ, ɔ dvʟ S1ıc ɾч1 ʓıɾ ıɩ ɷpƜɾɾɩ1 /ıϱɛ1 Jɷ ʊ ƬɩчƱı ɔıS1ɔcɩ1; ϱıS SΛ1ɾʟ ʟoð ʓıɾ ɩ ɾч.

ſ 1ɔɩʟ dɔчd1 ɩɩ ϱ S1ɷƱ ɾ1 cɾS1. ·cɾ ɾcʟ ʓʊ ɾ1ɷɾɩS; ʟƬ1 ı1 /ɩƱ oɩcı 1 ıɩ1ıɾc1 ϱɾ1 1ч /ɩƱ ɔɩʟı ıɩ ·ɾSƱ ·JɷJɾdS'ɾƱ ɔΛɾ. ϱıϱɷ ɔ ɔı1ɷʟ, pcɾʟ ɾ1 cчS1 1 po ʟɛɩS1ɷƱ; J ϱɾ1 ʟɔɛ1 ɾч, ɔ ıɾɾƱıɩʟ, ɩɷɷ 1 ·ɾɷ ·ɔɾƖıS1ɷ'Ʊ 1ɔıƱɾɩS.

"Ɯ ɾƬS1 /ɩɩ1 \ʊ 1ч," Sıʟ ϱ pvʟ ccʟı, ɾƱ ɔ Ʊɛɩʟ ʓʊ; "Ɯ c1 So cı1ɾc ɾ1 ʟıɩɷ. ɔ ɾɾ ɾ1ɔcʟ," Ɩч dɾɩ1ıɩƜʟ, "Ɯ ɷ ɩɩ1 /ıc 1-ʟc: Ɯ cvd JcƬƖ1 ɩ JчſɷıƖ."

"o, d/ɔ1 /ıc! ɔ ɩıſɷ Jıc1 ʟı1ɷ."

"ϱıɩ Ɯ ɾƬS1 1ɔΛſ ı1 ʟɔ ıſıɩSıx ſ pvʟ ɾ1ɾ1ɔ1; /ıc Ɯ Jıc ϱ 1ч1ɾ1 /ɔc ɔ ɩı1 ɩJ ϱıS ɩчʟɾc?" ʓɾſıx dɾɾ1cч1ɾʟ ʓʊ 1ɛSd, Ɩч ɔoƱ 1 ʟɔɛ ʟɛɩ ϱ ʟcɔɩʟ, /ıƖ Ɩч ʓɾʟ ʓıϱɷ1Λ dı11 Ƭ1, ʟɔ /c, ɔ Sɾ1oƱ, ſ ɾcdıx ϱ ɾoS1 ſ ʟccɔ1, ϱo ʟƬSd /ɩƱ ɩɛ JɛS1 ʟч1ɾıx ıɩ1Λ 1o1ɾc ɾʟSd\vɷı1ı.

"ı1 ıƱ Jɷ 1-ɩɔ1," Sıʟ Ɩч, ɾƱ Ɩч cvd1 ðɔΛ ϱ 1cɩƱ, "ϱo ɩɩ1 S1ɷcɔ1; ·ɾɷ ·ɔɾƖıS1ɷ ʓɾƱ, ɩɩ ϱ ʓoc, ʓɾʟ ſ Jcſɷɾʟɾc ʟc J ʓıƱ Ʊʊɩı."

"Ʊʊɩı! — ıƱ ·ɾɷ ·ɔɾƖıS1ɷ pɩɩ ɩɩı/ɷ? ɔ ʟıʟ ɩɩ1 ɩo ʓч /ɩƱ ɛ1."

"o, ʓч Sı1 ɩJ ϱ ɾoɾɾɩ1 ʓч ʓɾʟ ʟɔcdJɾS1ɾʟ! ʓч ıƱ pɩɩ 1 ϱ ·cчƱ, ·ɾɷ ·чƖ1ɾɩ'Ʊ 1ccS, 1ıɩ ɾɔcƱ ɩɩ ϱ Ƭϱɷ Sɔʟ ·ɾıcdo1. ɔ ʟıcчſ ϱɷ ıƱ d/ɔ1 ſ 1ɷ1ı ɾSıɾʟɾcʟ ϱɷ; ·cʊʟ ·ıxpɔɾɾ, ·Sʊ ·ƱʊƱ ·cıɩ, ·dʊɩɩc ·ʟıɩ1, ɩ ƬϱɷƱ."

"ʟΛ Ɯ ıdS1ıcd1 ʓıɾ ʟɔd 1-ɩɔ1?"

"ɩo — ɩʊ 1-ɾɩɔo ɔϱɷ; ɔ Ɩvʟ ðıxd ʓч ıƱ ſʟɔı cɔdcı 1 S1c ſ /чd ʊ ɾʊ: /ıɩ ϱчƱ Jɔɩ, JɔƖɾɩɾʟɾc 1ч1ɾc pı1 1ɾpıϱɷ, ϱc ɷ So Sɷɛɩʟɾʟ ʟɔ ıcıpɾɩS ɩ pcı1ı, So /ıc 1ɔɾſɔʟɾʟ /ıϱ ɛc ϱɾ1 dɔɩ 1cчƱ ɩ ıɩ1ɷ1cɩ, ϱc ɷ ıɩ ɩo ʓƬɔı 1 SıƖɷc1. Ʊıɩ1ɾcɾıɩ ıSıɩƖɾcı ɷ ɩJ1ɾɩ ıɩ ɔıd/ıS1 ɩɩ SƬƖ ɾdcƱɾɩƱ; ɩ ·ɾɷ ·ɔɾƖıS1ɷ ıƱ So 1ɔcɾɩ1ɾʟ ɩ So cɔſcı ıɩ SɾSɔɾ1ı, ϱɾ1 ɔ ʟıcчſ ʓч ıƱ ſ Ʊıɩɷɾc Jcſɷı1: ϱ ccʟıƱ ɷ ſʟɔı Jɔɩʟ ſ ʓıɾ; ϱo Ɯ /vʟ ɩɩ1 ðıxd ʓıƱ ɾ1ɷɾɩS dɔcdƜcc1ɾʟ 1 ɔıdɾɾıɩʟ ʓıɾ 1ɷ1ıdƜcɷcı ıɩ ϱɷ ɔƱ: ʟƬ1 ɔ Sɾ1oƱ ʓıƱ ɾd/ɔɷɾɾɩ1S ɩ ſ1ıcı1ıƱ, 1ɷʓɾ1S ʓıƱ /ıcð ɩ pvʟ ʟcƬʟ, ɾcd ɾɾıɩʟƱ J ıɩı cı1ɾc Jɛc1 ſ cvd."

"ɷ ϱɷ ccʟıƱ ɾ1 ϱ ·cчƱ?"

"ϱɷ ɷ ·ɾSƱ ·чƖ1ɾɩ ɩ ʓʊ ðɔч ʟɛ1ɷƱ — ſʟɔı ıcıpɾɩ1 \Ƭx ccʟıƱ ıɩʟчʟ; ɩ ϱɷ ɷ ϱ ·ɩɩɷɾʟɾc ·ʟcɾɩƖ ɩ ·ɾɷı ·ıxpɔɾɾ, ɾoS1 ʟƜ1ıJɾc /ıɾıɩ, ɔ Sɾ1oƱ: ıɩʟчʟ ɔ ʓɾſ Sчɩ ·ʟcɾɩƖ, SıdS ʊ Sıſɾɩ \ɷƱ SıɩS, /ıɩ Ɩч /ɩƱ ſ pʊc ſ c1чɩ. Ɩч dcɾ ʓɷ 1 ſ ·dɔıSɾɾS ʟɛc ɩ 1ɷ1ı ·ɾɷ ·ɔɾƖıS1ɷ pcſ. Ɯ Ɩvʟ ʓɾʟ Sчɩ ϱ ʟɔɩıx-

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible] ignis-fatuus-[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 17

𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼: 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥. ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 ·𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑓 𐑩 𐑘𐑽 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥; 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑗𐑦𐑤 𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑮𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑲 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑹𐑛𐑼; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑬 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑼𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 — 𐑣𐑬 𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝𐑦𐑖 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦: 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑮𐑦, 𐑲 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛, 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑼𐑦 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑿 𐑓 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑠𐑱, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑲 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑿 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑹𐑔. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑹𐑛𐑼: 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑤𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑖 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑕𐑴𐑤, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔, 𐑢𐑺 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑜𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟𐑛.”

𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑱’𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑪𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑜 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟: 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑑 𐑗𐑧𐑒; 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑺 𐑓𐑮𐑵𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑐𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. “𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑑.”

𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑤 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑵𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦 (𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑): 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑪𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕. 𐑢𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑒, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑷𐑕𐑼, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑮𐑳𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑯𐑬: 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟.

𐑺 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑝 ·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤’𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑓𐑹, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑵𐑕: 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑼 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑳𐑯 𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑼 𐑥𐑳𐑜 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒, 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 —

“·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟?”

“ıɩɭɥɭ ɣч ıʅ — ıɩ ծɔч ɭɛʅ, ɣч Տɩʅ: ҽɹ1 /ıc ɭч ɩɩɗՏ1 ծ૭ʅɭc; ɩ ɩɩ1 ɾcoɩ ɔҽɲ. ɔ ɭoɩ1 ɩo ɣɛ ɹɩɩı ɾ ҽ
Jɔɩ ɭчɭɾc ɹ1 ҽ ·cчʅ ɷ ɗɾɹıϰ /ıҽ ɣıɹ: ɣч Տɩɭʅ ɭıɔɩɗɭɾʅ J ʑc ҽ ɭɩՏ1 ɭɭɭɔʌɹʅ 1 ɭч ɭɔıɭɲ; ɩ ҽ
cɔɭɔɲı ɩ ɭɔʑıϰ-ɔʌɹʅ ɷ 1 ɭч ɗcчɭ ɛ1; ɔ ɹɹ 1 ɒɩ1 ɹ૭ ɗıɭıɩ ɣɹɭʅ Jɔɾɹ ҽ ·ʑ૭ʅ ·ıɩ, ɹ1 ·ɹıcɗo1, ɩ
Jɔɾɹ /ɲıɾɲ ɩcՏ ɔ ɗɹɩ; ɩ ҽ ccɭıʅ /ıc ɭɔıϰ ҽɲ ɹcɭʅ ɩ ҽ ʅɩɩ1ɾcɹɩɩ ҽɲ ɾɹcɛʅ: Տo /ч ɭɹc ɣɹɾ ɾ Jvc
ɣɛՏ ɾ ı1.” ɩ ·ɹՏʅ ·JɲJɹɗՏ Տ/ɹcoɭ ɣ૭ ɭɔɩɗJɾՏ1 ɩ ɣcՏɾɭ ɾ/c 1 ɗɾɹɩɩՏ ɩ1ɲcɭɾʅ.

ҽ ծɔч ɭɛʅ /૭, ɹʅ ɭч ɣɹɭ J૭1ocɭ, ɭıʅı ıɾJ. ɔ ɣɹɭ ծʑ1 ʑc ҽ ɔʌɹʅ ɹ1 ·ծ૭ɩJчcɭ ɭѦ1ıJɾcı ɗcчɩ ɩ /ıc
ɲcɩʅɭ; ɭɾ1 ı1 ɾɭɲʅ ɔ /ɩʅ ɹıՏ1cɗɾɩ. ծɔч /ıɹıɩ /૭ ɒɹ1 1 ɣɩcɭ; ɩ Տɾɭ Տcɔɾɭıϰ, Տɾɭ ɭɔɾɭıϰ, Տɾɭ /ɲɭıϰ
ɾ ɭcɩ1 ɩ ɭч1ıϰ ɾ ɗɷɭɾ1Տ, Տɾɭ 1cɗıϰ ɭɛɩ ɩ ɭv1ıϰ ɾ1 ɾ ɭıɗɭɲʅ, Տɾɭ ɭcıɭıϰ ɾ ɹıɔɲʅ ɩ cɾՏ1ɲʅ, Տɾɭ
cɔ1ıϰ ɾ Jɔɲʅ ıɩ ɭɭɭɔʌɹʅ, Տɾɭ ɲıϰ ɾ ɭч1Տ ɩ Jɭҽɲ-ɭɭʅ ɩɩ ɣɷɗՏ, ɔ ɩɩɾɲ ɭıɣɩcɭ, ɔҽɲ ɭıJ૭ ૭ ՏıɩՏ.
·ɾɭc ɔɹɩ ɗ/ɔ1 /ɔcɭ ıɩ ҽ ɹıɭՏ1 ɾ ı1: ҽ ɭɔıɩɲcɭɾʅ J ɗɾɹɭɾɩı ɩ ҽ ɭɔɾՏɭɩɗ1 ɾ ҽɲ ɲɔɾɾc, Տчɹɭ 1 ծɔo
ɣ૭ ıɩ1ʌ ɩɗՏ1ɾՏıʅ. ɭч /vɭ ɣɹɾ ·ՏoJı 1 cvɗ oɾɲ ʑc ɣ૭ “1/ɹcɩ1Տ,” ɹʅ ɭч ɗʑcɭ JɔɾɗՏ; 1 J૭ɭıɭ ɾ1 ɩɩı
ҽɹ1 /૭ passées [ɭɹՏ1], ɩ 1 ɲ ɩ ɲcɩʅ ҽ ɩѦ. J ɣ૭ՏıcJ, ɭч ɭıɭ ɩɾծıϰ ɭɾ1 ɗcɭɲ ɾɛ1 ıɩ ҽ Jɔɾɩ1
ɭcɹɭɲʅ, ʅɾɹɭ ɩɩ ɩ ɩJ ҽ ɭɭՏ1ɭʅ, ɩ cɔ ɩɩ ҽ ɹɹ1ɔɾՏɾʅ ɩ ɭɔcɭ-ɾ1 ɭocՏ1ɲʅ ɩ ɭıcoʅ ɭıJ૭ ҽ ıɩ૭ɹɾՏ
Jɔɲʅ ɔ૭ıϰ ıɩ ҽ ɭıɹɩıʅ. Jɔɾɹ Տɗʌc ɭѦ1ıʅ ɭч /ɩʅ ıɒʅɩɩɲcɭɾɭ: ·ɹՏʅ ·JɲJɹɗՏ ɣɹɭ ɭɔɩՏ1 ɹч ıɩ1ʌ ɣ૭
Տ૭ɾıՏ, ɩ ɔ /ɩʅ ʑc ɭc ıɩ ҽ Տ1૭ɔʌɹ, ɣɩcɭıϰ (૭ ɣıɩɭɲıϰ) ɣ૭ ɩ ҽ ɗvɗ; c૭ɩıϰ 1 ɹcɗ ɗɾՏ1ɲɭʅ ɩ ɭчʅ-
ɗcɗՏ ɩ ·Jɔɩɩɭ ɭcՏ1ɔı, 1 1ɔɾՏ ɒcɹ ɩ ɒɷɩıɭ ɭıʅ૭1-ɭıɭɾʅ.

ҽ ɭɷ1ı /૭ ıɗՏɭɩɗ1ɾɭ 1 ɲɔɾ ɩɩ ծ૭ʅɭc ɹJ1ɲɩʌɩ, ıɩ 1ɔɹ J ɭıɩɲ ɹ1 ՏıɗՏ. ɭvɲıϰ ҽ ıɩ1ɲɾчɩıϰ ɭɲɾɭ
ɔ ɣɹɭ ɩo 1ɔɹ 1 ɩ૭Տ ɗɔɹɲɾʅ; ɩ ɔ ɭıcчɾ ɔ /ɩʅ ɹʅ ɹɗ1ıɾ ɩ ɒc ɹʅ ɩɩıɭɾɭı — ·ɾɭc ıɗՏɩɭ1ɾɭ. Տ1ıc, ɩɛ ɩ
ҽɩɩ, ɔ ɔıՏчɾɭ ɾ ɭɹɹɭıϰ ɭɩɗ 1 ɹɔ ɭɲJɾcɩɾՏ; ɩ /ɩʅ, ıɩ Տ1ɔ1 ɾ ɹɔՏɩcJ, ծɔoɩ ɭɹɗ ɩɩ ҽ ɔчʅɾɩ ɾ ɭɛ1Տ ɩ
ɭ૭1ɾɩ1Տ, ɩ ɭɒɗ ɗɾɩʅɩɗɭɲʅ. ҽıՏ /ɩʅ /ɩɩ ɔ ɭɹɾՏ1 1 Տч ҽ ծ૭ɭ-Տ1૭ı Տ1ɲɗcՏ ɭ૭ (/ıɭ ɾ cc1 ɣɹɭ ʑc/cʅ
ɭчɩ ɗɩɭ1 cɾɗ1) oɭɾɩ Տcoɔı, ɩ ɒıɾ ɭɹՏıʅ 1 ҽ J૭ɹ ɾ ·ɒɔcՏ ·ɭʌc, ıɩ ɭɔıɹ ɗɹɭ, /ɔ1 cɭɔɾɩ, ɩ ɣɹϰɗɲɭıJ;
/ɩɩ ɔ /ɾɭ1 ɣ૭ ɒcɔɭ ɾcɾϰ ҽ ɒɹcɲı, ɣ૭ ɗ/ɔɾ1 1ɔɩɭ ɹɾJɾcɭ ıɩ ɾ cıՏ1 Տcıɭɲ; /ɩɩ ɔ Տʑ ɣ૭ cvɗ ıɩ1ʌ ҽ
ɭɾՏɾcıϰ, 1ɩɭՏı-1૭ɾı ɭɭɭɔʌɹʅ, — ʅɾՏ1 Տc ɾ /૭ɭ, ɭɲɣɹɭՏ, 1 ҽ ɭɷ/vɹɾɩ ɾɛ1 ҽ ɭɔɾıɲ /c 1 ɭcıɭ ɾ
ɒɔc1, ૭ ɗcчɩ ɾ ɹɷɭɾc ɹɹɩ1ɾcɭчՏ, ૭ 1cɗ Տ1cɩʅ Jɔɾɹ ɭcɭɲɭ /ʑcʅ, ɩ ҽɩɩ ɭɹՏ ɩɩ. ɭч /vɭ ҽɾՏ ɭıՏɩɭ
1 ҽ ɗıɭıɩ /ɾɩՏ ɾ ɭc, ч1 ɣ૭ ɭıɩɲ, Տɹoɗ ɾ ɹɾɭɲɾ1 ɭɔ1 ɩɩ ҽ ɣɷɗ, ɩ ɒo ɭɹɗ, ɗɔɔıϰ ɣ૭ ɭɩ1 ɾ ɭ૭1ɲ
/ıҽ ɣ૭, J ɣ૭ ɭɔɔɾɾ1 ՏɹcıՏ, ıɩ ɣ૭ oɩ ɒcʌɹı, ɾ1ɲ ɣʑɩ1. oɩcı /ɾɩ ɛɲ ıɩ ҽ 1/ɩɩ1ı-J૭ ɭıɭ ɭч ɭɹՏ /ıҽ
ɣ૭ Jɩco-Տ૭ɾɾɩ1Տ ɭıco; ʑc ҽ ɔıՏ1 ɾ ɣ૭ 1ɔɹ /ɩʅ Տ1ɩɩ1 ıɩ Տɾɹ co-Տчcɭ, oɗɾɩ ɭcɹɭɲ ɾ ҽ Տıɗɾɭ
Տ1૭ı: ҽɲ ɭч ՏɹJ ɩ Տoɭ — ɩ ɭɔɩɭɾɭcı cɹJ1 ɭɔɲıcı 1 ɣ૭ՏıcJ, — ɹʅ ɗɾɹɭɹɩɭɾcɾՏ ɹʅ ɾ ɭɔıʅɾɩɲ ıɩ
ɣıʅ ɭɾɩʅɾɩ.

ҽ Տ1ɔcɩʅɾՏ1 ծıϰ ɾ ʑc /ɩʅ, ҽɹ1 ɩɩ1 ɾ Տoc ıɩ ҽ ɣɛՏ, ıɗՏɩɭ1 ɹч, ɩo1ıՏ1 ɣ૭ ɣɹɭ1Տ, ૭ Տчɹɭ 1 ɹɷɾɾc ɹ1
ҽɩɹ: ɩo /ɾɩ ɭıՏɗɾՏ1 ɣ૭ ɭɾʅıɭɾɩ ૭ ıɹɭcɛɹɾɩ1; ɩo /ɾɩ ɭı1ıɭ ɣ૭ Տɹcı1Ѧɭ ૭ ɔՏɾccɭɾɩ. ɔ /ɾɩՏ,
ıɩɭчɭ, oɾɲɣ૭ɭ ɭɷ1 ɾ ɾ ɭɔɾcɾɒ ɭı1/чɩ ·cɾ ɩ /ɾɩ ɾ ҽ ɭɷ/ıɹıɩ, ɾ /ıɭ ·ɒɔcՏ J૭ɹɭ ҽ Տɾɭʅɩɗ1. ·cɾ ɣɹɭ
ɭчɩ Տcıϰ Տɾɹծıϰ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɩɩ1 ɗʑ1, ɩ ҽ ɭɷ/vɹɾɩ ɔıɹɷɗ1 —

“ɭч ɒɩ1Տ ɒvɭ /cʅɾʅ, ɔ ɒɩՏ?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑤𐑾; “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑸 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑝, — 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱'𐑮 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑔 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑐𐑵𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑟. 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲: 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑴𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑦 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑯 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑐 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑗𐑸𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯.

“𐑭! — 𐑖𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑛𐑵, — 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼,” 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 ·𐑤𐑾 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦; “𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑵𐑟 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑕.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑!” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲. “𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 — ”

𐑞 𐑗𐑸𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑽 ·𐑤𐑾 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑯𐑳𐑡.

“𐑛𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑴?” 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼.

·𐑤𐑾 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑑. 𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕, — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑛.

𐑔𐑻𐑟𐑛𐑱 𐑒𐑱𐑥: 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑚𐑧𐑛-𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑯𐑛, 𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑛, 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛, 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼 𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑛, 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑭𐑟𐑩𐑟: 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑬𐑼𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑒𐑸𐑝𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑢𐑻 𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕; 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑚𐑹𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑑; 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑚𐑵𐑛𐑢𐑸, 𐑝𐑭𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑚𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟.

𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛: ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑬𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑗; 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, — 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟, 𐑧𐑑𐑕. ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑: 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑. 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑣𐑻, 𐑲 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 ·𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑦 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑹𐑑, 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑥𐑳𐑟𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑕. 𐑓 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡; 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥; 𐑓 𐑩 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, — “𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑿𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤.”

𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑕𐑼𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑱 — 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑸𐑗 𐑹 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑱𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑤, 𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑖𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑬; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑥, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑. “𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑯𐑬. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Elles changent de toilettes [illegible]," [illegible]

"Chez maman [illegible]," [illegible], "quand il y avait du monde, je le suivais partout, au salon et à leurs chambres; souvent je regardais les femmes de chambre coiffer et habiller les dames, et c'était si amusant: comme cela on apprend [illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

"Mais oui, mademoiselle: voilà cinq ou six heures que nous n'avons pas mangé [illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "et alors quel dommage! [illegible]"

[illegible]

𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑰 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟. 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙: 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑽 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑿𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟, 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟.

𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼; 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑢𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦, 𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑓 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑽 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑟.

𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑼: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛. 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑯𐑵𐑯, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑹𐑕𐑚𐑨𐑒, 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑯; 𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑛; 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 —

“𐑿 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑱 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑰 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱: 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑻.”

“𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥,” 𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛; “𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑬 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑.”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙,” 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕. “𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑳𐑗 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: ‘𐑴! 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼; 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑻.’”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑽 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕: 𐑲 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑱 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 — 𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒 𐑢𐑱 — ‘𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕! 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑖; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑕, 𐑕𐑱 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦.’”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛. “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑴, 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑑. 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑿 𐑚𐑰 𐑞𐑺, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕?”

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑓, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑰. 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑕𐑴 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑥𐑑𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼-𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑯𐑫𐑒 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒; 𐑿 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑤𐑪𐑙

𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯, 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟: 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑰 𐑿 𐑸 𐑞𐑺 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑩𐑢𐑱—𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑿.”

“𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒?”

“𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑑𐑵 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑹. 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 ·𐑰𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑧𐑕, ·𐑕𐑻 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑑𐑬𐑯 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑑; 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑕𐑱 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛.”

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑸𐑡 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥. ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑱, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 ·𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑴𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯. 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑧𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑕𐑥𐑵𐑞𐑛, 𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑤𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑒 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑕𐑨𐑖 𐑑𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑡𐑳𐑡. 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑼: 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑺, 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑺 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑑 𐑓 𐑓𐑽 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑞𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑩𐑟: 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 (𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑝𐑼-𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑐𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤'𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕) 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯; 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑺 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑵𐑞𐑛; 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑹𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞 𐑐𐑻𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑗, 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑛. 𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛.

𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼. 𐑢𐑰 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑸𐑔, 𐑯 𐑢𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑖𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛, 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑛𐑹𐑯𐑛. 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑳𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑸𐑗: 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑮𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑯, 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑴 𐑩 𐑒𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑵𐑞𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼.

·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑣𐑵 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑛, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤 𐑲 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴-𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑽, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛. ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑑; 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑, ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤?”

“Est-ce que je ne puis pas prendre une seule de ces fleurs magnifiques, mademoiselle? [𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑥𐑦𐑕?] Seulement pour completer ma toilette. [𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑬𐑑𐑓𐑦𐑑.]”

“𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑝 𐑿𐑼 ‘𐑑𐑢𐑭𐑤𐑧𐑑,’ ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼.” 𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑝𐑭𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑨𐑖. 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑲 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑓𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑐 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑫𐑤. 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕: 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑧𐑯'𐑟 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕.

ɾ SɿJ1 Sɛɿɭ ɾ ɔɜɿiᶓ ɿɛ ɭiɗcɾ ɛɭɾɭɾc; ϱ ɗʊ1ɾɿ /ɿʅ S/ɿl1 ɭɿɗ Jɔɿɾ ϱ ɘɮ; ϑɔʌ ı1 ɾlɷɭ ϱ ɭɜɿiᶓ-ɔʌɾ, /iϱ ı1S cı1 cʈS1ɲ 1ʊiᶓ ɭɛɿ cɜ1 ɿɿ ϱ Sicɾɲ ɿ ɓcSS ɾ ɾ ɾɾɓɿiJiSɾɿ1 ɭiʅʊ1-Sʊɾ1S ɗʈɾɲiᶓ ɾ cɿᶓ 1cɭɾc; ɾ ɭɿɿɭ ɾ ccɭiʅ S1vɭ ɿɿ ϱ o1ɾɿiᶓ; ϱc ɿɿ1ɲɭ, ɿ ϱ ɗʊ1ɾɿ Jɿc ɭiᶍɜɿɭ ϱɿɾ.

ϱɷ /ʊ ɭʈ1 c1; \ɿ1, Sʈɾᶍɛ, ɿʅ ϱc Jcɿɗ1 ɿɿ, ϱc ɓcɾ ϱ ıɾlɔɿɩɾɿ ɾ ɾ ɾʈɩ cɘʅɲ ɿʈɾɭɲ. Sʈɾ ɾ ϱɿɾ /ʊ ɾɭɔı 1ɛc; ɾɿɿı /ʊ ɭɔɿS1 ɿɿ /ɜ1; ɿ ɛc ᶍɿɭ ɾ S/ɥ1iᶓ ɿɾlcı1Wɭ ɾ ɲc ϱɿ1 Sɥɾɭ 1 ɾɿɓɿiJɜ ϱɷ 1ʊSɾɿʅ ɿʅ ɾ ɾıS1 ɾɿɓɿiJɜʅ ϱ ɾʌɿ. ɜ ɔoʅ ɿ ɗʊ1Siɭ 1 ϱɿɾ: /ʈɿ ʊ 1ʌ ɭɿɿ1 ϱɷ ᶍɭɭʅ ɿɿ ɔı1ʊɿ, ϱ ʈϱɲʅ oɿcı S1ɷɭ ɿ1 ɾɥ.

ϱc ɭıS1ʊS1 ɾɭɛ1 ϱ ɔʌɾ, ɔıɾɜɿɭiᶓ ɾɥ, ɭɜ ϱ cɜ1ɿɾS ɿ ɭʈɾɿSı ɾ ϱɷ ɾʌɾɾɾɿ1S, ɾ ɾ Jcɿɗ ɾ /ɜ1 1cʌɾı ɭʊɭʅ. Sʈɾ ɾ ϱɿɾ ϑɔʌ ϱɿɾSicɾʅ ɿɿ ᶍɾJ-ɔıɗcɜɿiᶓ 1ʅiɩɾɿʅ ɿɿ ϱ SoJɾʅ ɿ ɿ1ɾɾɾɿʅ: Sʈɾ ɭɿɿ1 oɾɲ ϱ 1cɭɾcʅ ɿ ıɓʅɾɾıɿɭ ϱ Jcɛɲʅ ɿ ɭvɗS: ϱ ɔɿS1 ɓɿϱɲɭ ɿɿ ɾ ɓɔʌ1 ɔɛɿɭ ϱ Jɜɲ: ɛc 1ɛɗ1 ɿɿ ɾ co ɭʈ1 ɗcɷ 1oɿ /iɩ Sɥɾɭ ᶍɾɭiɩʌɾc 1 ϱɿɾ. ɜ ɿW ϱɷ ɿcɾʅ ɛJ1ɲ/ɲɭʅ, ɿ ɾc ɿʅ /ɿc ɾɿɿɩɾɿ ϱɿɾ ɿɛ.

JʊS1, ϱɷ /ɿʅ ·ɾSʅ ·ɥɩ1ɾɿ ɿ 1ʌ ɾ ᶍʊ ɭɛ1ɲʅ. ɩɥ ᶍɿɭ ɿɾıɭɿɿ1cı ɭɥɿ ɾ ᶍɿɿɭSɾɾ /vɾɾɿ, ɿ /ɿʅ /ɿc 1ɔıʅʊɾɭ S1ıc. ɾ ᶍʊ ɭɛ1ɲʅ, ϱ ɿcɭɾS1, ·cɾı, /ɿʅ ɔɛϱɲ cı1ɾc: ɿɜɥɾ, ɿ ɩɔcɭ-cɜɗ ɿɿ JcS ɿ ɾɿɾɲ, ɿ 1ɥɗɛɿ1 ɿɿ Jʊɾ; ᶍʊ /ɜ1 ɾʈʅcıɿ ɭɔɿS ɿ ɭcʌ Sɿɩ ɭiɗcɾ ᶍʊ /ɿc. ϱ Sicɾɿɭ, ·cʌɥʅɾ, /ɿʅ 1ɛcɲ ɿ ɾʊ ɿcıɓɾɿ1 ɿɿ Jiɓɲ; /iϱ ɾ ɾɭɔı 1ɔı1ı JcS, ɾ ϱɿ1 ʊɭɲ ϱ ·Jɔɿɿɩ 1ʊɾ minois chiffoné: ɭoϑ SıS1ɲʅ /ʊ Jɷ ɿʅ cıcıʅ.

·ccɭı ·cıɿ /ɿʅ ɾ cɘʅ ɿ S1ɛ1 1ʊSɾɿıʅ ɾ ɾɭɛ1 Jʊ1ı, ɾɭɔı ıɔɿɗ1, ɾɭɔı ᶍɛ1ı-cvɗıᶓ, ɔıɩcı ɭɔɿS1 ɿɿ ɾ Sɿ1ɿ ɔoɭ ɾ ɩcɿʅJɾc ɩɥɿ: ᶍʊ ɭɘɗ ᶍɷ ɩoɿ ɓcɾSicı ʈɿɭɲ ϱ ɩcɭ ɾ ɾɿ ɿʅɲ 1cʌɾ, ɿ /iϱɿ ϱ Sʊɗcɾ1 ɾ ɾ ɭɿɿɭ ɾ ʅɿɾʅ.

·ɾSʅ ·ɗʊɿɾc ·ɭɿɿ1 /ɿʅ cɿS ɩoı; ɭʈ1, ɜ ϑɛ1, ɾʊ ccɭı-cɜɗ. ɩɥ ᶍɿɭ ɾ Scɜ1 Jiɓɲ, ɾ 1cc, ʅɿɿ1ɾc JcS, ɿ Jɷ ᶍɷ. ᶍʊ ɭcɿɗ Sɿ1ɿ ɭɔɿS, ᶍʊ Scɘɿ ɾ ɔıɩ Jɔıɿ ccS, ɿ ᶍʊ 1ʊc ʊɿɾɾɿɿ1S, 1cɥʅɭ ɾɥ ɭɿ1ɲ ϱɿɿ ϱ ɔcɿɭo ɔcɭɾɿS ɾ ϱ 1ɜ1ɾcɭ ɭcɾ.

ɭʈ1 ϱ ϑɔɥ ɾoS1 ɭıS1ıᶓɓ/ɿɩ1 — 1ɘ1cı, 1ɲᶍɜ1S, ɭiɗɿʅ ϱ 1ɛcɾS1 Jiɓɲʅ ɾ ϱ ɭɿɿɭ — /ʊ ϱ ·ɭɛɾʅɲ ·ccɭı ·ıᶓɓɔɾɾ ɿ ᶍʊ ɭɛ1ɲʅ, ·ɭcɾɿɩ ɿ ·ɾɷı. ϱc /ʊ ɛc ϑɔɥ ɾ ϱ cɿJ1ɾS1 S1ɿɩɲ ɾ /ıɾıɿ. ϱ ·ɭɛɾʅɲ ɾɜ1 ɭɥ ɭı1/ɥɿ Jʊ1ı ɿ JiJ1ı: ᶍʊ ɩcı /ɿʅ S1ıc Jɜɿ; ᶍʊ ᶍɷ (ɭɜ ɗɿɿɭɾc-cɜ1 ɿ1 cɥS1) S1ıc ɭcɿɗ; ᶍʊ 1ɥϑ, 1ʌ, /ʊ S1ıc ɾlɿɔɾɿ1cı 1ʊJıɗ1. ɾoS1 1ɥ1ɾc /vɭ ᶍɿɾ 1ʊɾɭ ᶍʊ ɾ S1cɿɿɭıɭ /vɾɾɿ ɾ ᶍʊ cʅ: ɿ So ɩɥ /ɿʅ, ɿo ɭɛ1, Jiʅıɗcı S1ɥɗıᶓ; ɭʈ1 ϱɿɿ ϱɷ /ɿʅ ɾɿ ıɗS1ɔɿɩɾɿ ɾ ɛcɾoS1 ɿɿSɾ1ʊ1ɾɭɾc ᶍɛ1ıɿɾS ɿɿ ᶍʊ ɭɷıᶓ ɿ ɗɛɿ1ɾɿɾS. ɩɥ ᶍɿɭ ·ɔoɾɾɿ Jɥɩɲʅ ɿ ɾ ɭʈɭɾc ɩıɿ, ɭıSɾ1ɷıᶓ ıɿ1ʌ ɾ ϑɔo1 cɜɗ ɾ 1icɲ: ϱɥʅ Jɥɩɲʅ ɾlɷɭ 1 ɾɥ ɿɿ1 oɿcı ıɿJcc1ɾɭ ɿ ɭɘɗɾɭ, ɭʈ1 ɥɾɾɿ Jʈɔoɭ /iϱ 1ɔɜɭ; ɿ ϱ ɩıɿ /ɿʅ SɾS1cɿɭ ɭɜ ϱ Sʈɾ 1ɔıɿSɾ1ɾc, ɿɿ ɾ 1ʅiɩɾɿ ɾ ɛcɾoS1 1ɔɥ1ɲɿɿɩɲɾc ıɔɿɗ1ɿɾS. ɩɥ ᶍɿɭ, cɜɗ/ɜʅ, ɾ JɲS ɿ ɾ ᶍɘɭ ɜ: ı1 ɔıɾɜɾɭɾɭ ɾɥ ɾ ·ɾSʅ ·ɔɥɭ'ʅ; ɩɥ ɾɛϱɭ ᶍʊ /ʊɭʅ ɿɿ S1ɥɗıᶓ; ᶍʊ ɾʈS /ɿʅ ɭɥ1, ı1S ıɿJcɿɗɩɾɿʅ ɾɭɔı 1ɿɾ1ɾS, ɾɭɔı ɭɿɓɾɾ1ıɗɾc, — ɾɭɔı ıɿ1ıcɲɾɭɾc, ɿɿ ɩʊ1. ɾ ɗɔıɾʅɾɿ ɾɭcɾɾ1 ɔoɭ, ɿ ɾ ɩɛc 1ʊɭɾɿ ɾ Sʈɾ ɓocɭ-ɔɛ1 ·ıɿɭɾɿ JɿɭɔıJ, ıɿɾɭS1ɾɭ ᶍʊ (ɜ Sɾloʅ ɩɥ ϑɛ1) /iϱ ɾ 1ɔʌcı ıɾlɷɾc ɭıɓɿı1ı.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Bon jour, mesdames. [illegible]"

[illegible] "o, [illegible]!"

[illegible] "[illegible] — [illegible]."

[illegible] —

"[illegible]!"

[illegible]

> [illegible] "père noble de théâtre [illegible]." [illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“Tant pis! [illegible]” [illegible]

“[illegible]”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑑 𐑽,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑢𐑨𐑜𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑩𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑑; 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑟 𐑓𐑵𐑛 𐑯𐑬.”

“𐑭𐑕𐑒 ·𐑚𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑗; 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑽𐑼 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲”

“𐑴, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭! 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑚; 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑩 𐑯𐑿𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑕 ·𐑔𐑾𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑲 𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑪𐑯 𐑬𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑟, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑭𐑥 ·𐑠𐑵𐑚𐑺𐑟! ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑦 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑. 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑭𐑥 ·𐑠𐑵𐑚𐑺: 𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑕 𐑯 𐑤𐑴-𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑝𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙, 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑑; 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑤𐑴 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑼 ·𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑭𐑥 ·𐑠𐑵𐑚𐑺! 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑻 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑱𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 — 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑑𐑰, 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑼, 𐑑𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑖𐑸𐑦𐑝𐑸𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑞 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑼-𐑲𐑼𐑯𐑟. ·𐑔𐑾𐑛𐑹, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑱𐑟?”

“𐑘𐑭𐑕, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑲 𐑛𐑵,” 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑤𐑛 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥; “𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑲 𐑬𐑑, ‘·𐑴 𐑿 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑟!’ — 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑢𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛; 𐑯, ·𐑑𐑰𐑛𐑴, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑑 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑙 (𐑹 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑙) 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑿𐑑𐑼, 𐑢𐑱-𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑝𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 — 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑐, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 ·𐑑𐑰𐑛𐑴 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑕𐑴; 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑦 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑑𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 la belle passion [𐑞 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯], 𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑿 𐑞 𐑐𐑳𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦; 𐑢𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑶𐑕𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑛𐑧𐑛-𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕. 𐑛𐑽 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭, 𐑞𐑺, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦. 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦-𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼?”

“𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑: 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑: 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑩 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑟𐑪𐑯𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑿𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 — ”

“𐑴, 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕, 𐑥𐑭𐑥𐑭! 𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑳𐑕 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯! Au reste [𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑], 𐑢𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑧𐑥: 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑝 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑭𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑣𐑫𐑛; 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 — 𐑥𐑿𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 — 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑦𐑙 — 𐑥𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑴-𐑳𐑐. 𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑮𐑲𐑑, ·𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥, 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 ·𐑐𐑸𐑒?”

“𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑤𐑦-𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑬, 𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Signior Eduardo [illegible], [illegible]

"Donna Bianca [illegible], [illegible]"

"[illegible], signior [illegible], [illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑯 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑐! 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑹𐑚𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑺 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑓𐑰𐑑; 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦! 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑮𐑪𐑜𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑝 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 — 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑡! 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑜𐑤𐑦 <u>𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯</u> 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑺 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 <u>𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯</u>, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑯 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑼: 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑪𐑑𐑴 𐑚𐑰: — 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑, 𐑖𐑵𐑑, 𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑑: 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑐. 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑕, 𐑢𐑻 𐑲 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛, “𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑶𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑡: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑺𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑐 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑼. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑯𐑬 𐑕𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑓 𐑿.”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑷𐑤 𐑴𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑕.

“𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 ·𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑺-𐑕𐑪𐑙. 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑑 𐑪𐑯 ·𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑺𐑟; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 con spirito [𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑].”

“𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥’𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑜 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒 𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼.”

“𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑒𐑺, 𐑞𐑧𐑯: 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑿 𐑚𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 <u>𐑖𐑫𐑛</u> 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑯.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑾𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦: 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑤.”

“Gardez-vous en bien! [𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑫𐑤!] 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑩 𐑗𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑣𐑭! 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯!” 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦.

“𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑥: 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑝 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑿𐑼 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑿𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑 𐑓 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑕𐑦𐑙!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑾𐑯𐑴, 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤.

“𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑩𐑢𐑱,” 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑺 𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰. ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑝𐑶𐑕: 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 — 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑴, 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑚𐑱𐑕, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑕; 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑢𐑱 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑽 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼𐑛 — 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑑𐑷𐑒, 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑤𐑴; 𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛-𐑛𐑹, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑽. 𐑞𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑩 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤: 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑵𐑕; 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑲 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞

𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑒𐑱𐑕. 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑛𐑹 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕; 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑬𐑑; 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼.

“𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑛𐑵?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥?”

𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑵 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑥. 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 —

“𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚 𐑿, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑼𐑯𐑕?”

“𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼; 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑯 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑐𐑱𐑤𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑑. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼?”

“𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑛𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑵 𐑻𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛, 𐑕𐑻.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑.

“𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑? 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 — 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑻. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑸: 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑹 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟 — 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑬, 𐑖𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑖 𐑯 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑜. 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑜 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟. 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑿; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑱, 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑿 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟

𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑱; 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑯𐑬 𐑜𐑴, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 ·𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑦 𐑓 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤. 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 — ” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐, 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 18

𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤; 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑑𐑵: 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑔 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑵𐑓! 𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯: 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑢𐑺, 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑱 𐑤𐑪𐑙. 𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑻𐑕 𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑳𐑖𐑑, 𐑯𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑸𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦’𐑟-𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑹 𐑩 𐑛𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑱.

𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯, 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑤𐑼’𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕’ 𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑢𐑻 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑝; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑕𐑒𐑲 𐑯 𐑚𐑭𐑥𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑕 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑱𐑟, 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑹 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑝𐑺𐑦𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑑 𐑬𐑑𐑛𐑹 𐑜𐑱𐑦𐑑𐑦.

𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛: 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑝 “𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑼𐑭𐑛𐑟,” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑑𐑻𐑥. 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯, 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛, 𐑞 𐑗𐑺𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑸𐑗. 𐑢𐑲𐑤 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑱𐑛𐑟. ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑹𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑷𐑤𐑟, 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑛𐑮𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑮𐑴𐑚𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑐 𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑐𐑑 𐑐𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑴𐑑𐑕, 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑟, 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑥𐑴𐑛𐑟, 𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑧𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑸𐑥𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 ·𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑤𐑟; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑗𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑵𐑛𐑢𐑸 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥.

𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦. “𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰: 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑’𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑵𐑕.

“𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑱?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯; 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑑.

𐑣𐑰 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑱𐑛𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯: 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑗𐑺𐑟. 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑧𐑜𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“𐑯𐑴,” 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑱: “𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑜𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑹𐑑.”

𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑩 𐑚𐑧𐑤 𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑳𐑐. 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑸𐑗, 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑤𐑒𐑦 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑻 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑗𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑰𐑑: 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑤𐑱 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑚𐑫𐑒; 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 ·𐑱𐑥𐑦 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑛𐑮𐑱𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒, 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛.

𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯 𐑗𐑺: 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑣𐑹𐑯 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑯, 𐑞 𐑢𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑.

𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑯, 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑞𐑴 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑲𐑥𐑛 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 (𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑵𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑸𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑓𐑩𐑤), 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑬𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑓, 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑺 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛, 𐑩 𐑗𐑱𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑; 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑓𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟.

“𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤!” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑼𐑭𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛.

𐑩 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑵𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑥, 𐑞𐑱 𐑮𐑰-𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥; 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙.

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑴,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑝 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑? 𐑴, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑿 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑻𐑤𐑦𐑼, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯-𐑣𐑲𐑢𐑱𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑛!”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑫𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑕! 𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑞 𐑥𐑹’𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦! 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑳𐑓𐑾𐑯’𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑠.”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑣𐑽𐑴 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑽𐑴 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑾𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 ·𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑯 𐑐𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑑.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑲 𐑨𐑥, 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓; 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑟.” 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼 𐑮𐑴𐑟.

“𐑯𐑬, ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, “𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑻𐑯.” 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵, 𐑣𐑰 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑕. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑼’𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛; 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑯𐑼𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑗𐑺𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑗 𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑯𐑬; 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑟; 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑹𐑚𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑼𐑟; 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟, 𐑺𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑸𐑗, 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑗𐑺𐑟. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑼𐑭𐑛 ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑗𐑴𐑟, 𐑣𐑬 𐑞𐑱 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑰𐑗 𐑕𐑰𐑯: 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑑𐑦 𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑯 𐑢𐑱𐑝 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑰𐑒; 𐑲 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑿𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟; 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑼𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑿, 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼: 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑬, 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟

𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛 — 𐑕𐑷 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 — 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑻 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑟. 𐑞 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑱 𐑯𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑑𐑵 𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑹 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑹 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼, 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑰𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑐 𐑮𐑨𐑯, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑐𐑺 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑐𐑳𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑕. 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑾𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑹 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰. ·𐑕𐑻 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯, ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑹 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑩𐑓𐑺𐑟, 𐑹 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕. ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑓𐑤𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑱𐑥𐑦 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯; ·𐑤𐑵𐑰𐑟𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑙 𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑟. ·𐑤𐑦𐑯; 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼. 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑷𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑲-𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟: 𐑓, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 — 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦. 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼, 𐑩 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑤 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕; 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑰-𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑝𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑱𐑑. 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑑: 𐑩 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑩 𐑡𐑦𐑐𐑕𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑥𐑐, 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑦𐑗𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 ·𐑣𐑱, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑛. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟: 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑟, 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑻 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑛-𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑞 𐑛𐑬𐑩𐑡𐑼𐑟 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑯 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑸𐑛𐑟. ·𐑚𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑗 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑕 𐑑𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑺𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑾𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑩 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑙 𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑷𐑑𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑲𐑤, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑤 𐑝 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑑𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑛-𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑒, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑓 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑣𐑵 𐑯𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴-𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 —

“Voilà Monsieur Rochester, qui revient! [𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑒!]”

𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑛𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩: 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑢𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑐 𐑝 𐑣𐑹𐑕-𐑣𐑵𐑓𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑷𐑛𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤. 𐑩 𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑-𐑖𐑱𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥. “𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑛 ·𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑮𐑵𐑮 (𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑣𐑹𐑕), 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑? 𐑯 ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥: — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑟?”

𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑸𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑯: 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑰𐑜𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑯 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑞 𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑-𐑖𐑱𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑; 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑹-𐑚𐑧𐑤, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼; 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 “𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯.” ·𐑤𐑵𐑰𐑟𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 “𐑩 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼,” 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 “𐑩𐑛𐑹𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥;” 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 “𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑬𐑔, 𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑕 𐑯𐑴𐑟,” 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑦𐑙.

“𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑-𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 ·𐑤𐑵𐑰𐑟𐑩, — “𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑥𐑵𐑞 — 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗; 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤!”

𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑓, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑱 ·𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯.

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑿-𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦: 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑴, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑔, 𐑯 𐑢𐑹 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕. 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 ·𐑡𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑩, ·𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯, ·𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖 ·𐑑𐑬𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 ·𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑲 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛, 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑰𐑑𐑕, 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼: ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑐 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟; 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑖𐑹𐑟.

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙𐑟. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑖𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑴𐑤 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑥, 𐑞𐑴 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑪𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑛. 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑤, 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑, 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑯𐑽 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑗𐑺, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, “𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯,” — “𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑥.”

“𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑓,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑.

“𐑯𐑴 — 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐!” 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑. “𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑢𐑱, ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯; 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑞 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟.” 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 — “𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟, 𐑿 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑱 ·𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑡𐑦𐑐𐑕𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑥𐑐; ·𐑕𐑨𐑥 𐑣𐑽 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 ·𐑚𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕’ 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 ‘𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦,’ 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯𐑟. 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑻?”

“𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤,” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 ·𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥, “𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑼? 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑻, 𐑚𐑲 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟, 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕!”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯; “𐑯𐑹 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕: ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑺 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦-𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑽.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑?” 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑧𐑖𐑑𐑩𐑯.

"'1 1ɩc ϱ ʑɩɩ1ɔı ϱꭥ ꓩʊɩ̃ʌɩʑ,' ɩ̃ɥ Sɩʑ, ʃɟʃ; ɿ ɩ̃ɥ S/ꭥʑ ɩ̃ɥ ʃ7S1 ɿ /ɪc ɭʌ ı1."

"/ɿ1 ıʑ ɩ̃ɥ cɔꝺ?" ıɿꝺ/ɔꭥɭ ϱ ·ʃıSɾʑ ·ɥɩ̃1ɾɿ, ıɿ ɾ ɭɔɩϑ.

"ɾ ɩ̃ɿꝺıȣcı ɼpcı ocɭ ꝺɔɥɩ̃ꭥ, ʃıS; ʑcʃoS1 ɟʑ ɭcɟꝺ ɟʑ ɾ ꝺɔɿꝺ."

"/ɔ, ɩ̃ɥ'ʑ ɾ ɔɿc Sʊ̃SꭥɾS!" ꝺɔɟɭ ·ꓩɔɩɭꭥıꝺ ·cıɿ. "cɩ1 ɼS ɣɟɾ ɣʊ ıɿ, ɾ ꝺʊ̃S."

"1 ɭɥ ɩ̃vꭥ," ɔɥʑɜɿɭ ɣıʑ ɭɔɼϱꭥ; "ı1 /vɭ ɭɥ ɾ ϑɛʑɾɿɭ ꞁı1ıʑ 1 ϑɔo ɾ/c Sɼɩ̃ ɾ ɩ̃Sɿ̃S ɾ ꓩɼɿ."

"ʃɔ ɭꭥ ɭɜʑ, /ɿ1 ɷ ꟽ ϑıȣꝺıȣ ɾɭɛ1?" ıꝺSꝺccʃɭ ·ʃSʑ ·cıɿ.

"ɔ ꝺɟɿɿ1 ꞁɿSɾɭcı ꝺɛɩ1ɾɿɾɿS ɩɩı Sɼɩ̃ ıɿꝺɾɿSıS1ɾɿ1 ꞁɔoSɥɭıȣ," ɩ̃ɔʃɭ ıɿ ϱ ·ɭɛɾʑꭥ ·ıȣpɔɾʃ.

"ıɿɭɥɭ, ʃSʃS, ɭɼ1 ꟽ ꝺɔɿ — ɿ /ıc," ꞁɔɾɿɛɿS1 ϱ ɣɛ1ı ɾɜS ɾ ·ɭcSɿɩ̃, ɟʑ ɩ̃ɥ 1ʊɿɭ ɔɛɿɭ ɿɿ ϱ ꞁɩɿɿo-S1ʌc; /ꭥ 1ıc ɿɛ ɩ̃ɥ ɣɟɭ Sɟ1 SɔcɾɿI, ɾꞁɔɾɿ1cı ıpʑʃʃıɿıȣ Sɼɿɭɔı ɩ̃ɥ1S ɾ ʃꟽʑıꝺ. "ɔ ɣɟɾ ɾ ꝺꞁvꭥıɿSı1ı 1 ɣꭥ ʃɔ ꓩʊɩ̃ʌɿ 1ocɭ: ϱꭥꓩʊ, ·Sɟʃ, ʊɭꭥ ϱ ɭɩcɭɾʃ ꓩʊ/ꭥɭ."

"ʃɔ ɭɷcıȣ ·ɭcSɿɩ̃! ɔıꝺɾcɩꝺ1 — "

"ɔ ɭʌ — ɔ ɔıꝺɾcɩꝺ1 ʑc ꟽ ꝺɔɿ SɾʑɩS1; ɿ ɔ ʃ7S1 ɣɟɾ ʃɔ /ıc — ꝺ/ıꝺ, ·Sɟʃ!"

"ꞁɩS — ꞁɩS — ꞁɩS!" ꝺɔɟɭ ʑc ϱ ʑʌɾɾɿɔcʑ, ɭoϑ ccɭıʑ ɿ ʑɩɩ1ɾcʃɩɿ. "cɩ1 ɣʊ ꝺɼʃ — ı1 /ıc ɭɥ ɩꝺSɾcɾɿ1 S1ʊ1!"

ϱ ꓩv1ʃɾɿ S1ıc cıȣpꭥɭ. "ɩ̃ɥ cvꝺS Sɼɩ̃ ɾ ɔɼꓩ /ɼɿ," Sɩɭ ɣɥ.

"po!" ıʑɟꝺꟽcc1ɾɭ ·ʃıS ·ıȣpɔɾʃ, ɿ ϱ ʃɟɿ /ɩɩ1.

ıꝺSɔ1ʃɾɿ1 ıɿS1ɾɿ1cı Sɥʑɭ ϱ ɣoc ꞁɷ1ı: ɾ ɔɼɿıȣ ꓩɔꭥ ɾ ɔɛccꭥı ɿ ʑɩS1S /ɿʑ ꞁɔoSɥɭıȣ /ɩɿ ·Sɟʃ ɔı1ʊɿɭ.

"ɩ̃ɥ /oɿ1 ꝺɼʃ ɿɛ," Sɩɭ ɣɥ. "ɩ̃ɥ Sɩʑ ı1'S ɿɿ1 ɣʊ ʃıɩ̃ɾɿ 1 ɾꞁꭥ ɭıꓩʊ ϱ 'ɾɼcpꭥ ɣʊɭ' (ϱɩʃ'ʑ ɣʊ /ʊɭʑ). ɔ ʃ7S1 ɩ̃o ɣʊ ıɿ1ʌ ɾ ɔʌʃ ɭɔ ɣʊSɩcꓩ, ɿ ϱɩɿ ϱoʑ ɣʌ /ıɩ̃ 1 ꝺɾɿSɼc1 ɣʊ ʃ7S1 po 1 ɣʊ /ɼɿ ɭɔ /ɼɿ."

"ꟽ Sɥ ɿɛ, ʃɔ ꝺ/ɥɿcı ·ɭcSɿɩ̃," ɭıpɟɿ ·ccɭı ·ıȣpɔɾʃ, "ɩ̃ɥ ıɿꝺɔoɩ̃ɾʑ. ɭɥ ɾɭɾɔʑɭ, ʃɔ cɿʑɾc pʊc — ɿ — "

"ɩ̃o ɣʊ ıɿ1ʌ ϱ cɔɭɔꭥı, ɾ ꝺʊ̃S," ꝺɼ1 ıɿ ϱ "cɿʑɾc pʊc." "ı1 ıʑ ɿɿ1 ʃɔ ʃıɩ̃ɾɿ 1 cıSɾɿ 1 ɣʊ ɭıꓩʊ ϱ ɾɼcpꭥ ɣʊɭ ɔϱꭥ: ɔ ʃɥɿ 1 ɣɟɾ ɣʊ ʑc 1 ʃɔSɩcꓩ. ıʑ ϱꭥ ɾ ꓩɔꭥ ıɿ ϱ cɔɭɔꭥı?"

“\ιS, ʃɾʃ — ⌊ɾ1 ɩч cvdS Sɾɩ ɾ 1ιɣdɾcɒ.”

“SчS ϱɾ1 ɩɾ1ɒ, ⌊cɾdɣ⌊⌊! ɩ ⌊ʌ ʃɾ ⌊ι⌊ιɣ.”

ɾpcɩ ·Sɾʃ ʃɾɩιɩ1; ɩ ʃιS1ɒι, ɾɩιʃcɩɾɩ, ιdSlιd1cɩɾɩ ɾoʓ 1 Jvc Jco /ɾɩS ʃʊ.

“ɩч’ʓ ɾɩ⌊ι ɩɩ,” S⌊⌊ ϱ Jv1ʃɾɩ, ɾʓ ɣч ɾчɾlɒ⌊. “ɩч /ιɩɾʓ 1 ɩo ɣʌ /ιc ⌊ч ɣʊ JʊS1 ʃιʓι1ɒ.”

“ɾ ðιɣd ɾ ɣɾ⌊ ⌊ι1ɒ ʓɾS1 cvd ιɩ ɾlɩɩ ɣʊ ⌊ιJʊ ɩɩι ʃ ϱ cc⌊ιʓ po,” S⌊⌊ ·dʊɩɾc ·⌊ɩɩ1.

“1ιc ɣʊ, ·Sɾʃ, ɾ ʓɩɩ1ɾcʃɾɩ ιʓ dɾʃιɣ.”

Sɾʃ /ɩɩ1 ɩ ɾι1ʊɩ⌊.

“ɩч S⌊ʓ, Sʊ, ϱɾ1 ɩч’c ɣɾʃ ɩo ʓɩɩ1ɾcʃɩɩ; ϱc ɩч⌊ ɩɩ1 1ɾɾ⌊ɾc ϱιʃS⌊cʃʓ 1 dɾʃ ɩɒ ɣʊ; ɩʊ,” ɣч ɾ⌊ɾ⌊, /ιϱ ⌊ιJιdɾc1ι Sɾlɾιʃιɣ ɾ 1ι1ɒ, “ɩɩι cc⌊ιʓ ɾϱɒ, ιdSιl1 ϱ \ɾɣ, ɩ Sιɣpɾc.”

“⌊ɾ ·ʓoʃ, ɩч ɣɾʓ 1cS1!” ιdSdccʃ⌊ ·ɣɩɩɾι ·cιɩ.

·ʃιS ·ιɣpɾʃ ɾoʓ Sɩcɾʃcι: “ɾ po JʊS1,” ɩч S⌊⌊, ιɩ ɾ 1oɩ /ιɩ ʃɾ1 ɣɾʃ ⌊ιJι1ɾ⌊ ϱ cч⌊ɒ ʃ ɾ Jɒcʊɩ ɣo1, ʃɩɩ1ιɣ ɾ ⌊ɾчɩ ιɩ ϱ ʃɾɩ ʃ ɣιʓ ʃɩɩ.

“o, ʃɾ ⌊ιS1! o, ʃɾ ⌊ɒɾS1! lɩʓ — ɾιJcιd1!” /ɾʓ ɣʊ ʃʃʃʃ’ʓ dɾɾ; ⌊ɾ1 ɩч S/ιl1 lʃS1 ɣʊ ιɩ S1c1cι Sɾcɾɩ S, lʃS1 ðɾʌ ϱ ⌊ʊ /ιɩ ·dʊɩɾc ·⌊ɩɩ1 ɣιc⌊ ol ɾɩ, ɩ /ч ɣʊ⌊ ɣʊ ɩɩ1ɒ ϱ cɾ⌊ɾɒι.

ɾ dɾʃlɾɾɾ1ιʃ Sɾcɾɩ S ιɩSʌ⌊. ·cc⌊ι ·ιɣpɾʃ ðɩ1 ι1 “le cas [ϱ dcS]” 1 ɾιɣ ɣʊ ɣɾɩ⌊ʓ: /ιɩ ɩч ⌊ι⌊ ɾdʊ⌊ιɣcι. ·ʃιS ·ʃɒι ⌊ιdcɒ⌊ ɩч Jιc1, J ɣʊ lɒ1, ɩч ɩɩʃɒ ⌊ɒ⌊ ʃɩɩɩɒ. ·cʃι ɩ ·cʌчʓɾ ·чɩ1ɾɩ 1ι1ɒ⌊ ɾɩ⌊ɒ ϱɒ ⌊ɾιð, ɩ cvd1 ɾ cι1ɾc Jɾɾ1ɾɩ⌊.

ϱ ʃιɩι1S lʃS1 ʃιɾι Scoci: JιJ1чɩ /ʊ dɩɩ1ɾ⌊ ⌊ιJʊ ϱ cɾ⌊ɾɒι-⌊ʊ ɾpcɩ olɾɩ⌊. ·ʃιS ·ιɣpɾʃ ɾι1ʊɩ⌊ 1 ɾS ðɾʌ ϱ ɒɩ.

/v⌊ ɩч cʃJ? /v⌊ ɩч 1cd ι1 ɾʓ ɾ ʓod? ɩc ɾʓ ʃι1 ɣʊ /ιϱ ɾ pcʃɩS ʃ чpɒ d\vɒιɩSι1ι, ɩ ɩч ʃι1 ɩc ɾʓ /ιϱ /ɾɩ ʃ ɾι⌊ɾJ ɩ doc⌊ɩS; ɩч cvd1 ɩɾϱɒ Jcɾɾι⌊ ɩʊ ʃιɾι: ɩч /ɩd1 S1ιJcι 1 ɣʊ Sч1, ɩ 1vd ι1 ιɩ Sɾcɾɩ S.

“/ιc, ·⌊cʃɩɩ?” S⌊⌊ ·cʊ⌊ ·ιɣpɾʃ.

“/ɩ1 ⌊ι⌊ ɩч Sc, SιS1ɒ?” ʃSd1 ·ʃɒι.

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟, 𐑥𐑦𐑕, 𐑞 𐑡𐑦𐑐𐑕𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑺𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑢𐑺𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑷𐑤. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑿: 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑓 𐑦𐑑. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻?”

“𐑴, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑴 𐑚𐑲 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛: 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑗-𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑮𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑲 — 𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑴 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 — 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒, 𐑥𐑦𐑕,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑕𐑨𐑥, “𐑲'𐑤 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑓 𐑿; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑿, 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯.”

“𐑯𐑴, ·𐑕𐑨𐑥, 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛.” 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛.

[illegible] 19

[illegible]

𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑴𐑯 “𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑼𐑛” 𐑩 𐑤𐑭𐑓 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡; 𐑖𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑐𐑲𐑐, 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒. 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦, 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑐𐑲𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 —

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛; 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑦𐑒; 𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯: 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑿. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑦𐑒; 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑞 𐑣𐑲𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑕 𐑓𐑸 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟, 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑥𐑱, 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗, 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑿.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑐𐑲𐑐 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼.

“𐑿 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑬𐑕.”

“𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯?”

“𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴, 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑸.”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑰𐑟𐑦 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟.”

“𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑑, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑦𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛: 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑯𐑽 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑗 𐑝 𐑦𐑑. 𐑞 𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑟 𐑸 𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛; 𐑞𐑺 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑩 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑; 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑕.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑟. 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑧𐑕 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓.”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑖𐑴 𐑥𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑭𐑥.”

“𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟?”

“𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼.”

𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑖𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙: 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙-𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛. 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑥, 𐑯 𐑐𐑹𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑.

"𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑲𐑯," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰. "𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑; 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑟: 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑭𐑥? 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑺."

"𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲

"𐑯𐑴," 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, "𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕: 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑲𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑔. 𐑯𐑰𐑤, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑛."

"𐑭! 𐑯𐑬 𐑿 𐑸 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦," 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻. "𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑱𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦."

𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑩 𐑘𐑸𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑻. 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑛 𐑒𐑴𐑤: 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑺, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑, 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑼 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴: 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛.

"𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑿 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑," 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤. "𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑸 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑖𐑱𐑐𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑒-𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑯: 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑿 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑽 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕."

"𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑕𐑨𐑛."

"𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑑 𐑚𐑶 𐑿 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼?"

"𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑲. 𐑞 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑦𐑟, 𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑩 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓."

"𐑩 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑯𐑿𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯: 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴-𐑕𐑰𐑑 (𐑿 𐑕𐑰 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕) — "

"𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕."

"𐑭! 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑖𐑸𐑐. 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝: 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑐𐑵𐑤 — "

𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥.

"𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 — 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿?" 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲; "𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑼𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤, 𐑞𐑧𐑯!"

"𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥𐑛," 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙; "𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑱𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑐𐑵𐑤: 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑; 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻. 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙: 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴-𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤? 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑵 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑗𐑺𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿? 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦? 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑿 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦?"

“𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑟.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 — 𐑹 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰, 𐑑𐑵?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑹 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑺 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑤: 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑗 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑽?”

“𐑴, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑗𐑶𐑕! 𐑞𐑱 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑳𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑔𐑰𐑥 — 𐑒𐑹𐑑𐑖𐑦𐑐; 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑒𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑦 — 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡.”

“𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑔𐑰𐑥?”

“𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑺 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑿? 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑬𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑜𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑿 — ”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑑?”

“𐑿 𐑯𐑴 — 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑝.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑽. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤-𐑱𐑡𐑛, 𐑯 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑘𐑳𐑙, 𐑛𐑨𐑖𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑳𐑥, 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑤𐑦: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑾𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑓𐑼 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑽? 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥? 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕!”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥.”

“𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒! 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤! 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑣𐑽 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑹 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴: 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 — 𐑚𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻, 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕?”

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑔𐑰𐑥 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑.”

[illegible]

ɛՈ ɾϸo /ıՇ sϲı̧ ɣ၀ cvd /ɾɿı̧ɔɾS ϸɔϲɾ: ϱ dჲɿՈƺ ɾ ɣ၀ sɛ϶ Jıc ɣsJ ɾɿ ıɿՇ. ɔ /vı̧ ɾı̧ɾɔƺ ɣ၀ ı̧ɔdϲɾıS1 Sʌ1Ո 1 cvd ɛ1: ıJ ɾɿϱՈ dɾsƺ, /ıϱ ɾ cɿჴϸՈ ჲ dϲᴍՈ ɔıɿ1-ɔoc, — ɣч'ƺ ı̧ıՇ1 — "

"ı̧ɾ1, sɾϱՈ, ɔ ı̧ıı̧ ɿɿ1 dɾs 1 ɣᴍ ·sՈ ·ɔɿՇıS1Ո'ƺ Jჲ Շʌɿ: ɔ dɾs 1 ɣᴍ sɔ oɿ; ɿ Ⴈ ɣɔɾ 1oϲı̧ sч ɿɾ϶ıჴ ɾ ı1."

"\ჲ Jჲ Շʌɿ ıƺ \ı1 ı̧ɛ1Jɾc: /ɿɿ ɔ ıϸƺssıɿı̧ \ჲ JϲS, /ɾɿ 1ɔϲ1 dɿɿ1ɔɾı̧ıd1ɾı̧ ɾɿϱՈ. ՇsɿS ɣɔƺ sч1ɾı̧ Ⴈ ɾ sıƺՈ ɾ ɣɔlıɿS: ϱɔ1 ɔ ɿo. ɔ ɿႭ ı1 ı̧ıJჲ ɔ dϲs ɣᴍ ϱıS чɾıჴ. Շч ɣɔƺ ϲϲı̧ ı1 dՈJɾcı ɿɿ /ɾɿ Sɔı̧ J Ⴈ. ɔ Sɛ ɣ၀ ı̧ʌ ı1. ı1 ı̧ıɿɿı̧ƺ ɿɿ \ჲSıcJ 1 S1ɔıՇ ɛ1 \ჲ ɣɔɿı̧, ɿ 1ϲd ı1 ɾ1: ı̧ɾ1 /ıϱՈ Ⴈ /ıc ı̧ʌ So, ıƺ ϱ 1ɔɿıϲɾs ɔ S1ɾı̧ı. ɿчc ɾϸϲɿ ɿɿ ϱ ɔɾϸ."

"ı̧oɿ1 dч1 sч cɿჴ; ϱ JɔՈ SdჲՇɾƺ sч."

ɔ ɿɿc1. Շч ı̧ıı̧ ɿɿ1 S1ʌ1 1ɾ/ჲı̧ƺ sч, ı̧ɾ1 oɿϲı ϸϲƺı̧, cчɿıჴ ı̧ɔd ıɿ ɣ၀ ՇՈ. Շч ı̧ıϸɔɿ sɾ1Ոıჴ, —

"ϱ Jϲϲs Jϲıdᴍƺ ıɿ ϱ ɔ; ϱ ɔ Շɔɿƺ cɔd ı̧Ⴈ; ı1 cvdS SɔJ1 ɿ Jvc ɾ Jчcıჴ; ı1 Ssɔϲƺ ɔ1 sɔ ƺՈϸɾɿ: ı1 ıƺ SɾSıl1ɾı̧ɾc; ıslɔıՇɾɿ Jıcoƺ ıslɔıՇɾɿ ϸɔʌ ı1S dϲᴍ SJᴍ; /Ո ı1 SчSɾƺ 1 Ssɔc, ı1 ıƺ Sɔı̧; ɾɿ ɾɿdɾɿՇɾS cɔSı1Ⴈı̧ /ϲƺ ɿɿ ϱ cıı̧: ϱɔ1 Sıϸɾıɔƺ sıϲɾdɾϲı ɔıƺɾc1ıჴ Jɔɾs coɾcıɿS. ı1 1ჲɿƺ Jɔɾs sч; ı1 /ıc ɿɿ1 SɾJՈ JჲϱՈ SdɔʌՇıɿı; ı1 Sчsƺ 1 ı̧ıɿɔ, ı̧ɔ ɾ sɾdıჴ ϸϲsɿS, ϱ 1ɔʌ϶ ɾ ϱ ı̧ıSdɾɾՈıƺ ɔ ɣɔɾ ɛcɔı̧ı sϲı̧, — 1 ı̧ıSoɿ ϱ Շჲƺ ı̧o϶ ɾ SɿɿSɾı̧ıcı1ı ɿ Շɔϸɔıɿ: ı1S 1ɔɔı̧ ɿ ɔıƺჲɾ oɿϲı dɾɿJჲs sч ıɿ sɔ ɾlıɿlɾɿ. ϱ ɔ ıƺ Jϲɾᴍɾı̧ɾc.

"ɔƺ 1 ϱ sɛ϶, ı1 ı̧ıcɔ1S ɔ1 1ɔsƺ ıɿ csJ1Ո; ı1 ıƺ ı̧ıSloƺı̧ 1 ıslɔ1 ɛc ϱɔ1 ϱ ı̧ɔϲɿ dɾɿSчɾƺ; ϱo ɔ ı̧ՈSc ı1 /vı̧ ı̧ч Sɔϲɾɿ1 ɿɿ sɾՇ ϱ ɣჲ1 ıdSlᴍɾɿSɾƺ. soı̧ɔc ɿ JϲıdSɾı̧ɾc, ı1 /ɿƺ ɿıɾՈ ıɿ1ıɿı̧ɾı̧ 1 ı̧ч dɾslɔıS1 ıɿ ϱ ı1ჲɿɾc SɔϲɾɿS ɾ Sɿcı1Ⴈı̧: ı1 ıƺ ɾ sɛ϶ /ıՇ Շvı̧ S1чd sɾՇ ɿ Ssɔc ɿJ1ɾɿ, ɿ ɣɔɾ ɣႭsɾɿ ɾJıdՇɾɿ J ı1S ıɿ1ՈcɾdႭ1Ո. ϱɔ1 JчՇՈ 1ʌ ıƺ 1ɔɾlıՇɾS.

"ɔ Sч ɿo ɿɿɾsı 1 ɾ JჲՇɾɿɾ1 ıՇʌ ı̧ɾ1 ıɿ ϱ ı̧ɔɛ; ɿ ϱɔ1 ı̧ɔɛ 1ɔɾJɿSɾƺ 1 Sϲ, — 'ɔ dɔɿ cıɾ ɾϲoɿ, ıJ SıcJ-ɔıSlıd1, ɿ SჲdɾsS1ɔɿSɾƺ ɔıd/ɔՈ sч So 1 ı̧ʌ. ɔ ɿчı̧ ɿɿ1 Sıc sɔ Soc 1 ı̧ɔ ı̧cıS. ɔ ɣɔɾ ɾɿ ıɿ/Ոı̧ 1ɔıƺՈ ı̧ჲɿ /ıϱ sч, /ıՇ dɔɿ dч1 sч ɾcɔɾ ıJ ɛc ıdSl1ɔϲɿS ı̧ıcɔ1S Շvı̧ ı̧ч /ıϱჴıcı̧, ჲ ɿJՈı̧ oɿϲı ɔ1 ɾ 1ɔɔS ɔ dɔɿɿ1 ɾJჲı̧ 1 ϸıɾ.' ϱ Jɔɔı̧ ı̧ıdϲՈƺ, '·ɔчƺɾɿ Sı1S Jჲs ɿ ɣocı̧ƺ ϱ ɔϲɿƺ, ɿ Շч /ıc ɿɿ1 cɿ1 ϱ Jчcıჴƺ ı̧ჲS1 ɾ/ϲ ɿ ɣɾɔı ɣ၀ 1 /ɔϲı̧ dɔƺɾsƺ. ϱ 1ɔՇɾɿƺ sϲ ɔϲƺ JlvᴍɾSϲı, cɔd 1ɔʌ ɣчϱɾɿƺ, ɔƺ ϱϲ ჲ; ɿ ϱ ı̧ıƺɔᴍƺ sϲ ıssƺıɿ ɛc Sჲ1S ɾ ɾϲɿ ϸıჴƺ: ı̧ɾ1 ƺɾƺsɾɿ1 Շɔc S1ıc ɣɔɾ ϱ csS1 /ჲı̧ ıɿ ıɾɔı ჲϸႭsɾɿ1, ɿ ϱ dsS1ıჴ ɾo1 ıɿ ıɾɔı ı̧ıSıƺɾɿ. S1ɔɾჴ /ıɾı̧, ჲ϶d/ϲd-Շɾd, ɿ JɔՈ sϲ 1ɔS ı̧ɔ: ı̧ɾ1 ɔ Շɔc Jıco ϱ ϸɔı̧ıჴ ɾ ϱɔ1 S1ıc Ssɛc ɾɔS /ıՇ ıɿ1ჲ1ɔɾ1S ϱ ı̧ıd1ϲ1S ɾ dɿɿՇɾS.'

"/ıc Sıı̧, Jɔɔı̧; \ჲ ı̧ıdϲᴍϲՇɾɿ Շɔc ı̧ч ɔıSlıd1ɾı̧. ɔ ɣɔɾ Jჲsı̧ sɔ 1ϲɔɿƺ — ɔɔ1 1ϲɔɿƺ ɔ ı̧чs ϱɿs — ɿ ıɿ ϱɿs ɔ ɣɔɾ ɾ1ɿı̧ɾı̧ 1 ϱ dϲϲsƺ ɾ dɿɿՇɾS, ϱ dɛɿSɾcƺ ɾ ɔчƺɾɿ. ɔ ɿo ɣɛ Sʌɿ Ⴈ϶ /vı̧ Jϲı̧ ɿ ı̧ϲʌs 1ϲɔıՇ, ıJ, ıɿ ϱ dɾ1 ɾ ı̧cıS ɿJՈı̧, ı̧ɾ1 /ɾɿ ı̧ɔıϸ ɾ Շϲs, ჲ /ɾɿ Jϲϲɾᴍ ɾ ɔısჲS /၀ ı̧ı1ıd1ɾı̧; ɿ ɔ ı̧ʌ ɿɿ1 /ɿɿ1 SɔdɔıJɔS, Sɿɔo, ı̧ıSɾcʌՇɾɿ — SɾՇ ıƺ ɿɿ1 sɔ 1ϲS1. ɔ /ıՇ 1 JɔS1Ո, ɿɿ1 1 ı̧ϲɔ1 — 1 ჲɿ ϸɔɔ1ı1Ⴈı̧,

𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 — 𐑯𐑴, 𐑯𐑹 𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑯: 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑽𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵. 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑮𐑾𐑥. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑯𐑬 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 *𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑥*; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑯𐑪𐑑. 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑸 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑢𐑹 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑒𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔. 𐑮𐑲𐑟, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺: 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰; ‘𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑬𐑑.’”

𐑢𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲? 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑱𐑒 𐑹 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐? 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙? 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤? 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛: 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑾 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑳𐑙. 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑐, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑; 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑. 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑬𐑑: 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑯𐑬, 𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑤𐑻𐑑 𐑓 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑟, 𐑲 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑥 𐑝 𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑵𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟, 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛; 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕; 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑮𐑦, 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑪𐑓𐑑, 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰?” 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑾 𐑝𐑶𐑕.

“𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑪𐑓 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 — ”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑯𐑪𐑑 — 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑞𐑺, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 — ‘𐑪𐑓, 𐑘𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟! ’” 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑲𐑟.

“𐑯𐑬, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑲𐑛𐑾!”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑬𐑑, 𐑱? 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑕𐑴?”

“𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿?”

“𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑦𐑐𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑨𐑒𐑑? 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯?”

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑑, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑥𐑰 𐑬𐑑 — 𐑹 𐑦𐑯; 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑺, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑤, 𐑕𐑻?” 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛.

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲’𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑴; 𐑲’𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑴, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑜𐑼𐑛.

“𐑴, 𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑻.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹; 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑬.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑱𐑓𐑑 𐑦𐑑; 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦 𐑤𐑫𐑒.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑿; 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻? — 𐑲’𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑿.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑦𐑓 𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑲’𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟; 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑.”

“𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻. 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑵, — 𐑲’𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑲, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑬, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥: 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑞𐑺; 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙.”

𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛; 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, — 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑼𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑚𐑹𐑛; 𐑰𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑕, 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑰; 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑒𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑯-𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 (𐑲 𐑕𐑷 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑗 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑴: 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦, 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱), 𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑐𐑨𐑤𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑻𐑥 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛.

“𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑸 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑻.”

"ϱϲ ɭσʅ1 ϲvƈ pɔϲɾ ʅ ɹɩS1ɯɾS, ɹʅ ɩJ ϱϲ ɣɹɭ ɣʊɭ Sɾɹδɩϐ S1ɔϲʅʑ?"

"ʅʅ1 ɹ1 ʑϲ: ϱϲ ϖ Jvϲ ɾ ʑɩS1S ʅ pϲɩ1ɩ."

"ʅ ·ɹϲSɾʅ?"

"ɣʮ /ʅʅ ϲɘJɩϐ 1ʌ."

"ɩJ ʑϲ ϱʮʅ ʅʮlɾϲ ƈϲɹ ɩʅ ɾ ɭɾɭɩ ʅ SlɹJ ɹ1 ɹʮ, /ʅ1 /vɭ W ɭʌ, ·ʑϲʅ?"

"1ʊʅ ϱɩɹ ʞ1 ɾ ϱ ɔʌɹ, Sʊ, ɩJ ɔ ƈvɭ."

ɣʮ ɣɘJ Sɹɔϲɭ. "ɭɾ1 ɩJ ɔ /ʊ 1 po 1 ϱɩɹ, ʅ ϱϲ oʅϲɩ ϲvƈ1 ɹ1 ɹʮ ƈoϲɭϲɩ, ʅ /ɩSlɲɭ Sʅɯɩϐϲɩ ɾɹɾϐS1 ʮƨ ɾϱɲ, ʅ ϱʅʅ ɭɔʅl1 ʅJ ʅ ϲɩJ1 ɹʮ /ɾʅ ɭɔ /ɾʅ, /ʅ1 ϱʅʅ? /vɭ W po /ɩϱ ϱɩɹ?"

"ɔ ɔɘϱɲ δɩϐƈ ʅʅ1, Sʊ: ɔ ɭvɭ ɣɹɾ ɹϖ lϲɩɲɲ ɩʅ S1ϲɩϐ /ɩϱ W."

"1 ƈɾɹJɲ1 ɹʮ?"

"\ɩS, Sʊ, 1 ƈɾɹJɲ1 W, ɹʅ /ɩϲ ɹʅ ɔ ƈvɭ."

"ʅ ɩJ ϱϲ ϲϲɭ W ɾʅɭɲ ɾ ɭɹʅ J ɹɭɣɯɩϐ 1 ɹʮ?"

"ɔ, lɔʅɭɾɭϲɩ, ɭvɭ ʅo ʅɾδɩϐ ɾɭʞ1 ϱɷ ɭɹʅ; ʅ ɩJ ɔ ɭɩɭ, ɔ ɭvɭ ƈɷ ʅɾδɩϐ ɾɭʞ1 ɩ1."

"ϱʅʅ, W ƈvɭ ɭɷ Sʅʅɭɲ J ɹɔ Sϲƈ?"

"ɔ ƈvɭ ɭɷ ɩ1 J ϱ Sϲƈ ɾ ʅʅɩ Jɔʅɭ ɣʌ ɭɩʑʊɾɭ ɹɔ ɹɭɣɯɾʅS; ɹʅ W, ɔ ɹɹ ɭvɲ, ɭʌ."

"po ɭɹƈ ʅʞ ɩʅ1ʌ ϱ ɔʌɹ; S1ʅl ƈ/ɔɾ1ϲɩ ɾl 1 ·ɹϲSɾʅ, ʅ /ɩSlɲ ɩʅ ɣɩʅ ɯ ϱɹ1 ·ɹɲ ·ɔʅƨɩS1ɲ ɩʅ ƈɾɹ ʅ /ɩɭɾʅ 1 Sʮ ɣɩɹ: ɭo ɣɩɹ ɩʅ ɣɯ ʅ ϱʅʅ ϲʮɾ ɹʮ."

"\ɩS, Sʊ."

ɔ ɭɩɭ ɣɩʅ ɭɩɣɩS1. ϱ ƈɾɹlɾʅɩ ʑϲ S1ɷɭ ɹ1 ɹʮ ɹʅ ɔ lɘS1 S1ɔϲ1 ɾɹɾϐ ϱɩɹ. ɔ Sʑ1 ·ɹɲ ·ɹϲSɾʅ, ɭɩϲɩɾɲɭ ϱ ɹɩSɩʑ, ʅ lɔɩSʮɭɾɭ ɣɩɹ Jɔɾɹ ϱ ɔʌɹ: ɔ ɾɭɲɭ ɣɩɹ ɩʅ1ʌ ϱ ϲɔɭɔɲɩ, ʅ ϱʅʅ ɔ /ɭʅ1 ɾlS1ɷʅ.

ɹ1 ɾ ϲϲ1 ʞɲ, ɘJ1ɲ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭʮʅ ɩʅ ɭɭ Sɾɹ 1ɔɹ, ɔ ɣʊɭ ϱ ɾɩʅɩ1ɲʅ ɔɩlɷ 1 ϱɷ ƨϲɹɭɲʅ: ɔ ɭɩS1ɩϐp/ɩɭ1 ·ɹɲ ·ɔʅƨɩS1ɲ'ʅ ɾɘS, ʅ ɣʊɭ ɣɩɹ Sϲ, "ϱɩS /ϲ, ·ɹϲSɾʅ; ϱɩS ɩʅ \ʊ ɔʌɹ."

ɣч Ŝ1oɗ ʅɯɔJrcı: ϱ pc 1oɿʅ Ŝʅ1 ɾɔ ɣɒ1 J1 чʅ. ɔ /ɿʅ Ŝʌɿ rŜcч1.

[illegible] 20

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“ɣՊ! ɣՊ!” /ɿʐ ɩʢ1ɾʅ ɪɿ ɔı1ʊɿ. “ʅч ɗɾʃ1oʐʅ, ɛɕ ɾ ʍ: ɔ’ʃ ɗɾʃıՋ.”

ɿ ϱ ʅʊ ɹ1 ϱ ɩɿʅ ɾ ϱ ɸɹɕՊı o1ɾʅ, ɿ ·ʃՊ ·ɔɿɩ1Տ1Պ ɾʅɾʃɿՏ1 /ıϱ ɾ ɗɹʅɾɕ: ɣч ɣɹʅ ʐɾՏ1 ʅıՏɩɿʅɾʅ Ɉɔɾʃ ϱ ɾ1Պ Տ1ʊı. /ɾɿ ɾ ϱ ɕɕʅıʐ ɔɹɿ 1 ɣıʃ ʅıɔıɗ1ɕı; ɩч Տчʐʅ ɣıʐ ɘʃ: ı1 /ɿʐ ·ʃıՏ ·ıՋɸɔɾʃ.

“/ɿ1 ɛɈɾɕ ıɾɩɿ1 ɣɹʐ 1ɕɗɾɿ 1ɕɕՏ?” Տɩʅ ɩч. “Տ1чɗ! ɕɩ1 ɾՏ ɿo ϱ /ʊՏ1 ɹ1 /ɾɿՏ!”

“ɩɾ1 ʅoɿ1 1ɿɕ ʃч ʅɿɿ ʊ Տ1ɔɹՋɸɾɕ ʃч,” ɣч ɔı1ɕɔʅ: Ɉ ϱ ·ʃıՏɾʐ ·чɩ1ɾɿ /ʊ ɗɕıՋıՋ ɾʅɿ1 ɣıʃ ɿɿ; ɿ ϱ 1ʌ ʅɿɾʐՊʐ, ıɿ ɾʃՏ1 /ɹ1 ɔɹ1Պʐ, /ʊ ʅՊıՋ ʅɿɿ ɿɿ ɣıʃ ɕɔɗ ɩı1Տ ıɿ Ɉɿɕ Տɕɕ.

“ɛɕ’ʐ ɔɔ1! — ɛɕ’ʐ ɔɔ1!” ɣч ɗɔɔʅ. “ı1’Տ ɾ ʃՊ ɔıɣʊՏɾɕ ɾ ·ʃɾɩ ·ɾʅʌ ɾʅɿ1 ·ɿɾɗıՋ. ɕɕʅıʐ, ɗч1 ɿɈ, ʊ ɔ ɩɈɕ /ɹɗՏ ʅɕɿʐՊɾՏ.”

ɿ ʅɕɿʐՊɾՏ ɣч ɕɿɗ1: ɣıʐ ʅɕɈɗ ɔʐ ʅɘ1ɾʅ Տ1ɘɗՏ. ɗʃʃıՋ ɣıʃՏɩɕɈ ʅɔ ɾɿ ɩɈՊ1, ɣч ɹʅɾʅ —

“ɾ Տʊɾɾɿ1 ɣɹʐ ɣɹʅ ϱ ɿɔ1ʃՊ; ϱɹ1 ıʐ ɛɕ. ɩч’ʐ ɾɿ ıɗՏɔ1ɾʅɾɕ, ɿʊɾɾՏ 1ʊՏɾɿ: ɩч ɗɾɿՏ1ɔʌʅ ɣʊ ʅɔчʃ ıɿ1ʌ ɾɿ ɹ1Պıɩɾɿ, ʊ Տɾʃɗ ıՋ ɾ ϱɹ1 Տʊ1, ɿo ʅɿ1; ɿ ɣɹʐ 1ɕɗɾɿ ɾ Ɉı1 /ıϱ Ɉɔɔ1. ɿɿ, ϱɿɿ, ɔ ʃɾՏ1 Տч ʍ ɛɕ ʅɹɗ ıɿ1ʌ 1ʊ ɔɹʃʐ; Ɉ, 1ıɕ ϱ ɣɿՏ ıʐ Տɩ1ɾɕʅ, ɩч ɗɹɿɿ1 ʅч ɕɿɗ1 ʂɈ1Պ. ʐɩɿ1ɾɕʃɩɿ, ɣɹɾ ϱ ɸɿʅɿɾՏ 1 Տɩ1 ϱ ɕɕʅıʐ ϱ ıɸʐʃʃ1ɾɕ. ·ʃıՏ ·ıՋɸɔɾʃ, ɔ ɹʃ ɩɿՊ ʍ /ıɕ ɿɿ1 Ɉɕɕ ıɿ ıɾıɿՏıՋ ՏɅ1Պıɿɔı1ı 1 ɔʅɾɕ 1ɿɔՊʐ. ·ɕʃı ɿ ·ɕʌчʐɾ, ɔı1ʊɿ 1 1ʊ ɿɩՏ1Տ ɕɔɗ ɾ 1Պ ɾ ʅɾɾʐ, ɹʐ ʍ ɘ. ʃɕʅʃʃ” (1 ϱ ʅɿɾʐՊʐ), “ʍ /ıɕ 1ɕɗ ɗoɕʅ 1 ɾ ʅɩʅ Տʊ1ɾɿ1ı, ıɈ ʍ Տ1ɕ ıɿ ϱıՏ ɩıɕ ɸɹɕՊı ɩɿı ɕɿՋɸՊ.”

ɿ Տo, ʅɔ ʅıɿ1 ɾ ɛɕ1Պɿɾ1 ɗoɗՏıՋ ɿ ɗɾʃʃɿʅıՋ, ɣч ɗɾɿ1ɔɔɾʅ 1 ɸɩ1 ϱɩʃ ɛɕ /ɾɿՏ ʃʊ ıɿɗɕoʐʅ ıɿ ϱՊ Տɩ1Պɾ1 ʅɘʃı1Պıʐ. ɔ ʅıʅ ɿɿ1 /ɕ1 1 ʅч ʊʅՊʅ ʅɹɗ 1 ʃɔɿ, ʅɾ1 ɔı1ɔч1ɾʅ ɾɿɿo1ıՏ1, ɹʐ ɾɿɿo1ıՏ1 ɔ ɣɹʅ ɕɈ1 ı1.

ɿɿ1, ɣɿɾɾՊ, 1 ɸo 1 ʅɩʅ: ɿɿ ϱ ɗɾɿ1ɔՊı, ɔ ʅıɸɹɿ ɿ ʅɔɩՏ1 ʃɔՏɩɕɈ ɗՊɈɾɕı. ϱ Տɿɿʅʐ ɔ ɣɹʅ ɣʊʅ ʂɈ1Պ ϱ Տɗɔчʃ, ɿ ϱ /ʊʅʐ ϱɹ1 ɣɹʅ ʅчɿ ɾ1Պʅ, ɣɹʅ 1ɔɾʅɾʅɕı ʅчɿ ɣʊʅ oɿɕı ʅɔ ʃч; Ɉ ϱɕ ɣɹʅ 1ɔoՏчʅɾʅ Ɉɔɾʃ ϱ ɔɅʃ ɾʅɾɾ ʃɔɿ: ʅɾ1 ϱɕ ɾɩɿՊʅ ʃч ϱɹ1 ı1 /ɿʐ ɿɿ1 ɾ Տʊɾɾɿ1’Տ ʅɔчʃ /ıɩ ɣɹʅ ϱɾՏ Տ1ɔɾɗ ɣɹɔՊ ɗɔʌ ϱ ɣɿՏ; ɿ ϱɹ1 ϱ ɩɗՏ1ɕɾɿɩɾɿ ·ʃՊ ·ɔɿɩ1Տ1Պ ɣɹʅ ɸıɾɾɿ /ɿʐ ʃՊɕı ɾɿ ıɿɾıɿɩɾɿ Ɉɔɕʃʅ 1 1ɈՏıɈɔ ɣıʐ ɸɩՏ1Տ. ɔ ʅɔɩՏ1, ϱɿɿ, 1 ʅч ɔɩʅı Ɉ ıʃʊʐɾɿՏıʐ. /ɿɿ ʅɔɩՏ1, ɔ ՏɈ1 ɾ ɕɿՋ 1ɔʃ ʅɔ ϱ /ıɿʅo ɕɿɗıՋ ɿ1 oɾՊ ϱ Տɔɕɾɿ1 ɸɔɿɿʅʐ ɿ Տıɕɾ Պʅ Ɉчɕʅʐ ɿ /ɕ1ıՋ Ɉ ɔ ɿʍ ɿɿ1 /ɿ1. ı1 Տчʃʅ 1 ʃч ϱɹ1 Տɾʃ ıɾɩɿ1 ʃɾՏ1 Ɉɿɕo ϱ Տ1ɔɕɿʐ ɗɔɔ, Տ1ɔɾɸɾɕ, ɿ ɗɛɕ.

ɿo: Տ1ıɕɿɿՏ ɔı1ʊɿʅ: чɩ ʃʊʃՊ ɿ ʃʌɾʃɾɿ1 ՏчՏ1 ɸɔɹʐɅɾɕı, ɿ ıɿ ɾʅɿ1 ɾɿ ɿՊ ·ɗʊɿɈчɕʅ ·ɣɿɕ /ɿʐ ɾɸɕɿ ɹʐ ɣɾɩ1 ɹʐ ɾ ʅɿʐՊ1. ı1 Տчʃʅ ϱɹ1 Տɕч1 ɿ ɿɔ1 ɣɹʅ ɔıʐʍʃʅ ϱՊ ɩɈ1Պ. ʃч11ɔʃ ϱ ʃɅɿ ʅıɗɕɔɹʅ: ɩч /ɿʐ ɾʅɿ1 1 Տɩ1. ɿɿ1 ɕɔɗıՋ 1 Տı1 ıɿ ϱ ɗoɕʅ ɿ ʅɘɗɿՏ, ɔ ɗɿ1 ɔ /ɿʅ ɕɔ ʅɿɿ ɿɿ ʃɔ ʅɩʅ, ʅɔɩՏ1 ɹʐ ɔ /ɿʐ. ɔ ɕɈ1 ϱ /ıɿʅo, ɿ ʃɅɾʅ /ıϱ ɕı1ɾɕ ɿɿʐ ɾɗɔɿՏ ϱ ɗɘ1ɾ1; ɹʐ ɔ Տ1ʌ11 1 1ɕɗ ɿɈ ʃɔ ɩɅʐ, ɾ ɗɛɩɾՏ ɣɹɿʅ 1ɹ11 ɕo ɹ1 ϱ ʅʊ.

“𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑸 𐑿 𐑳𐑐?” 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑽, 𐑝𐑦𐑟., 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑬𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦.”

𐑲 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑼𐑦 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑑.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑿,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: “𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑱: 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑶𐑟.”

𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑔𐑦𐑯: 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑹 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑼𐑦 𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒, 𐑤𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑹 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑛.

“𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑵𐑥?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 — 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑕𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑜𐑴 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑚𐑴𐑔.”

𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑡 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑞 𐑕𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑼, 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛: 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤, 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑛𐑹𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑒; 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.

“𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛?”

“𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑘𐑧𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑩 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕.

“𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: “𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑦𐑑.”

[illegible]

ɣɱ ϱɩɩ ɔ /ɿʒ ıɩ ϱ ðʊʅ S1ʊı, JƨSɾɩʅ ıɩ1ʌ /ɾɩ ʃ ı1S ɹıS1ıd Sɩcʒ; ɩɔ1 ɱɛɩʅ ɹɥ; ɾ]cc ɩ ʅcɾʅı S1ɩd1ɾdɾc ɾɩʅɱ ɹɔ ɔʒ ɩ ɣɹɩʅʒ; ɾ ɹʊʅɱɾS ɣʊʅcı SɩƖɱc1ɾʅ Jɔɾɹ ɹɥ ʅɔ ɾ SıȣpɾcʅƲ: \ɩS — ϱɹ1 /ɿʒ ɾlʒcıȣ — ϱ ɔıS1 ɔ dvʅ ʅɷ; ʅɾ1 ɔ Ɩɾʅɱʅɹɩϱðƨ1 ʃ ·pɔcS ·lʌc ʅʊS1ıȣ ɛ1 ɾlɿɩ ɹɥ.

ɔ ɹɾS1 dɥ1 1 ɹɔ loS1, ɣɛʅɾɱ. ɔ ɹɾS1 /ɿƨ ϱıS pƨS1cı dɛɩ1ɾɩɾS — ϱɥʒ ʅcʌ, S1ıc cıIS Jɱʅıʅɾɩ 1 ɾɩdcoʒ — ϱɥʒ ɔʒ ɩɛ Ɩɾ1, ɩɛ oIɾɩıȣ, ɩɛ /ɿʅɱıȣ ðɔʌ ϱ ɔʌɹ, ɩɛ JıdSıȣ ɿɩ ɹɥ, ɩ ɩʃɱ pcɛʒʅ /ıϱ ϱ ʅɾcɩɾS ʃ ɣɾɔɱ. ɔ ɹɾS1 ʅıl ɹɔ ɣɹɩʅ ɾpɛɩ ɩ ɾpɛɩ ıɩ ϱ ʅcSɾɩ ʃ ʅcɾʅ ɩ /ɛ1ɱ, ɩ /ɔl ɾ/c ϱ 1ɔıdɾcıȣ pƲ. ɔ ɹɾS1 Sɥ ϱ cɔ1 ʃ ϱ ɾɩSɩɾJ1 dɹɩʅɾc /cɩ ɿɩ ɹɔ ıɹlcɛɹɾɩ1; ϱ Ɩɹʅoʒ ʅƨdɾɩ ɿɩ ϱ ɔɛ1, ɹɩ1ɥd 1ɹlıS1ɔı ɔɛɩʅ ɹɥ, ɩ pɔo ʅcɹd ɾɩʅɱ ϱ ɣɹȣıȣʒ ʃ ϱ ʃƨS1 ocʅ ʅɩʅ, ɩ d/ıʃɱ S1ɔcɩʒcı oʃɱ ϱ ʅƨʒ ʃ ɾ pɔc1 dɹʅıɩɾ1 ɿlɾʒı1 — ɣʌʒ Jɔɾɩ1, ʅıʃɔʅɾʅ ıɩ1ʌ 1/ɩcʃ lɹɩcʒ, ʅƲ, ıɩ pɔıɹ ʅıʒɔɩ, ϱ ɣɩʅʒ ʃ ϱ 1/ɩcʃ ɾlɿSɾcʒ, ɥƨ ıɩdcoʒʅ ıɩ ı1S SɩƖɱɾ1 lɹɩɾc ɹʒ ıɩ ɾ Jɔcɹ; /ɔc ɾʅɾʃ ϱɩɹ ɹ1 ϱ 1ɿl ɔoʒ ɾɩ ıʅɾɩ dɔʌSıJıdS ɩ ɾ ʅɔıȣ ·dɔɔS1.

ɾdƲʅıȣ ɹʒ ϱ ƖıJ1ıȣ ɾʅSd\vɱı1ı ɩ Jcıdɱıȣ pcɥɹ ɣɿʃɱʅ ɣɱ Ʋ pcƨɿS1 ϱɷ, ı1 /ɿʒ ɩɛ ϱ ʅɱɾʅ Jıʒıƨɾɩ, ·cʌd, ϱɹ1 ʅɩɩ1 ɣıʒ ʅɔɛ; ɩɛ ·S1 ·ʒɿɩ'ʒ cɿȣ ɣɷ ϱɹ1 /cʃʅ; ɩ ɾɿɩɩ ϱ ʅıʃɾcıƖ JcS ʃ ·ʒʌʅɾS, ϱɹ1 pɔʌ ɛ1 ʃ ϱ lɹɩɾc, ɩ Sɥɹʅ pɹϱɱıȣ cɔJ ɩ ðɔɩ1ɾɩıȣ ɾ ɔɩʃɾcɛƖɾɩ ʃ ϱ ʃƨ-1ɔc1ɱ — ʃ ·Sc1ɾɩ ɣıɹSıcJ — ıɩ ɣıʒ Sɾʅʊʅɩɾ1'S Jʊɹ.

ɾɹıʅS1 ɛc ϱıS, ɔ ɣɹʅ 1 cıSɾɩ ɹʒ /ɩc ɹʒ /ɿƨ: 1 cıSɾɩ J ϱ ɹʌʃɹɾɩ1S ʃ ϱ /ɔcʅ ʅɥS1 Ʋ ϱ Jɥɹʅ ıɩ \ɿɿʅɱ Sɔʅ ʅıɩ. ʅɾ1 SıɩS ·ɹɱ ·ɔɿƖɩS1ɱ'ʒ ʃıʒı1 ı1 Sɥɹʅ Slıcʅɛɿʅ: ɛc ϱ ɩɔ1 ɔ ɣʊʅ ʅɾ1 ðɔɥ Sɛɿʅʒ ɹ1 ðɔɥ cɿȣ ıɩ1ɱʃɾcʒ, — ɾ S1ɩl dɔɥd, ɾ ɹoɹɾɩ1ɱı ɔıɩWɾc ʃ ϱ Sɩƨcıȣ, dcɩɔɩ ɩɛʒ, ɩ ɾ ʅɥl ɣWɹɾɩ pɔoɩ.

ϱɩɩ ɹɔ oɩ ðɛ1S /ɾɔıʅ ɹɥ. /ɿ1 dɔɔɹ /ɿʒ ϱıS, ϱɹ1 cıʃʅ ıɩdƨɾɩ1 ıɩ ϱıS Sıd/ɩS1ɱʅ ɹɹɩƖɾɩ, ɩ dvʅ ɩɔϱɱ ʅɥ ıdSlıcʅ ɩƲ Sɾʅʅ\Wʅ ʅɔ ϱ oɩɱ? — /ɿ1 ɹıS1ɱı, ϱɹ1 ʅɔod ɛ1 ɩɛ ıɩ Jɔɱ ɩ ɩɛ ıɩ ʅcɾʅ, ɹ1 ϱ ʅıʅɾS1 ɛɱʒ ʃ ɩɔ1? /ɿ1 dɔɥƖɱ /ɿʒ ı1, ϱɹ1, ɹƨSd1 ıɩ ɾɩ Ʋʅıɩɱı /vɹɾɩ'ʒ JcS ɩ Ɩcl, ɾ1ɱʅ ϱ ʃƨS, ɩɛ ʃ ɾ ɹɿdıȣ ʅɥɹɾɩ, ɩ ɾɿɩɩ ʃ ɾ dɔɔɾɩ-Sɥdıȣ ʅʊʅ ʃ lɔc?

ɩ ϱıS ɹɹɩ ɔ ʅɩɩ1 oʃɱ — ϱıS dɹɹɾɩlcɛS, d/ɔɾ1 S1ɔcɩʒɱ — ɣɛ ɣɹʅ ɣɥ ʅıdɾɹ ıɩʃɾcʃʅ ıɩ ϱ /ɩʅ ʃ ɣɾɔɱ? ɩ /ɔ ɣɹʅ ϱ ·J\vɱı Jcoɩ ɹ1 ɣıɹ? /ɿ1 ɹcʅ ɣıɹ Sɥd ϱıS d/Ʋ1ɱ ʃ ϱ ɣɛS ɹ1 ɾɩ ɾɩ1ɔɹcı Sɥʒɾɩ, /ɩɩ ɣɥ Ɩvʅ ɣɹʃ ʅɥɩ ɾSdɥl ıɩ ʅɩʅ? ɔ ɣɹʅ ɣʊʅ ·ɹɱ ·ɔɿƖɩS1ɱ ɾSɔɩ ɣıɹ ɾɩ ɾlƨ1ɹɾɩ1 ʅıco — /ɿ1 ʅɔɛ1 ɣıɹ ɣɱ! ɩ /ɔ, ɩɛ, /ɿʒ ɣɥ So 1cɹ ɾɩʅɱ ϱ ʃɔɾcɾɩS Ʋ 1ɔıƖɱı ʅɾɩ ɣıɹ? /ɔ ʅıʅ ɣɥ So d/ɔɾ1cı Sɾʅɹı1 1 ϱ dɾɩSɥcɹɾɩ1 ·ɹɱ ·ɔɿƖɩS1ɱ ıɩJƲS1? /ɔ ʅıʅ ·ɹɱ ·ɔɿƖɩS1ɱ ıɩJƲS ϱıS dɾɩSɥcɹɾɩ1? ɣıʒ ɔʅS1 ɣɹʅ ʅɥɩ ɛ1ɔcʒʅ, ɣıʒ oɩ cɔJ ɿɩ ɾ JƲɹɱ ɾdcʒɾɩ ɣɹʅ ʅɥɩ ɣıʅɾSclcıɩ1ɾʅ ɾpcɩS1; ɩ ʅoð ɾ1ɹɿ1S ɣɥ Sɹɾϱɱʅ ıɩ Sɥdɔɾ Sı ɩ SɹȣD ıɩ ɾʅcıʃɾɩ! cƨS1cı, ɔ Sɛ ·ɹɱ ·ɹcSɾɩ /ɿʒ Sɾʅɹıɹıʃ 1 ·ɹɱ ·ɔɿƖɩS1ɱ; ϱɹ1 ϱ ıɹlıƖʌɾS /ıc ʃ ϱ cɹ1ɱ ɣɩcʅ dɾɹlcɥ1 S/c oʃɱ ϱ ıɩʊ1ɾS ʃ ϱ JƲɹɱ: ϱ JW /ʊʅʒ /ıƨ ɣɹʅ lƨS1 ʅı1/ɥɩ ϱɩɹ ɾƖvɱʅ ɹɥ ʃ ϱıS. ı1 /ɿʒ ɩʃıʅɾɩ1 ϱɹ1 ıɩ ϱɷ JƲɹɱ ıɩ1ɱdƲS, ϱ lɹSıʃ ʅıSlɾʒıƖɾɩ ʃ ϱ /ɾɩ ɣɹʅ ʅɥɩ ɣɾʅıƨʌɾcı ıɩJcʌɾS1 ʅɔ ϱ ɹd1ıʃ ɩɩɱʒı ʃ ϱ ɾϱɱ: /ɩɹS ϱɩɩ ɣɹʅ ɱıʒɾɩ ·ɹɱ ·ɔɿƖɩS1ɱ'ʒ ʅıSɹc /ɩɩ ɣɥ ɣʊʅ ʃ ·ɹɱ ·ɹcSɾɩ'ʒ ɱɔʃɾc? /ɔ ɣɹʅ ϱ ɹɱ ɩcɹ ʃ ϱıS ɾɩɔıʒıS1ıȣ ıɩʅıʃıʒʌɾc — ɣʌɹ ɣıʒ /ʊʅ ɩɛ SɾJɔS1 1 dɾɩ1ɔoc cɔd ɾ Ɩɔcʅ — Jƨcɾɩ ɿɩ ɣıɹ, ɾ JW ɛɱʒ SıɩS, ɹʒ ɾ ðɾɩʅɱʅoc1 ɹɔ1 Jƨc ɿɩ ɾɩ od?

𐑴! 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛: "·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑴 — 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑴, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯." 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑞 𐑸𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼: 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑬 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼.

"𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥? 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥?" 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑛 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑑, 𐑥𐑴𐑯𐑛, 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛: 𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑱 𐑯𐑹 𐑱𐑛 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯'𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕; 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕: 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤: 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑹 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑹 𐑤𐑪𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛, 𐑹 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑴𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑴, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑰𐑒, 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑, 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑; 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼𐑛, 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑧𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟: 𐑛𐑷𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙. 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑚𐑸𐑒 𐑓𐑸 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑴, 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑑𐑘𐑸𐑛: 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑝𐑛. 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑰, 𐑞 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑪𐑒, 𐑢𐑹𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑬𐑼𐑟: 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑼.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑓𐑧𐑗.

"𐑯𐑬, ·𐑒𐑸𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑤𐑻𐑑," 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑: "𐑲 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩𐑯-𐑬𐑼 𐑓 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛, 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟, 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑯 𐑷𐑤."

"𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑝, 𐑕𐑻?"

"𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕; 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑕, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑳𐑐. 𐑒𐑳𐑥, 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒."

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑞 𐑔𐑦𐑒 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 ·𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑗𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑓𐑸 𐑛𐑷𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑: 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑕𐑑. 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙.

"𐑯𐑬, 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴, 𐑣𐑬 𐑸 𐑿?" 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

"𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑓𐑽," 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲.

"𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑑! — 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡! 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑱 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑿'𐑤 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑: 𐑿'𐑝 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛; 𐑞𐑨𐑑'𐑕 𐑷𐑤. ·𐑒𐑸𐑑𐑼, 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼."

"𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑒𐑸𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟; "𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕? 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑑. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑓: 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑣𐑽!"

"𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑰," 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛. "𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑻."

“Ѵ ʗɤʟ ɩɿ1 ɣɹɾ \ᴜcʟɾʟ: Ѵ ʗɤʟ ɣɹɾ ɒɔɹlɾcʟ /ıϱ ɣʊ ɹ1 /ɾɿS,” Sɩʟ ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿʗɩS1ɲ.

“ʟɾ1 ɾɩʟɲ Sɾʗ Sʊcɾɾ S1ɹɿSɾʑ, /ɿ1 cɤʟ /ɾɿ ʟʌ?” ɔı1ʊɿʟ ·ɾcSɾɿ. “o, ı1 /ɿʑ Jɔɔ1Jɾc!” ɣᴜ ɹʟɾʟ, ʗɾʟɲıЖ. “ɿ ɔ ʟıʟ ɩɿ1 ıcS1ɩc1 ı1: ʗᴜ cvc1 So c/ɔɾ1 ɹ1 JʊS1.”

“ɔ /ʊɿʟ Ѵ,” /ɿʑ ɣıʑ Jɔɩɿʟ’ʑ ɾɿSɲ; “ɔ Sɩʟ — ʟᴜ ɿɿ \ʊ ɒɒʟ /ɩɿ Ѵ ɒo ɩɲ ɣʊ. ʟıSɔʟʑ, Ѵ ɾɔ1 ɣɹɾ /c1ɾʟ 1ıc 1-ɾɿɔo, ɿ ɣɹʟ ɾᴜ /ıϱ Ѵ: ı1 /ɿʑ ɾɲ Jɿcı 1 ɾ1ɩɾ1 ϱ ıɿ1ɲɾѴ 1-ɩɔ1, ɿ ɾcoɿ.”

“ɔ ∂ɛ1 ɔ cɤʟ ɣɹɾ ʟɾɿ Sɾɾ ɒɤʟ.”

“Ѵ ∂ɛ1! Ѵ ∂ɛ1! \ɩS, ı1 ɾccS ɾᴜ ıɾlcʗɾɿ1 1 ɣɲ Ѵ: ʟɾ1, ɣɛɩɾɲ, Ѵ ɣɹɾ SɾJɲʟ, ɿ ɒ cɔccı 1 SɾJɲ ıɿɾJ J ɩɿ1 1ccıЖ ɾɔ ɾʟɾɔS; So ɔ’c Sc ɩo ɾʊ. ·cɒ1ɲ — ɣɾɔı! — ɣɾɔı! ϱ Sɾɿ /ıc SʌɿS ɔɔʑ, ɿ ɔ ɾɾS1 ɣɹɾ ɣıɾ ɿJ.”

“ʟıɔɩc1cı, Sʊ; ϱ ʗocʟɲ ıʑ ʑɾS1 ʟɹɿʟıʑʟ. ɔ ɾɾS1 cvc 1 ϱıS ɾϱɲ /ʌɿʟ ıɿ ϱ ɒɾ: ʗᴜ ɣɹʑ ɣɹʟ ɣʊ 1ᴜ∂ ɣɲ 1ʌ, ɔ ∂ıЖc.”

“ʗᴜ Sɾc1 ϱ ʟcɾʟ: ʗᴜ Sɩʟ ʗᴜ’ʟ ʟɔcɿ ɾɔ ɣɒ1,” Sɩʟ ·ɾcSɾɿ.

ɔ Sɛ ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿʗɩS1ɲ ʗɾʟɲ: ɾ SıЖɒѴcɲcı ɾɒc1 ıcS1ɔɩʗɾɿ ɾ ʟıSɒɾS1, ɣɿɔɲ, ɣc1ɔɾʟ, /ʊ11 ɣıʑ cɛɿ1ɾɿɾɿS ɛcɾoS1 1 ʟıS1ʊʗɾɿ; ʟɾ1 ɣᴜ oɿcı Sɩʟ —

“cɾɾ, ʟᴜ Sɔcɾɿ1, ·ɔıʗɲʟ, ɿ ɩɩɾɲ ɾɔɿʟ ɣʊ ʑıʟɲıʗ: ʟoɿ1 ɔı1ᴜ1 ı1.”

“ɔ /ıʗ ɔ cɤʟ Jɲɒɩ1 ı1,” /ɿʑ ϱ ɾɿSɲ.

“Ѵ /ıc /ɩɿ Ѵ ɒ ɛ1 ɾ ϱ cɾɿ1ɔı: /ɩɿ Ѵ ɒɩ1 ʟɹc 1 ·S1ɹɿıʗ ·1ɛɿ, Ѵ ɾc ∂ıЖc ɾ ɣʊ ɹʑ ʟɩʟ ɿ ʟɩɔıʟ — ʊ ɔɾϱɲ, Ѵ ɩᴜʟ ɩɿ1 ∂ıЖc ɾ ɣʊ ɹ1 ɛc.”

“ıɾlɿSɾʟɾc 1 Jɲɒɩ1 ϱıS ɩɔ1!”

“ı1 ıʑ ɩɿ1 ıɾlɿSɾʟɾc: ɣɹɾ Sɾɾ ɩɩɲʑı, ɾɹɿ. Ѵ ∂ɛ1 Ѵ /ʊ ɹʑ ʟɩʟ ɹʑ ɾ ɣɩɔıЖ 1ʌ ɛɲʑ SıɿS, ɿ Ѵ ɒ ɛc ɾcɔɾ ɿ 1ɛcıЖ ɿɛ. ϱɒ! — ·cɒ1ɲ ɣɹʑ ʟɾɿ /ıϱ Ѵ ʊ ɩɲcı So; ɔ’c ɾcc Ѵ ʟᴜSɾɿ1 ıɿ ɾ 1ɔɔS. ·ʑcɿ” (ɣᴜ 1ʊɿʟ 1 ɾᴜ J ϱ JʊS1 1ɔɾ SıɿS ɣıʑ ɔᴜ-ɩɩ1ɔɾɿS), “1cc ϱıS cᴜ: ɒo ʟɛɿ ıɿ1ʌ ɾɔ ʟɩʟɔʌɾ, ɿ /ɛc S1ɔc1 Jʊ/ɲʟ ıɿ1ʌ ɾɔ ʟɔɩSıЖ-ɔʌɾ: o1ɾɿ ϱ 1ɿl ʟɔɛɲ ɾ ϱ /ʊʟɔoʟ ɿ 1cc ɛ1 ɾ ccᴜɿ ʗʊ1 ɿ ɩɩc-ɣɹЖcɲʗıJ: ʟɔıЖ ϱɩɾ ɣɲ; ɿ ʟᴜ ɩıɾʟɾc.”

ɔ /ɩɿ1; Sɛ1 ϱ ɔı1ʑı1ɲı ɣᴜ ɣɹʟ ɾɩɿʗɾɿʟ, Jɛɿʟ ϱ ɒ1ıcɾcʑ ɩcɾʟ, ɿ ɔı1ʊɿʟ /ıϱ ϱɩɾ.

“𐑯𐑬,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑩𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥: 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.”

𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛.

“𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?” 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦.

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤.”

“𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑿 𐑪𐑓 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑤𐑦, ·𐑛𐑦𐑒: 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑱𐑒, 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑠𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑. 𐑣𐑽, ·𐑒𐑸𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑-𐑒𐑴𐑑. 𐑢𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑻𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒? 𐑿 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑛 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑥𐑩𐑑. 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑵𐑥?—·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑮𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑥,—𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯,—𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑺.”

𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑯, 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑧𐑡𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑻.

“𐑯𐑬, 𐑲’𐑝 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼; “𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑦 𐑿 𐑸 𐑖𐑪𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑩𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯!—𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑛-𐑣𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑵 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑡𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑗𐑼. 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑩𐑑-𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑺,—𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒!”

𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑵 𐑞𐑦𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑒, 𐑚𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟.

“𐑞𐑨𐑑’𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑤! 𐑯𐑬, 𐑛𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑛𐑴𐑕 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑾𐑤 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑮𐑴𐑥, 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑾𐑯 𐑖𐑸𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑯—𐑩 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑦𐑒𐑑, ·𐑒𐑸𐑑𐑼. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯: 𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑬, 𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕. ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑯𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼-𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛.

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵;—𐑯𐑬 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑩𐑤.”

𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑴; 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑛 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯.

“𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒, ·𐑮𐑦𐑗𐑼𐑛: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑿 𐑤𐑨𐑒, 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑹 𐑕𐑴.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑑 𐑥𐑰?—𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦?”

“𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒! 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒! 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒!”

·ɾɲ ·ɾꞇꞨɼ oʅꞇɭ, ɭɩdɼʔ ɩ1 /ɼʔ ɩɾɭɩɩɼɩꞇɩ ʍSꞇɼS 1 ɔɩʔɩS1. ɣɥ /ɼʔ ɭɔɩS1 ɾɛ: ɣɥ S1ɩc cvd1 ꞁꞇꞇ, ɭɾ1 ɣɥ /ɼʔ ɾo cɼ&pɲ pϖɩ ɾ Sɾꞇɩɭ. ·ɾɲ ·ɔɼɩꞇS1ɲ cɩ1 ɣɩɾ Sɩ1 ბɔɥ ɾɩɾɩ1S ɾJ1ɲ ɣɥ ɣɾɭ S/ɾcoɭ ϱ cɩd/ɩɭ; ɣɥ ϱɩɾ 1vd ɣɩʔ ക ɾ —

"ɾɛ ɔ ɾɾ ɩvɲ ʍ dɔɾ pɩ1 ɾɾ \ϖ Jɥ1," ɣɥ Sɩɭ — "1ɔɔ."

ϱ ꞁꞇɩɾɾ1 ɔoʔ.

"·dക1ɲ, 1ꞇd ɣɩɾ ɾɩɭɲ ϱ ɾϱɲ ɩocɭɲ. ɭɥ ɾ pvɭ ɩɲ, ·ɔɩɩɲɭ; S1ɩɩ ɛ1 — ϱɾ1'S ɩ1!"

"ɔ ɭʌ Jɥc ɭɩ1ɲ," ɔɩɾക d1 ·ɾɲ ·ɾꞇSɼ.

"ɔ ɾɾ ɩvɲ ʍ ɭʌ. ɾɛ, ·ʔꞇɾ, 1ɔɩ1 ɾɾ ɭɩJϖ ɾS ɾ/ꞇ 1 ϱ ɭɾdS1ɲʔ; ɾɭɭocɩ ϱ Sɔɭ-1ɾSɩʔ ɭϖ, ɾ 1ɩc ϱ ɭɔɔɾɲ ɾ ϱ 1oS1-ɩꞇʔ ʍ /ɩc Sɥ ɩɾ ϱ \കɭ — ϖ ʔɾS1 ɛ1Sɔɭ, J ɔ 1ocɭ ɣɩɾ ɾɾ1 1 ɭɔɔɾ ɣɩʔ ɔɾ1ɾcɩ& /ɥcʔ oɾɲ ϱ ꞁꞇɾɾɾɾ1 — 1 ɭɥ ɔɩɭɩ; /ɥ ക dɾɾɩ&: ɾ, ·ʔꞇɾ, ɩJ ɩɩɩ /ɾɾ ɩʔ ɾɭɛ1, dɾɾ 1 ϱ Jv1 ɾ ϱ S1ɲʔ ɾ ɣɩɾ."

ɩ1 /ɼʔ ɭɔ ϱɩS 1ɔɾ ɣɾJ-1ɾS1 Jɔɾ, ɾ ϱ Sɾɾ /ɼʔ ɾɾ ϱ 1ɾɾ1 ɾ ɔɔʔɩ&; ɭɾ1 ɔ Jɛɭɭ ϱ dɩɩɾ S1ɩc ɭകd ɾ Sɔꞇɾɾ1. ϱ Sɔɭ-1ɾSɩʔ ɭϖ /ɼʔ JɾSɾɭ; ɔ oɩɾɭ ɩ1 /ɩϱ ɾʔ cɩ1ɾc ɾɛʔ ɾʔ 1ɾSɾɭɾc: ʔc ϱ \കɭ /ɼʔ d/ɔɾ1; ɭɾ1 ϱ pꞇ1S S1vɭ /ɔɭ oɩɾɾ, ɾ ϱɲ /ɼʔ ɾ 1oS1-ɩꞇʔ, /ɩϱ ɣϖSɾʔ ɔɩɭɩ ɣകɾS1, ɾ ɭɔɔɾɲ Sɥ1ɾɭ ɾɾ ϱ ɭɾdS, S1ꞇɩɾɭ ɛ1Sɔɭ. ɔ ɾ1ɔoʔ1 ɣɩɾ, ɾ Sɩɭ ϱ ʔɩɩ1ɾcɾɩɾ /ϖ dɾɾɩ&; ɣɥ ɾɾɭɾɭ: ϱɩɾ ɔ cvd1 dɲJɾcɩ ɔɛɾɭ ɾ cɩSɾɭ. ϱ S1ɩcɾɾS ɾ ϖcɩ ɾϖɾɩ& Scɾɾɭɲɭ ɩɾɔɩ/ɲ; ϱ dϖ1ɾʔ /ϖ \ɩ1 ɭɔɛɾ oɾɲ ϱ Sϖɾɾɾ1S' ɩꞇɾɭɲ /ɩɾɭoʔ; cɩ1ɾc ɭϖɭʔ /ϖ ʔɾS1 1/ɩ1ɲɩ& ɩɾ ϱ ɭꞇɾSɾɾ-ɭꞇɾɾɩ1 ϖɩɲɭ 1ɔɥʔ, ɣʌʔ ɭɛʔ ɭɔʌ11 cɔd /ɔ1 pകꞇɾɭʔ oɾɲ ϱ /ʔc ɩɾdcoʔɩ& /ɾɾ Sɔɭ ɾ ϱ \കɭ; ϱ dɾɔɩʔ ɣϖSɾʔ S1ɾɾ11 Jɔɾɾ 1ɔɾ 1 1ɔɾ ɩɾ ϱɲ dcoʔɭ S1ꞇɭɾcʔ: ʔc ɩcS /ɼʔ S1ɩc.

ϱ ʔɩɩ1ɾcɾɩɾ ɾɛ ɾ1ɲɭ. ·ɾꞇSɾ, Sɾ1ϖ1ɾɭ ɭɔ ·ɾɲ ·ɔɼɩꞇS1ɲ ɾ ϱ Sϖʔɾɾ, Sɥɾɭ 1 /ʔd /ɩϱ 1ɾcɲɾɭɾc ɥʔ: ϱc ɾSɩS1ɾɭ ɣɩɾ ɩɾ1ʌ ϱ ɩꞇʔ; ·dക1ɲ Jɾcoɭ.

"1ꞇd dɲ ɾ ɣɩɾ," Sɩɭ ·ɾɲ ·ɔɼɩꞇS1ɲ 1 ϱ cɔ1ɲ, "ɾ dɥ1 ɣɩɾ ɾ1 \ϖ ɣɛS 1ɩc ɣɥ ɩʔ d/ɔ1 /ɩc: ɔ ɩɾc ɔɔɭ oɾɲ ɩɾ ɾ ɭꞇ ϖ 1ʌ 1 Sɥ ɣɛ ɣɥ pɩ1S ɾɾ. ·ɔɩɩɲɭ, ɣɛ ɩʔ ɩ1 /ɩϱ ʍ?"

"ϱ Jɔɩɩ ɲ ɔɩɾɔɾʔ ɾɥ, ·JɲJɾdS."

"cɥɾ ϱ /ɩɾɭo oɩɾɾ ɾɾ ɣɩʔ Sɔɭ, ·dക1ɲ; ϱɲ ɩʔ ɾo /ɩɾɭ — pvɭ-ɭɔ, ·ɭɩd."

"·JɲJɾdS — "

"/ɩc /ɾ1 ɩʔ ɩ1?"

"cι1 ɣʊ ɭʮ 1ϲძɾϰ ძɷ ɼ; cι1 ɣʊ ɭʮ 1ɔʮ1ɾɭ ɹɀ 1ιϰɭɷcι ɹɀ ɾϲ ɭʮ: cι1 ɣʊ — " ɣʮ S1ɿ11 ϰ ɭʊS1 ιϰ1ʌ 1ɱɀ.

"ɔ ɭʌ ɾɔ ɭιS1; ϰ ɣɹɼ ɭτϰ ι1, ϰ /ιc ɭʌ ι1," /ɿɀ ϱ ʂϰSɷ: ɣʮ ℓτ1 τ1 ϱ ℓϲɀ ɭʊ, ϰ ϱ ɼʮιძɾc ɭɔoɼ ɾ/c.

"\ι1 /vɭ 1 ·ɒɿɭ ϱɷ /ɿɀ ɾϰ ιϰɭ ɼ ɀc ϱιS!" ɹɾɭ ·ɾɷ ·ɔɿℓιS1ɷ, ɹɀ ɣʮ ძcoɀɭ ϰ ɭʊɭ ϱ ɣιɼι \ʊɭ-ɒc1S.

ϱιS ɭτϰ, ɣʮ ɾʌɼɭ /ιϱ Sco S1ι1 ϰ ɹɭS1ɔɹძ1ɾɭ ɷ 1ɾ/ʊɀɭ ɾ ɭʊ ιϰ ϱ /ɀc ɭʊɭɷι𝔁 ϱ ʊℓɷɭ. ɔ, Sɾ1oɀι𝔁 ɣʮ ɣɹɭ ɭτϰ /ιϱ ɾʮ, 1ɔι1ʊɭ 1 ɔι1ʊϰ 1 ϱ ɣϰS; ɾɒcϰ, ɣϰιɼɷ, ɔ ɣʊɭ ɣιɾ ძɀc "·ɀcϰ!" ɣʮ ɣɹɭ oɭɾɭ ϱ 1ʊ1ɾc ϰ S1vɭ ɹ1 ι1, /c1ι𝔁 J ɾʮ.

"ძτɾ /ɷ ϱɷ ιɀ Sτɾ Jɔιℓϰɾ S, J ɾ JW ɾoɾɾϰ1S," ɣʮ Sιɭ; "ϱɹ1 ɣϰS ιɀ ɾ ɾɱ ɭτϰɀɾϰ: ɭoϰ1 W Jʮc ι1 So?"

"ι1 Sʮɾɀ 1 ɾʮ ɾ S1cιϰɭιɭ ɾɹϰℓɾϰ, Sʊ."

"ϱ ɒcɹɾɷ ɼ ιϰιძS1ɱɾϰS ιɀ oɼɷ \ʊ ɔɀ," ɣʮ ʂϰSɷɭ; "ϰ W Sʮ ι1 ðɔʌ ɾ ℓʊɾɭ ɾʮɭɾɾ: W ძɹϰϰ1 ɭιSʊϰ ϱɹ1 ϱ ɒιcɭι𝔁 ιɀ Scɔɾ ϰ ϱ Sιcძ ɭɔc1ɱιɀ ძɿɭ/ιɭɀ; ϱɹ1 ϱ ɾʊɭɾc ιɀ Sʊɭɭ Scc1, ϰ ϱ 1ɿcιℓ1 /vɭɀ ɾɱ ɔιJWɀ ℓι1S ϰ Sძccι ɭʊძ. ϰϰ ɣɱ" (ɣʮ 1ϰϰ1ɾɭ 1 ϱ cʮJι ιϰძcoɀɷ /ʮ ɣɹɭ ιϰ1ɷɭ) "ɀc ιɀ ɔɾc, S/ʮ1, ϰ 1\vɷ."

ɣʮ S1ɔcɭ ɭϰϰ ɾ /ɀძ ϰɀɭ /ιϱ ɭɿძS, /ιϱ ɹɭɾc 1ɔʮɀ, 1ɷ 1ɔʮɀ, ϰ ℓιɔι 1ɔʮɀ ɿϰ /τϰ Sɔɭ, ϰ ɾ ɭʊɭɷ ɿϰ ϱ τϱɷ Jvc ɼ ɀc Sʊ1S ɼ ocɭ-Jɹℓɾɭ Jcϰɷɀ, S1ɿძS, S/ʮ1-/ιc\ɾɀ, 1ɔιɾɔoɀɾɀ, 1ɹɀιɀ, ɾι𝔁ɒɾcɭ /ιϱ Sτϱɷϰ/vɭ, S/ʮ1-ɭɔɔɷ, ϰ ɼʊɾS Jɔcɒɔɾϰ1 ɣʊɭɀ. ϱc /ʊ Jɔιℓ ϰϰ ɹɀ ɾ SɾძSιℓɾϰ ɼ cɭɔɾc ℓϰɷɀ ϰ ɒcʮɾɀ, Jɾcoɭ ɭɔ ɾ cτɼcι S1ɔι𝔁 ɾʊϰι𝔁, ძvɭ ɾcძ ϱιɾ: ϱ Sτϰ /ɿɀ ɀτS1 ιϰ1ɷι𝔁 ϱ ɭɹ1ɾcɭ ʮS1, ϰ ɣιɀ cɔ1 ιcʌɾιϰɭ ϱ ɔʮϱɭ ϰ ɭWι ʊℓɷɭ 1ɔʮɀ ϰ ℓoϰ ɭϰϰ ϱ ძ/ɔɾ1 /ɀძS τϰɭɷ ϱιɾ.

"·ɀcϰ, /ιc W ɣɹɼ ɾ Jcϰɷ?"

ɣʮ ɒɹϱɷɭ ɾ ɣʂJ-ɭcoϰ ɔoɀ, ϱ JʊS1 ɿϰ ϱ ɭvℓ, ϰ ɿJɷɭ ι1 1 ɾʮ.

"ðɹ𝔁ძ W, Sʊ."

"ɭʌ W cɔძ ϱιS Sτϰɔɔɀ, ·ɀcϰ? ϱɹ1 Sძɔ /ιϱ ι1S ɣɔ ϰ cɔ1 ძcϰɭɀ /ιℓ ɑ ℓvɷ 1 ɾιc1 ɾ/c ɹɀ ϱ ɭc /ɹძSɾɀ /ʊɾ — ϱιS 1cɹSιɭ ϰ ɭʂɾcι ɹ1ɾɾSJɱ?"

"ɔ ɭʌ, ɼιɔι ɾτℓ."

"W ɣɹɼ 1ʂS1 ɾ S1ɔcϰɀ ϰɔ1, ·ɀcϰ."

“\ιʃ, Sʊ.”

“ɿ ı1 ɣɹʅ ɹɛɭ ʍ cvd]ɛɛ — /ʊ ʍ ɾJɔɛɭ /ɩɩ ɔ cɩJ1 ʍ ɾcoɿ /ıϱ ·ɹɛSɾɿ?”

“ɔ /ɾʅ ɾJɔɛɭ ɾ Sɾɹ /ɾɿ dɾɹıℓ ɛ1 ɾ ϱ ıɿɲ ɔʌɹ.”

“[ɾ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ Jɛʃɾɿɭ ϱ ɭʊ — ɔ ɣɹɭ ϱ dʮ ıɿ ɹɔ]ıdɾ1: ɔ ɩvɭ ɣɹɾ [ʮɿ ɾ dɲcɾʃ ɩɩ]ɲɭ ıJ ɔ ɣɹɭ cɩJ1 ɾ cɹɹ — ɹɔ]ɩ1 cɹɹ — So ɿɲ ɾ /vcJ’S ɭɩɿ, ɾɿρɲɭɾɭ: ʍ /ʊ Sɛ J.”

“/ıc ·ρɔɛS ·]ʌc cıɾ ɣɲ S1ıc, Sʊ?”

“o \ıʃ! ɭoɿ1 1ɔɾ[ɾc \ʊ ɣɭ ɾɭɛ1 ɣʊ —]v1 ϱ ∂ıℓ ɛ1 ɾ \ʊ ∂ɛ1ʃ.”

“\ɩ1 ı1 Sʮɹʅ 1 ɹʮ \ʊ cɔJ ıʅ ɣɲɭcı Sıd\vɲ /ɔc ɩʮ S1ɛʅ.”

“ɿɩɾɲ Jɲ — ɔ /ıc 1ɛd dɲ ɾ ɹɔSɩcJ.”

“ıʅ ϱ ɭɛɿʅɲ ʍ ɹ]ɔıɣɩɿɭɾɭ cɛS1 ɿɔ1 ρɹɿ [ɔ ɿɛ, Sʊ?”

“ɔ dɹɿɿ1 ɾɛℓ J ϱɹ1 1ıc ·ɹɛSɾɿ ıʅ ɛ1 ɾ ·ıℓρcɾɿɭ: ɿʊ ʮɾɾɿ ϱɩɿ. 1 cıɾ, J ɹʮ, ·ʅɛɿ, ıʅ 1 S1ɹɿɭ ɿɿ ɾ dɔc1ɲ-dɔɾS1 /ıℓ ɹc dɔɹd ɿ S1ʍ Jɔɲ ɩɩı ɭc.”

“[ɾ1 ·ɹɲ ·ɹɛSɾɿ Sʮɹʅ ɾ ɹɹɿ ʮʅıcı cɩɭ. \ʊ ıɿJcʌɾɿS, Sʊ, ıʅ ɩɾıɭɩɩ1cı]o1ɾɿ1 /ıϱ ɣıɹ: ɣʮ /ıc ɿɩɾɲ Sɩ1 ʍ ɹ1 ɭıJɔɾɿS ʊ /ıcJɾcı ıɿʅɲ ʍ.”

“o, ɿo! ·ɹɛSɾɿ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɭıJɔ ɹʮ; ɿʊ, ɿoıℓ ı1, /ıc ɣʮ ɣʊ1 ɹʮ — [ɾ1, ɾɿıɿ1ɩɿɩɾɿɾcı, ɣʮ ɹɔ1 ıɿ ɾ ɹoɹɾɿ1, [ɔ /ɾɿ dɲcɾS /ʊɭ, ɭı]ɔɔɾ ɹʮ, ıJ ɿɿ1 ɾ cɔJ, \ɩ1 J ɩɾɲ ɾ ɣɹ]ıɿɾS.”

“1ɩc ɣıɹ 1 [ʮ dɛɩɾS, Sʊ: cɩ1 ɣıɹ ɿo /ɹ1 ʍ Jɲ, ɿ ɩo ɣıɹ ɣɛ 1 ɾɾʊ1 ϱ ɭɛɿʅɲ.”

ɣʮ cɛJ1 Sɲɭɿɿıdcı, ɣɛS1ıcı 1vd ɹɔ ɣɹɿɭ, ɿ ɹʅ ɣɛS1ıcı ∂ɔʌ ı1 Jɔɿɹ ɣıɹ.

“ıJ ɔ dvɭ ɭʌ ϱɹ1, Sıɹ]ɾc1ɾɿ, /ɲ /vɭ ϱ ɭɛɿʅɲ [ʮ? ɾɿɔɾcɛ1ɾɭ ıɿ ɾ ɹoɹɾɿ1. ɩɾɲ SıɿS ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿoɿ ·ɹɛSɾɿ, ɔ ɣɹɾ oɿcı ɣɹɭ 1 Sc 1 ɣıɹ — ɭʌ ϱɹ1, — ɿ ϱ ∂ıℓ ɣɹʅ [ʮɿ ɭɾɿ. [ɾ1 ɔ dɹɿɿ1 ρıɾ ɣıɹ ʊɭɲʅ ıɿ ϱıS dɛS: ɔ dɹɿɿ1 Sc ‘·[ı/ɲ ɾ ɣɲɹıℓ ɹʮ, ·ɔıℓɲɭ;’ J ı1 ıʅ ıɹ]ɩɔɾ1ıɾ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɩvɭ dʮ] ɣıɹ ıρɿɲɾɿ1 ϱɹ1 ɣɲɹ 1 ɹʮ ıʅ]ıSɾ[ɾc. ɿɛ ʍ cvd]ɾʅɾcɭ; ɿ ɔ /ıc]ɾʅɾc ʍ Jʊϱɲ. ʍ ɲ ɹɔ cı1ɾc Jɔɩɿɭ, ɲ ʍ ɿɿ1?”

“ɔ cɔd 1 Sʊɾ ʍ, Sʊ, ɿ 1 oɭc ʍ ıɿ ɛc ϱɹ1 ıʅ ɔɔ1.”

“𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑦: 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑛𐑳. 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑖𐑦𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑧𐑥𐑑𐑦𐑦𐑑𐑥𐑥𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑧𐑑 𐑯 𐑥𐑰𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑲 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑸 𐑜𐑦𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑚𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑡 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑢 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑯, 𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑲𐑥𐑒𐑑𐑴𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑧𐑦 𐑕𐑧, ‘𐑱𐑧 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑲𐑑:’ 𐑡 𐑦𐑡 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑳 𐑚𐑮𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑱𐑑 𐑲𐑮𐑕, 𐑢𐑬 𐑚𐑝𐑛 𐑛𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑲𐑑-𐑡𐑝𐑑𐑮𐑛 𐑲𐑮𐑯𐑦𐑕, 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑑-𐑜𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑪𐑒𐑲𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑦 𐑐𐑧𐑱𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑥𐑤𐑧𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑮𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑲𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑒𐑚𐑲𐑮𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑧, 𐑯 𐑚𐑝𐑛 𐑕𐑧, ‘𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑤𐑯𐑕𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑧: 𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑳 𐑦𐑑, 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑮𐑕;’ 𐑯 𐑚𐑝𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑥 𐑦𐑥𐑞𐑑𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑧 𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑡𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑸. 𐑚𐑦𐑧, 𐑞 𐑑𐑳 𐑜𐑪𐑮 𐑤𐑧𐑮 𐑴𐑮𐑮 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑥𐑧 𐑦𐑟𐑜𐑮 𐑥𐑰: 𐑣𐑦𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑮 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑴 𐑞 𐑚𐑮 𐑲 𐑪𐑥 𐑮𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑧, 𐑧𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑡𐑧𐑔𐑡𐑮𐑧 𐑯 𐑡𐑲𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑦 𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑸, 𐑞 𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑡𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑡 𐑞 𐑜𐑪𐑮 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑻 𐑑 𐑡𐑮 𐑡𐑲𐑮𐑥 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑮𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑪𐑮 𐑡𐑲𐑮𐑥 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑞 𐑸 𐑮𐑦𐑲𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑡.”

“·𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑐𐑲𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑧 𐑛𐑰 𐑕𐑴! 𐑜𐑮, ·𐑟𐑧𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑯 𐑸𐑛𐑮; 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯.”

𐑢 𐑸𐑛𐑮 𐑚𐑟 𐑮𐑯 𐑸𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑢 𐑚𐑧𐑧, 𐑧𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑢 𐑲𐑮𐑦; 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑲𐑮𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑰𐑑. ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑲𐑮𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮 𐑑𐑝𐑒 𐑦𐑑, 𐑧𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑕 𐑲𐑳𐑥, 𐑜𐑦𐑛𐑮, 𐑡 𐑥𐑰: 𐑛𐑮𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑝𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑻 𐑜𐑦𐑥.

“𐑕𐑦𐑑,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛; “𐑢 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑮𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑮𐑡 𐑡 𐑑𐑳. 𐑞 𐑛𐑴𐑮𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑒 𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑧𐑕 𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑛𐑳 𐑞? 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲𐑮𐑕, ·𐑟𐑧𐑯?”

𐑲 𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑮𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑥 𐑛𐑲 𐑮𐑕𐑞𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑑: 𐑑 𐑲𐑦𐑡𐑞𐑟 𐑚𐑝𐑛, 𐑲 𐑡𐑦𐑧𐑑, 𐑜𐑪𐑮 𐑛𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑯𐑚𐑲𐑟.

“𐑯𐑰, 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑧 𐑡𐑲𐑦𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑲𐑧 𐑢 𐑕𐑮𐑯 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑕 𐑢 𐑛𐑞 — 𐑚𐑲𐑧 𐑱𐑧 𐑢 𐑡𐑧𐑰𐑮𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑕 𐑴𐑧𐑛 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑮𐑯 𐑮𐑚𐑧𐑒 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑤𐑪𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢 𐑛𐑴𐑛𐑟 𐑡𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑬 𐑣𐑮𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑟 — 𐑛𐑲𐑒𐑡𐑮𐑕𐑑 𐑰𐑑 𐑮 𐑢 ·𐑔𐑻𐑡𐑰𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢 𐑻𐑧𐑦 𐑛𐑰𐑟 𐑛𐑳 𐑢𐑬 𐑡𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑦𐑧 𐑮 𐑚𐑻𐑒 — 𐑲𐑒 𐑤𐑝𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑧𐑕 𐑑 𐑞, 𐑚𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑮𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑮 𐑑 𐑕𐑮𐑦𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯: 𐑛𐑮𐑑 𐑡𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑧𐑝𐑒 𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑑𐑦𐑧 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑸 𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑡𐑮𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑕 𐑞, 𐑻 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑦𐑕.”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑲 𐑪𐑥 𐑒𐑮𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑚𐑦𐑧 𐑢𐑦𐑯, ·𐑟𐑧𐑯, 𐑒𐑱𐑧 𐑑 𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦: — 𐑕𐑮𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑻 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑮𐑕𐑐𐑮 𐑝 𐑐𐑻𐑧 𐑚𐑦𐑧 𐑲𐑮𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑦𐑛, 𐑛𐑮𐑑 𐑝 𐑚𐑲𐑧𐑛 𐑛𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑛 𐑡𐑲𐑮𐑥 𐑤𐑲𐑧𐑛𐑜𐑝𐑛 𐑮𐑤𐑚𐑮𐑛𐑟; 𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑧𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑲𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑑 𐑡𐑲𐑮𐑦 𐑧𐑪𐑛; 𐑒𐑮𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑮 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑬 𐑒𐑮𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑡𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑧 𐑯𐑲𐑮, 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑪𐑑𐑮 𐑮 𐑚𐑮𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑤𐑮 𐑻 𐑡𐑲𐑮𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑮𐑟, 𐑛𐑮𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑯 𐑜𐑪𐑸𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑚𐑮𐑕𐑮𐑟 𐑥𐑮𐑕𐑑 𐑡𐑲𐑧𐑴 𐑞 𐑔𐑲𐑳 𐑧𐑲𐑡 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑱𐑧 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑐𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑯𐑕. 𐑥𐑲𐑮𐑛, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑮𐑑 𐑕𐑧 𐑝 𐑒𐑲𐑲𐑥; 𐑲 𐑪𐑥 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑮 𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑕 𐑮 𐑛𐑧𐑮𐑛 𐑻 𐑯𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑢𐑮 𐑐𐑦𐑧𐑑𐑦 𐑪𐑒𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑒 𐑢 𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑮𐑑𐑲𐑧𐑑𐑮 𐑮𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑧 𐑑 𐑢 𐑧𐑱: 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑮𐑮. 𐑢 𐑲𐑦𐑟𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑮 𐑚𐑮𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑪𐑮 𐑛𐑮𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑮𐑤𐑻𐑑𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑧; 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑒 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑮𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑛𐑑𐑧𐑦 𐑲𐑦𐑧𐑡: 𐑮𐑯𐑞𐑟𐑸𐑧 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑮𐑟, 𐑛𐑮𐑑 𐑯𐑟𐑢𐑮 𐑮𐑧𐑱𐑡𐑮𐑧 𐑯𐑻 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑧. 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑧 𐑞 𐑸 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑮𐑮𐑛𐑮𐑧; 𐑡 𐑜𐑴𐑑 𐑜𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑯 𐑢 𐑮𐑦𐑲𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑯𐑡𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑮 𐑧𐑲𐑡: 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑮𐑯 𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑮𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑧𐑦𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑡𐑯𐑧 𐑚𐑦𐑧 𐑯𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑰𐑮 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑧 𐑢 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑮 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑕. 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑮 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑕 𐑮𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑧𐑤𐑮𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑮 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑥 𐑢 𐑕𐑴𐑧 𐑡𐑪𐑛 𐑮 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑥𐑮𐑲: 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑛𐑮 𐑜𐑮 𐑯 𐑢𐑬, 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑲𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑧: 𐑜𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑮𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑦𐑟𐑮 — 𐑲 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑸𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑕, 𐑕𐑦𐑦𐑤𐑸𐑮𐑧 𐑤𐑧𐑦𐑟𐑮 — 𐑕𐑮𐑤 𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑡𐑯𐑧𐑦𐑕. 𐑜𐑸𐑑-𐑚𐑮𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑴𐑧-𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑮𐑛, 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑥 𐑜𐑴𐑥 𐑱𐑡𐑑𐑮 𐑣𐑮𐑟 𐑮 𐑮𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑪𐑦𐑤𐑥𐑮𐑑: 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑒 𐑮 𐑯𐑞 𐑮𐑒𐑚𐑧𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑯𐑕 — 𐑜𐑰 𐑻 𐑚𐑤 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑪𐑑𐑮: 𐑞 𐑡𐑪𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑧𐑦𐑟𐑮 𐑥𐑮𐑤 𐑮 𐑢 𐑐𐑝𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑲𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑚𐑧𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑜𐑪𐑮 𐑕𐑱𐑑 𐑡 𐑑𐑚𐑦𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑮𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑦𐑮𐑮 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑛; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧 𐑸 𐑱𐑧 𐑡𐑲𐑦𐑤, 𐑜𐑦𐑧𐑒𐑦, 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑧 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑. 𐑕𐑮𐑤 𐑕𐑮𐑕𐑲𐑮𐑑𐑦 𐑲𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑲𐑟, 𐑲𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑯𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑕: 𐑞

Jнc ɭɩ1ɲ ɭcʔ dτɾ ɭɹd — ɣɜɲ /ɩlcʔ, ⅂lvɲɲ Jнcɩɤʔ; ʍ ɭɩʔɜɲ 1 ɔнdɾɾɩɩS \ʊ cɜJ, ʅ 1 Sɩɩɭ /ɲ1 ɔɩɾcʅʔ 1 ʍ ɼ ɭcʔ ɩʅ ɾ /c ɾʊ /ʊϱɩ ɼ ɾʅ ɩɾʊ1ɾc ɭнɩɤ. 1 ɾ1cʅ ϱɩS ɩʅɭ, ɒ ʍ ʔτS1ɩJɜɭ ɩʅ oɾɲcнlɩɤ ɾʅ ʅɭS1ɾdɾc ɼ dτS1ɾɾ — ɾ ɾɲ dɾʅɼʅʅlɾʅɾc ɩɾlɩɭɩɾɾʅ1 /ɩl ʅɜϱɲ \ʊ dʅʅlɾʅS SɜɤԁɩJɜʔ ʅʊ \ʊ ʔτʔɾɾʅ1 ɾlɔʌɼʔ?”

ɣн ⅂ɛʔɭ J ɾʅ ɤɹSɲ: ʅ /ɲ1 /ɲʔ ɜ 1 Sc? o, J Sτɾ ρvɭ Slɩɔɩ1 1 SɾʔɩS1 ɾ ʔʌɭɩlɾS ʅ SɜɩɩSJɜd1ɲɩ ɔɩSlʅʅS! ɼcʅ ɹSlɩɔcʅlɾʅ! ϱ /ɩS1 /ɩʅɭ /ɩSlɲɭ ɩʅ ϱ ɜɼɩ ɔɛʅɭ ɾн; ɭτ1 ʅo ʔʅʅ1ɾc ·ɒɾc ɭɾɜoɭ ɩ1S ɭɔɩϑ ɹʔ ɾ ɾнɭɾɾ ɼ Slнl: ϱ ɭʊɭʔ Sɹɤ ɩʅ ϱ 1ɔн-1ɩ⅂S; ɭτ1 ϱɒ Sɹɤ, ɣʅɩɼɲ S/н1, /ɲʔ ɩʅɒ1ɩdʍcɾ1.

ɾρcʅ ·ɾɲ ·ɔɹlɩS1ɲ ⅂ɔɾlʅʅɼɾɭ ɣɩʔ d/ɲɩ:

“ɩʔ ϱ /ɩʅɭɲɩɤ ʅ Sɩʅɹɾc, ɭτ1 ʅɛ ɔɩS1-Sнdɩɤ ʅ ɔɩlʅʅ1ɾʅ1, ɾɹʅ ʔτS1ɩJɜʔ ɩʅ ɭɒɩɤ ϱ /ʊcɭ’ʔ ɾlɩʅ\ɾʅ, ɩʅ ʊɭɲ 1 ɾ1ɹl 1 ɣɩɾ J ʅɼɲ ϱɩS ʔʅʅ1ɾc, ρɔclɾS, ʔнʅɾc S1ɔcʅʔɲ, ϱɒɭɜ Sɩd\vɲɩɤ ɣɩʔ oʅ ⅂нS ɼ ɾɜʅɭ ʅ ɔɩʔʅʅɲclɾʅ ɼ cɜJ?”

“Sʊ,” ɜ ɤɹSɲɭ, “ɾ /ɲʅɭɲɲ’ʔ ɔɩlɒʔ ʊ ɾ Sɩʅɲ’ʔ ɔɩJɲɾclɾʅ lvɭ ʅʅɼɲ ɭɩlʅɭ ʅʅ ɾ Jɩco-dɔнlɲ. ɾʅʅ ʅ /ɩɾɩʅ ɭɜ; JɩcɩSɾJɲʔ Jɛc1ɲ ɩʅ /ɩʔɭɾɾ, ʅ ·dɔɩSlɾʅʔ ɩʅ ρvɭɹɾS: ɩJ ʅʅɩ /τʅ ʍ ʅo ɣɹʔ SτJɲɭ ʅ ʊɭ, cʅ1 ɣɩɾ cvd ɣɜɲ ϱɹʅ ɣɩʔ нd/ɾcʔ J S1ɔʅɤϑ 1 ɾɾʅɭ ʅ SɾcɩS 1 ɣнc.”

“ɭτ1 ϱ ɩʅS1ɔɾɾʅʅ1 — ϱ ɩʅS1ɔɾɾʅʅ1! ·ρɹɭ, ɣʌ ɭτʔ ϱ /ʊd, ʊɭcʅʔ ϱ ɩʅS1ɔɾɾʅʅ1. ɜ ɣɹɼ ɾɜSɩcJ — ɜ 1ʅc ɩ1 ʍ /ɩϱɛ1 ⅂ɜɔɾɭɾc — ɭнʅ ɾ /ʊcɭcɩ, ɭɩSɩlc1ɾɭ, ɔɩS1cɾS ɾɹʅ; ʅ ɜ ɭɩcнɼ ɜ ɣɹɼ Jʅʅɭ ϱ ɩʅS1ɔɾɾʅʅ1 J ɾɜ d\vɲ ɩʅ — ”

ɣн ⅂ɛʔɭ: ϱ ɭʊɭʔ /ʅʅ1 ʅʅ dɹɔɾcɩɤ, ϱ cнɼʔ cɜ1cɩ ɔτSɾcɩɤ. ɜ ɛcɾoS1 /τʅɭɲɭ ϱc ɭɩɭ ʅʅ1 lʅd ϱɒ Sɹɤʔ ʅ /ɩSlɲʔ 1 dɹl ϱ SɾSlʅʅɼɾɭ ɔɩɼɾcclɾʅ; ɭτ1 ϱc /vɭ ɣɹɼ ɣɹɭ 1 /c1 ɾʅʅɩ ɾɩʅɩ1S — So cɾɤ /ɲʔ ϱ SɜcɾʅS ⅂ɔo1ɔɹd1ɾɭ. ɹ1 cɒS1 ɜ cvd1 τl ɹ1 ϱ 1ɒɭɩ Slнdɲ: ɣн /ɲʔ cvdɩɤ нρɲcɩ ɹ1 ɾн.

“cɩ1ɾc Jɔʅʅɭ,” Sɩɭ ɣн, ɩʅ d/ɜ1 ɾ lcʅʔɭ 1oʅ — /ɜc ɣɩʔ JcS lcʅʔɭ 1ʌ, cʌʔɩɤ ɛc ɩ1S SɹJ1ʅɾS ʅ ρɔɹɼɩ1ɩ, ʅ ɭɩdτɾɩɤ ɣɒl ʅ SɒdɹS1ɩd — “ʍ ɣɹɼ ʅo1ɩS1 ɾɜ 1ʅʅɭɲ ⅂ɩʅlo ʅ J ·ɾɩS ·ɩɤρɔɾɾ: ɭoʅ1 ʍ ϑɩɤd ɩJ ɜ ɾɾɔɩɭ ɣʊ lн /vɭ ɔɩʔʅʅɲc1 ɾн /ɩϱ ɾ ɼʅʅʔɾʅS?”

ɣн ρɹ1 τl ɩʅS1ɾʅ1cɩ, /ʅʅ1 d/ɜ1 1 ϱ τϱɲ ʅʅɭ ɼ ϱ /ɛd, ʅ /ʅʅ ɣн dcɾ ɭɹd ɣн /ɲʔ ɣτɾɩɤ ɾ 1ʍʅ.

“·ʔcʅ, ·ʔcʅ,” Sɩɭ ɣн, S1ɩ⅂ɩɤ ɭɩJʊ ɾн, “ʍ ɒ d/ɜ1 ⅂cc /ɩϱ \ʊ ɼɩʔɩcʔ: ɭoʅ1 ʍ dʊS ɾн J ɭɩS1ʊɭɩɤ \ʊ ɔɩS1?”

“dʊS ʍ? ʅo, Sʊ.”

“lcd ɣɹʅɭʔ ɩʅ dʅɩJɲɾclɾʅ ɼ ϱ /ʊɭ. /ɲ1 dcoɭ Jɩɤρɲʔ! ϱc /ʊ /ʊɾɲ cɒS1 ʅɜ1 /ʅʅ ɜ 1τl1 ϱɩɾ ɹ1 ϱ ɭʊ ɼ ϱ ɾɩS1ɲɾS lcɾɭɲ. ·ʔcʅ, /ʅʅ /ɩc ʍ /ɲl /ɩϱ ɾн ɾρcʅ?”

“𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑿𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛! 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐. 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦? 𐑑 𐑿 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯: 𐑓 𐑯𐑬 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑻.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑺 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑼 — 𐑩 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑼, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯: 𐑚𐑦𐑜, 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑯, 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑥; 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑺 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑒𐑸𐑔𐑦𐑡 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛. 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑰! 𐑞𐑺'𐑟 ·𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑯 ·𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟! 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑖𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑼𐑦, 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑.”

𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑱, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑘𐑸𐑛, 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 —

“·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑲𐑟: 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑹 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑓.”

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 21

𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑸 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟! 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑸 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦𐑟; 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑸 𐑕𐑲𐑯𐑟; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑰. 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯. 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦𐑟, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝, 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑 (𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑓𐑸-𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑤𐑪𐑙-𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑯𐑪𐑑𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑱𐑤𐑾𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑹𐑕 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑰𐑗 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑯) 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑯𐑟, 𐑓 𐑷𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑴, 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯.

𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑛 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 ·𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑱 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑸𐑔𐑩 ·𐑨𐑚𐑩𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯’𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑹 𐑢𐑳𐑯 — 𐑟 𐑒𐑦𐑯. 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑼𐑦, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑺. 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑱 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑔𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼.

𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑓 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑬𐑗 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑛𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑷𐑯, 𐑹 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, 𐑛𐑨𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑: 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑵𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑹, 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑕𐑤𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼.

𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲𐑛𐑾 — 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑯𐑽. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑱𐑚𐑦-𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑲; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕’𐑩𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑞𐑼, 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑐 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱 𐑿 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯: 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑒𐑴𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑱𐑑 𐑹 𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤.”

“𐑴, ·𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑼𐑑! 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑛𐑵? 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑿 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤: 𐑿 𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑪𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑱𐑯𐑩’𐑟 𐑚𐑱 𐑐𐑴𐑯𐑦. 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦? 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕: 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦, 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿; 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 — 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑸 𐑔𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑯 𐑸 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, ·𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑼𐑑?”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑦 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕: 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤.”

“\ιʃ; ι ɔ /ιc ɭʌ ι1 ιɣ;” ι ɣɹɾɪ ɭɪɔιd1ɾɭ ɣιɾ 1 ϱ ʃϑɾɾι1ʃ’ ɣɛc, ι ɔιdɾɾιιɭɾɭ ɣιɾ 1 ϱ dɷ ɾ ·ʒɹι’ʒ /ɔJ, ι ϱ ɾ1ιιʗɾιʒ ɾ ·ʒɹι ɣιɾʃιcJ, ɔ /ιι1 ιι ʃϑʗ ɾ ·ɾɒ ·ɔɹʗιʃ1ɒ.

ɣɥ /ɹʒ ιι1 ιι ιιι ɾ ϱ coɒ ɔʌɾʒ; ɣɥ /ɹʒ ιι1 ιι ϱ \ɷɭ, ϱ ʃ1cɭɾcʒ, ϖ ϱ ρɔɣιɭʒ. ɔ ɘʃd1 ·ɾʃʒ ·Jɷ]Jdʃ ιJ ʗɥ ɣɹɭ ʃɥι ɣιɾ; — \ιʃ: ʗɥ ɭιcɥɾɭ ɣɥ /ɹʒ]cιι8 ɭιc\ɒɭʒ /ιϱ ·ɾιʃ ·ι8ρɔɾɾ. 1 ϱ ɭιc\ɒɭ-ɔʌɾ ɔ ɣcʃɾιɭ: ϱ dcιd ɾ ɭɛcʒ ι ϱ ɣɼɾ ɾ ɾɔʃɾʒ ɔιʒɣιɭɾɭ ϱιιʃ; ·ɾɒ ·ɔɹʗιʃ1ɒ, ·ɾιʃ ·ι8ρɔɾɾ, ϱ 1ʌ ·ɾιʃɾʒ ·ɥʗ1ɾι, ι ϱɷ ɾɭɾɔɒɒʒ, /ϑ ʑc ɭιʒιɭ ιι ϱ ρcɾ. ι1 ɔιd/ɔɒɭ ʃɼɾ dɼɔιʒ 1 ɭιʃ1ϑɭ ʃo ιι1ɒɾʃ1ι8 ɾ]ɷ1ι; ɾɔ ιɔɾιɭ, ɣɛιɾɒ, /ɹʒ /ɼι ɔ dvɭ ιι1 ɭιJϑ, ʃo ɔ ɾ]ɔoʗ1 ϱ ɾɘʃ1ɒ /ɷ ɣɥ ʃ1vɭ ɹ1 ·ɾιʃ ·ι8ρɔɾɾ’ʒ ʃɔɭ. ʗɥ 1ϑɾɭ ɹʒ ɔ ɭɔʌ ιɒ, ι cvd1 ɹ1 ɾɥ ɣʑ1ιcι: ɣϑ ɔʒ ʃɥɾɭ 1 ɭιɾɘɾɭ, “/ɹ1 dɹι ϱ dɔɥ]ι8 dɔɥʗɒ /ɹι1 ιɣ?” ι /ιι ɔ ʃιɭ, ιι ɾ co ɾɔʃ, “·ɾɒ ·ɔɹʗιʃ1ɒ,” ʗɥ ɾcɭ ɾ ɾʌɾɾɾι1 ɹʒ ιJ 1ιɾ]1ɾɭ 1 ϖɭɒ ɾɥ ɾ/c. ɔ ɔιɾιɾɭɒ ɣϑ ɾ]ɒɾιʃ ɹ1 ϱ ɾoɾɾι1 — ι1 /ɹʒ ɾιɔι ρɔcʃJɾc ι ɾιɔι ʃ1ɔɔdι8: ʗɥ /ϖ ɾ ɾϖιι8 ɔoɭ ɾ ʃdɔ-ɭcʌ dɔcι; ɾ ρɛʒι ɹɔɒ ʃdɷJ /ɹʒ 1/ιʃ1ɾɭ ιι ɣϑ ɣɷ. ʗɥ ɣɹɭ ɭɥι ʑc ɹιιɾcʗɾι /ιϱ ϱ ρcɾ, ι ιɔι1c1ɾɭ]ɔɔɭ ɭιɭ ιι1 coɒ ϱ ιdʃ]ɔιʗɾι ɾ ɣϑ ɣʑ1ι cιɹɾɾɾι1ʃ.

“ɭɼʒ ϱɹ1]ϑʃɾι /ɹι1 ʍ?” ʗɥ ιιd/ɔɒɭ ɾ ·ɾɒ ·ɔɹʗιʃ1ɒ; ι ·ɾɒ ·ɔɹʗιʃ1ɒ 1ϑɾɭ 1 ʃɥ ɣʌ ϱ “]ϑʃɾι” /ɹʒ. ɣɥ ɾcɭ ɾ d\vɒɾʃ ρɔιɾɾʃ — /ɼι ɾ ɣιʒ ʃ1ɔcɹʒ ι ιd/ιɾɾdɾc ɭιɾɾιʃ1ɔcʗɾιʒ — ϑɔʌ ɭɣι ɣιʒ dʍ ι Jɹcoɭ ɾɥ Jɔɹɾ ϱ ɔʌɾ.

“/ιc, ·ʒcιʒ?” ɣɥ ʃιɭ, ɹʒ ɣɥ ɔιʃ1ɾɭ ɣιʒ ɭɹd ɾρcιʃ1 ϱ ʃdʌcɔʌɾ ɭϖ, /ιʗ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ʗɼ1.

“ιJ ʍ]cɥʒ, ʃϑ, ɔ /ɹι1 cɥɾ ɾ ɹɭʃɾιʃ J ɾ /ɥd ϖ 1ʌ.”

“/ɹ1 1 ɭʌ? — /ɷ 1 ρo?”

“1 ʃɥ ɾ ʃιd ccɭι ɣʌ ɣɹʒ ʃιι1 J ɾɥ.”

“/ɹ1 ʃιd ccɭι? — /ɷ ɭɼʒ ʗɥ cιɾ?”

“ɹ1 ·ρc1ʃɣιɭ; ιι ·—ʗɔɒ.”

“·—ʗɔɒ? ϱɹ1 ιʒ ɾ ɣɼιɭɔɾɭ ɾɔcʒ ιJ! ɣʌ ɾc ʗɥ ɭɥ ϱɹ1 ʃιιɭʒ J]ɥ]ɾc 1 ʃɥ ɣϑ ϱɹ1 ɭιʃ1ɾιʃ?”

“ɣϑ ιcɾ ιʒ ·ɔɥɭ, ʃϑ — ·ɾʃʒ ·ɔɥɭ.”

“·ɔɥɭ ɾ ·ρc1ʃɣιɭ? ϱɷ /ɹʒ ɾ ·ɔɥɭ ɾ ·ρc1ʃɣιɭ, ɾ ɾɹʒιʃ1ɔc1.”

“ι1 ιʒ ɣιʒ /ιɭo, ʃϑ.”

“ι /ɹ1 ɣɹɾ ʍ 1 ɭʌ /ιϱ ɣϑ? ɣɛ ɭʌ ʍ ιo ɣϑ?”

“·ʃɒ ·ɔɥɫ /ɿʅ ʃɔ ⲧ8ɗɾc — ʃɔ ʃⲧϱɒ’ʅ ɭɔⲧϱɒ.”

“ϱ ɭWS ɣɥ /ɿʅ! W ɿɿɾɒ 1ocɫ ʃɥ ϱɔ1 ɭıJʊ: W ʔc/cʅ Sɿɫ W ɣɔɫ ɿo ɔıcc6ɾɿʅ.”

“ɿⲧɿ ϱɔ1 /vɫ oɿ ʃɥ, Sʊ. ·ʃɒ ·ɔɥɫ ıʅ ɫɿɫ, ɿ ɣıʅ /ɔJ ɗʂS1 ʃɥ ɿJ.”

“/ɔ?”

“ɭıɗɿʅ ɔ /ɿʅ 1vɒ, ɿ ɭʊɫɾɿSɾʃ, ɿ 6ɥ ɫıScɔɗ1 ʃɥ.”

“ɭⲧ1 ·ɔɥɫ cɿJ1 ɀıcɫɔɾɿ? — W ʃⲧS1 ɣɔɾ ɗⲧʅɾɿʅ? Sʊ ·ʅʊʅ ·cıɿ /ɿʅ 1ʔɗı8 ɾ ɾ ·ɔɥɫ ɾ ·ϸc1Sɣɩɫ
\ɿS1ɒɫc, ɣʌ, ɣɥ Sɿɫ, /ɿʅ /ⲧɿ ɾ ϱ ɾɿɔɾS1 ɔʂSɗɾcʅ ɿɿ 1ʔɿ; ɿ ·ı8ϸɔɾʃ /ɿʅ ʃɿɿ6ɾɿı8 ɾ ·ʅʊʅcɿɾ ·ɔɥɫ ɾ
ϱ Scʃ 1ccS, ɣʌ /ɿʅ ʃⲧɀ ɾɫʃɔɒɫ J ɣʊ ɭW1ı ɾ Sɥʅɾɿ ʊ 1ʌ ɾϸo ıɿ ·cⲧɿɫɾɿ.”

“·ʅɾɿ ·ɔɥɫ ıʅ ɫɿɫ, 1ʌ, Sʊ: ɣɥ ɔʌıɿɫ ɣıʃScɔJ ɿ ɣʂJ-ɔʌıɿɫ ɣıʅ JʃʃcI, ɿ ıʅ Sɾ1oS1 1 ɣɔɾ ɗɾʃı1ɾɫ SʌıSɔɫ.
ϱ ɿWʅ So 6ɿɗ1 ɣıʅ ʃⲧϱɒ ϱɔ1 ı1 ɭɔʔ1 ɿɿ ɾɿ Jɿɾ1cɿɗ1ıɗ ɾ1Jɗ.”

“ɿ /ɿ1 ϸvɫ ɗɔɿ W ɫʌ ɣʊ? ɿɿɿSɿɿS, ·ʅcɿ! ɔ /vɫ ɿɿɾɒ ∂ı8ɗ ɾ ɔⲧɿı8 ɾ ɣⲧɿɫɔɾɫ ʃɔcʅ 1 Sɥ ɾɿ ocɫ ccɫı
ɣʌ /ıc, 1ɒɣJ1S, ɭɥ ɫɿɫ ɭıJʊ W ɔɥɀ ɣʊ: ɭıSɔɫʅ, W Sc 6ɥ ɗʂS1 W ɿJ.”

“\ɿS, Sʊ, ɭⲧ1 ϱɔ1 ıʅ cɿ8 ɾϸo; ɿ /ɿɿ ɣʊ SʊɗɾʃS1ɔɿSɾʅ /ʊ ɾɿɔı ɫıJɒɾɿ1: ɔ ɗvɫ ɿɿ1 ɭɥ ɥʅı 1 ɿıϸcɿɗ1
ɣʊ /ı6ɾʅ ɿʔ.”

“ɣʔ cɿ8 /ıc W S1c?”

“Jʅ 6ʊ1 ɾ 1ɔʃ Jʅ 1ɿSɾɭɾc, Sʊ.”

“1ɔɿʃıS ʃɥ oɿcı 1 S1c ɾ /ɥɗ — ”

“ɔ ɣɔɫ ɭɿ1ɒ ɿɿ1 1ʂS ʃɔ /ʊɫ: ɔ ʃɔ1 ɭɥ ɾɭcɔʅɫ 1 ɭɔcɗ ı1.”

“J1 ʔc ıɾɿɿ1S W <u>/ıc</u> ɗⲧʃ ɭJɗ: W /ıc ɿɿ1 ɭɥ ıɿɫWS1 ⲧɿɫɒ ɿɿı 1ɔɥ1ɿɗS1 1 1cɗ ⲧ1 ɾ 1ʊʃɾɿɾɿ1
ɔɿʅıɫɾɿS /ıϱ ɣʊ?”

“o, ɿo! ɔ 6Jc Sʊ1ɾɿcı ɔı1ʊɿ ıJ ʔc ɭɥ /ɿc.”

“ɿ ɣʌ ϸoʅ /ıϱ W? W ɫoɿ1 1ɔJɾɾc ɾ ɣⲧɿɫɔɾɫ ʃɔcʅ ɾcoɿ.”

“ɿo, Sʊ, 6ɥ ɣJʅ Sɿɿ1 ɣʊ ɗoɀʃɾɿ.”

“ɾ ˥ʊ⅂ɾɿ 1 ꞁɥ 1ɔɾ⅂1ɾꞁ?”

“\ιʃ, ⅂ʊ, ɣɥ ɣɹɾ cιɾꞁ 1ιι \ɲʔ ιɿ ϱ ɹɹɾcι.”

·ɾɲ ·ɔɾɾιʃ1ɲ ɾɩꞁι1c1ɾꞁ. “/ιι ꞁʌ Ʌ /ιɩ 1 ɒo?”

“ʊcι 1-ɾɲɔo ɾʊɿι४, ⅂ʊ.”

“/ιc, Ʌ ɾɾ⅂1 ɣɹɾ ⅂ɾɾ ɾɾɿι; Ʌ ɗɾɿ1 1ɔɹɾɾc /ιϱɛ1 ɾɾɿι, ɿ ɔ ꞁɲ⅂c Ʌ ɣɹɾ ɿɿ1 ɾɾɩ: ɔ ɣɹɾ ɒιɾɾɿ Ʌ ɿo ⅂ɹcɲι \ι1. ɣɛ ɾɾɩ ɣɹɾ Ʌ ιɿ ϱ /ʊcꞁ, ·ʒcɿ?” ɣɥ ɾ⅂ɗ1, ⅂ɾɔcι४.

ɔ ꞁɔʌ ɛ1 ɾɔ ˥ʊ⅂; ɾ ɾɥɒɲ ɗι४ ι1 /ɿʔ. “ɹɔɾ ɩιcι४ʔ, ⅂ʊ.” ɣɥ 1vɗ ϱ ˥ʊ⅂, ˥ʊꞁ ϱ ɣʊꞁ ιɿ1ʌ ɣιʔ ˥ɾɾ, ɿ ɩɾɗɾcꞁ oɾɲ ι1 ɹʔ ιɹ ι1⅂ ⅂ɗɹɿ1ιɿɾ⅂ ɾɾɅʔꞁ ɣιɾ. ⅂ʌɿ ɣɥ ˥ɔɾꞁɅ⅂1 ɣιʔ ˥ɿɗɾ1-ꞁvɗ: “ɣɲ,” ⅂ιꞁ ɣɥ, ɿɹɲι४ ɾɥ ɾ ɿo1; ι1 /ɿʔ ɹιɹ1ι ˥ɛɿꞁʔ, ɿ ɣɥ oꞁ ɾɥ ꞁɾ1 ɹιɹ1ɥɿ. ɔ 1ocꞁ ɣιɾ ɔ ɣɹꞁ ɿo ɩcɿʔ.

“ɔ ꞁoɿ1 /ɿɿ1 ɩcɿʔ; Ʌ ɿo ϱɹ1. 1cɗ \ʊ /cʔɾʔ.”

ɔ ꞁιɗcɔɾꞁ ɾɗ⅂ι˥1ι४ ɾʊ ϱɹɿ /ɿʔ ɾɔ ꞁɅ. ɣɥ ⅂ɗɛcꞁ ɹ1 ɹʊ⅂1; ϱιɿ, ɹʔ ιɹ ɔιɗɾcιɗ1ι४ ⅂ɾɾɗι४, ɣɥ ⅂ιꞁ —

“ɔɔ1, ɔɔ1! ꞁι1ɲ ɿɿ1 ɒιɾ Ʌ ʓc ɿɛ: Ʌ /vꞁ, ˥ɲɣɹ˥⅂, ⅂1c ɾ/c ɗɔɥ ɾɾɿɗ⅂ ιɹ Ʌ ɣɹꞁ ɹιɹ1ι ˥ɛɿꞁʔ. ϱɲ ɲ 1ιɿ; ιʔ ι1 ɿɿ1 ˥cιɿ1ι?”

“\ιʃ, ⅂ʊ, ꞁɾ1 ɿɛ Ʌ o ɾɥ ɹɔɾ.”

“ɗɾɾ ꞁɹɗ ɹ ι1, ϱιɿ; ɔ ɹɾ \ʊ ꞁɹ४ɗɲ ɹ ɹʊ1ι ˥ɛɿꞁʔ.”

“·ɾɲ ·ɔɾɩι⅂1ɲ, ɔ ɾc ɹʔ /ιc ɾιɿɩɾɿ ɾɿɾϱɲ ɾɹ1ɲ ɾ ꞁιʔɿɾ⅂ 1 Ʌ /ɔc ɔ ɣɹɾ ϱ ɿ˥ɲ1Ʌɿι1ι.”

“ɾɹ1ɲ ɾ ꞁιʔɿɾ⅂? ɔ ɹɾ ɗ\vɲɾ⅂ 1 ɣɲ ι1.”

“Ʌ ɣɹɾ ɹʔ ɒvꞁ ɹʔ ιɹʊɾꞁ ɾɥ, ⅂ʊ, ϱɹ1 Ʌ ɲ ɒoι४ ɩʊ1cι 1 ꞁɥ ɾɹɔιꞁ?”

“\ιʃ; /ɿ1 ϱιɿ?”

“ιɿ ϱɹ1 ɗc⅂, ⅂ʊ, ·ɾꞁιc ʓ1 1 ɒo 1 ⅂ɗʌc: ɔ ɹɾ ɩvɲ Ʌ /ιc ˥ɲ⅂ɥɾ ϱ ɿι⅂ι⅂ι1ι ɾ ι1.”

“1 ɒι1 ɣʊ ɛ1 ɾ ɾɔ ꞁɔɔꞁ'ʔ /c, ɣʌ ɾɔ1 ɾϱɲ/ɔʔ /ʓɗ oɾɲ ɣʊ ɔɾϱɲ 1ʌ ιɾɹɹ1ιɗcι? ϱɲ'ʔ ⅂ιɿ⅂ ιɿ ϱ ⅂ɾʔι⅂ɩɾɿ; ɿɿ1 ɾ ꞁɛ1 ɾ ι1. ·ɾꞁιc, ɹʔ Ʌ ⅂c, ɾɾ⅂1 ɒo 1 ⅂ɗʌc; ɿ Ʌ, ɾ ɗʊ⅂, ɾɾ⅂1 ɾɲɩ ⅂1ɔc1 1 — ϱ ꞁιɾɾc?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑺.”

“𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑹𐑕!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑑𐑢𐑨𐑙 𐑝 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑯 𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕.

“𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑥 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, 𐑹 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑿 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟?”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑲𐑟.”

“𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑰𐑡𐑦𐑐𐑑!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑤𐑛. “𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑿 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑲𐑟! 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑿 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑝𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯; 𐑲'𐑝 𐑩 𐑿𐑕 𐑓 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲, 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑻𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰. “𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑛!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑯𐑽𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑! 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯.”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑖𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑯𐑹 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑖.”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯!”

“𐑕𐑻?”

“𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑲'𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑿 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥.”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑲𐑟: 𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲'𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥.”

“𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑛𐑵, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿, 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑕𐑱𐑓 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤! 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤! 𐑲'𐑤 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑡 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑. 𐑿 𐑜𐑴 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴, 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑻𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼?”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑓 𐑞 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑲 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑤?”

“𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑕𐑴, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑵 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲’𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑱, ·𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑱?”

“𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑦, 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑲, 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕: 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑑. 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑲𐑞𐑼. 𐑕𐑴 𐑿’𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑱 ·𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑕𐑻: 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦.”

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑯 𐑒𐑵𐑤 — ‘·𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤.’”

“𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑹?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; “𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑨𐑒𐑦𐑙.” 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼-𐑚𐑧𐑤 𐑮𐑨𐑙, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤: 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑱, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑪𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙.

𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑡 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑴’𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑱: 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑯𐑰𐑑: 𐑞 𐑹𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟

[illegible]

“[illegible]!” [illegible]

“[illegible],” [illegible]; “[illegible]? — [illegible].”

“[illegible]; [illegible].”

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible]?”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑐!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰; “𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑶 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑞𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑. 𐑸 𐑿 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺?”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺.”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝. 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 — 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑬𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤, 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯'𐑟 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕! 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑛, 𐑹 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑰𐑯𐑛 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑹 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑤𐑴𐑢𐑫𐑛? 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑺, 𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑛𐑲𐑛. 𐑖𐑰, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑲: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑲𐑛!”

“𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑖, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛; 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑴?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟; 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛'𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦'𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑴𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑴 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑧𐑔, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑱𐑚𐑦; 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑱 𐑓 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑐𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑦𐑙! 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑱𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑥𐑴𐑯𐑦𐑙. ·𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯: 𐑥𐑹, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑱𐑡. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑜𐑼: 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒. 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑕𐑲𐑛; 𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑲𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑝𐑬 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼. 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑗𐑸𐑡𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑐𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑣𐑬𐑕: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑰𐑒, 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑰𐑒. ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑑: ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 ·𐑜𐑦𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯. 𐑴, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑕 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑓 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦! 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑫𐑼. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑹 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑪𐑓. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 — 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑸 𐑢𐑰 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑪𐑯? 𐑑𐑵-𐑔𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑜𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑹𐑜𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟. ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑤𐑵𐑟𐑩𐑟 — 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑚𐑶! 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑖𐑸𐑐𐑼𐑟: ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑛 — 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 — 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛. “𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑬,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑑 ·𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛.

“𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑱 𐑑𐑹𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑯𐑲𐑑 — 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑼.”

𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑟. “𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐!” 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛, “𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱. 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔, 𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯: 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑑, 𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑢𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑱𐑕. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑐𐑭𐑕: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑯? 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛?”

·ɭɩSɩ ɩɛ ɩɩɭɩɾɑɭ 1 ˥ɑS/ɛɭ ɣʋ 1 1ɛd ɾ Sɩɭɾ1ɩɾ ɭɔɘȷ1: ɮɥ SɾdSɥɭɾɭ /ɩɐ ɭɩȷɩdɾɛ1ɩ. Sʌɩ ɘȷ1ɑ, ·ɾSʅ ·ɔɥɭ
pɔʌ ɾʊ dɾɾ˥oʅɭ, ɩ Sȷ&d ɩɩ1ʌ ɾ ɭoʅɩ& S1ɛ1. ɔ ɐɩɩ ɛȷ1 ɣʋ.

ɾʊ ɐȷɩ 1ɩɩ ɭɛʅ ɩɛȷ˥S1 ɭɩȷʊ ɔ ɣȷɭ ɾpɛɩ ɩɩɩ dɩɩɾɑSɛɮɩ /ɩɐ ɣʋ. ɮɥ dɾɩ1ɩɩWɭ ɔɐɑ ɭɩɛɩɔɾS ʊ
ɛɩðɑʅɩd; ɩ ɐ ɭɾd1ɑ ȷɑɭɭ ɩɾɔɩðɩ& /ɩʅ dvɭ ˥ɛɩȷɾɛɩ ɩdSɔ1 ɣʋ. ɾɥɩ1ɔɾ, ɔ pȷ1 ɩɩ ȷʅ /ɩɛ ȷʅ ɔ dvɭ /ɩɐ
·ʅʊʅɛɩɾ ɩ ·ɩɛɔʅɾ. ɐɛ /ʋ ɾɭɔɩ doɛɭ, ɩɭɥɭ, ȷ1 ȷʋS1. ·ɩɛɔʅɾ /vɭ Sɩ1 ɣɘȷ ɐ ɭɛ Soɩ&, ɔɥɭɩ&, ʊ ɔɔ1ɩ&, ɩ
Sdɑ˥ɛɩ ɾ1ɑ ɾ /ʋɭ ɔɐɑ 1 ɾɥ ʊ ɣʋ SɩS1ɑ. ·ʅʊʅɛɩɾ /vɭ ɮȷ1ɑ ɩɩɾSɩɩS 1 ɣʋ dɾɩɑɩ ɭʋɭ ɭɔ ɐ ɛɑ,
ɩ 1ɛd ɩo ɩo1ɩS ɾ ɾɥ. ɭɾ1 ɔ /ɩʅ ɭɩ1ʋɾɩɭ ɩɩ1 1 Sɥɾ ȷ1 ɾ ɛɩS ȷ ɩdW˥ɛɮɩ ʊ ɾɾWʅɾɩ1: ɔ ɣȷɭ ɭɔɘ1 ɾɔ
ɭɔɘɩ& ɾɾ1ɑɾɛʅ /ɩɐ ɾɥ, ɩ ɐɛ Sʋɾɭ ɾɥ ȷ ɭoð.

˥ɔɾɾɔɭɾɭ /ɩɐ ɾ dɛS ɾ ˥ɩɩSɾɛʅ, ɩ Sɾɾ ɮɥ1S ɾ ˥ɛ˥ɑ, ɔ WS1 1 1ɛd ɾ Sɥ1 ɾɩɑ1 ȷɔɩɾ ɐɩɾ, ɩɑ ɐ /ɩɭo, ɩ
ɭɩʅɩ ɾɔSɩɛȷ ɩɩ SdɩɮɩX ȷȷɩSɩ ɾɩɩ˥ɩS, ɔɩ˥ɔɩʅɩɩ1ɩ& ɩɩɩ Sɥɩ ɐȷ1 ɣȷɾɩɭ ɾoɾɾɩ1ɑɩɛɩ 1 ɮɛɩ ɩ1Sɩɛȷ ɩɩ ɐ
ɩɾɑ-ɮɩȷ1ɩ& dɾɛɔɭɾSdo˥ ɾ ɩɾȷʅɩɩɛɮɾɩ: ɾ pɛɩɾ˥S ɾ Sɥ ɭɩ1/ɥɩ 1ʌ ɔɩdS; ɐ ɔɔʅɩ& ɾʌɩ, ɩ ɾ ɮɩ1 dɔɩSɩ& ɩ1S
ɭɩSd; ɾ pɔʌ˥ ɾ ɔɥɭʅ ɩ /ɘ1ɑ-ȷɛȷpʅ, ɩ ɾ ɩɔȷɭ'ʅ ɣɩɭ, dɔɛɩɭ /ɩɐ ɛo1ɾS-ȷɛɛɑʅ, ɔɔʅɩ& ɛ1 ɾ ɐɩɾ; ɾɩ ɩɛȷ
S11ɩ& ɩɩ ɾ ɣɩʅ-S˥ȷɔo'ʅ ɩɩS1, ɾɭɑ ɾ ɔɥð ɾ ɣɘðʊɩ-ɭɛʌɾ.

/ɾɩ ɾʊɩɩ& ɔ ȷɩɛ 1 SdɩɮɩX ɾ ȷɛS: /ȷ1 Sʊ1 ɾ ɾ ȷɛS ɩ1 /ɩʅ 1 ɭɥ, ɔ ɭɩɭ ɩɩ1 dɑ ʊ ɩo. ɔ 1vd ɾ SɩȷJ1 ɭɛȷd
˥ɩɩSɾɛ, pɛɾ ɩ1 ɾ ɭɔɘɭ ˥ɘɩ1, ɩ /ʋd1 ɾ/ɛ. Sʌɩ ɔ ɣȷɭ 1ɔɛS1 ɩɩ ɐ ˥ɛ˥ɑ ɾ ɭɔɘɭ ɩ ˥ɔɩɾɩɩɾɩ1 ȷɩɔɩɭ ɩ ɾ
Sd/ɑ ɛoɑ ɛ1ɛɔɩ ɾ ɾɩʅɩʅ: ɐȷ1 dɩɩ1vɑ pɛɾ ɾɥ ˥ɛɩʅɑ; ɾɔ ȷɩ&pɑʅ ˥ɔoSɥɭɾɭ ȷd1ɩɾɛɩ 1 ȷɩɛ ɩ1 /ɩɐ
ȷɥɮɑʅ. S1ɔɩ&ɛɩ-ɾɑd1 ɣɾɔɩʅɩɩ1ɾɛ ɔɭɔɛʅ ɾɾS1 ɭɥ 1ɔɛS1 ɾɭɑ ɐȷ1 ɭɔɛ; ɐɩɩ ȷɩɛoɭ, ɩʋɮɑɾɛɩ, ɾ /ɩɛ-
ɭɩȷɔɾɭ ɩoʅ, /ɩɐ ɾ S1ɔɛ1 ɔɩʅ ɩ ȷvɛ ɩɩS1ɔɾɛʅ; ɐɩɩ ɾ ȷɛɩdSɾɭɾɛ-ɛvdɩ& ɾɛð, ɭɔ ɩo ɾɥɩʅ ɩȷɔo; ɐɩɩ ɾ
ȷʋɾ ɮɩɩ, /ɩɐ ɾ ɭɩSɔɭɾɭ dɛȷ1 ɭɛɩ ɐ ɾɩɭɾɛ ɾ ɩ1: ɾ dʊS, Sɾɾ ɭɛȷd /ɩSdɑʅ /ʋ /ɩɩ1ɾɭ, ɩ Sɾɾ ʅɩ1ɩ ɣɑ,
1ɾȷ1ɾɭ ɩɩ ɐ 1ɩɾɩɾɛʅ, ɩ /ɛɾɭ ɾɭɾɾ ɐ ȷɔɔɩɭ. ɩɛ ȷ ɐ ɔʅ: ɔ ɣȷɭ ɛȷ1 ɐɩɾ 1 ɐ ɛɘS1, ɭɩdɩʅ ɐɛ ɔɩd/ɔɑɭ ɐ
ɾoS1 dɑȷɾɛ /ʋdɩ&. ɔ ɭɔʌ ɐɩɾ ɛɑʅ; ɔ ɮɛ11 ɐɩɾ /ɩɛ: ɐ ɔɛȷɮɾʅ ɔ 1ɔɛS1 ɛɩ& ɩ Sɩɔɾɑ; ɐ ɩɔɩɭʅ
ɛɾS1ɔɾS ɩ ɛɑʅ. "pvɭ! ɭɾ1 ɩɩ1 d/ɔ1 ɐ ðɩ&," ɔ ðɘ1, ȷʅ ɔ Sɑɾɛɭ ɐ ɩȷɩd1: "ɐɛ /ɩɩ1 ɾʊ ȷʊS ɩ S˥ɩɔɩ1;"
ɩ ɔ ɔɘ1 ɐ ɮɛɭʅ ɭɛȷdɑ, ɐȷ1 ɐ ɛɔ1S ɾɔ1 ȷɛȷɮ ɾʊ ɭɔɩɛɩɩ1ɛɩ — ɾ ɣȷ˥ɩ 1ɾɮ ʊ 1ʌ Sɩd\vɑɭ SɾdSɩS.
ɐɑ, ɔ ɣȷɭ ɾ ȷɔɩɩɭ'ʅ ȷɛS ɾɭɑ ɾɔ pɛʅ; ɩ /ȷ1 ɭɩɭ ɩ1 Sɩpɾɩȷɔ ɐȷ1 ɐoʅ \ɾ& ɛɛɭɩʅ 1ʋɾɭ ɐɑ ɭȷdS ɩɩ ɾɥ?
ɔ ɛvd1 ȷ1 ɩ1; ɔ Sɾɔɛɭ ȷ1 ɐ S1ɥdɩ& ɛɔdɩɾS: ɔ /ɩʅ ɾɭSʊɭɭ ɩ dɾɩ1ɩɩ1.

"ɩʅ ɐȷ1 ɾ ˥ʊ1ɔɩ1 ɾ Sɾɾ /ɾɩ W ɩo?" ɘSd1 ·ɩɛɔʅɾ, ɣʌ ɣȷɭ ɾ˥ɔoɮ1 ɾɥ ɾɩɩo1ɩS1. ɔ ɔɩS˥ɾɩɭɾɭ ɐȷ1 ɩ1 /ɩʅ
ɾɑɛɩ ɾ ȷȷɩSɩ ɣɩɭ, ɩ ɣɾɔɩɭ ɩ1 ɭɩɩɥð ɐ ɾɐɑ ɮɥ1S. ɾ dʊS, ɔ ɛɔɭ: ɩ1 /ɩʅ, ɩɩ ȷȷd1, ɾ ɾɭɔɩ ȷɛðȷɾɛ
ɔɩ˥ɔɩʅɩɩ1ɛɮɾɩ ɾ ·ɾɑ ·ɔɩɮS1ɑ. ɭɾ1 /ȷ1 /ɩʅ ɐȷ1 1 ɣʋ, ʊ 1 ɩɩɩ /ɾɩ ɭɾ1 ɾɔSɩɛȷ? ·ʅʊʅɛɩɾ ɘɛSo
ɾɭɾɘɩS1 1 ɛvd. ɐ ɾɐɑ ɭɔɘɩ&ʅ ˥ɛɥʅɭ ɣʋ ɾɾɮ, ɭɾ1 ɮɥ dɘɛɭ ɐȷ1 "ɾɩ ɾpɛɩ ɾȷɩ." ɐɛ ɭoð Sɥɾɭ Sɑ˥ɔɔʅɭ
ȷ1 ɾɔ Sdɩɛ. ɔ ɩȷɑɭ 1 Sdɩɮ ɐɑ ˥ʊ1ɔɩ1S; ɩ ɥɮ, ɩɩ 1ʋɩ, Sȷ1 ȷ ɾ ˥ɩɩSɾɛ ɛ1ɛɔɩ. ɐɩɩ ·ʅʊʅɛɩɾ ˥ɔɾɭWS1
ɣʋ ȷɛɭɾɾ. ɔ ˥ɔɩɾɩS1 1 dɾɩ1ɔɩɭW1 ɾ /ɘ1ɑ-dɾɛɑ ɭɔɘɩ&: ɐɩS ˥v1 ɣʋ ȷ1 /ɾɩS ɩɩ1ʌ pvɭ ɣWɾɑ. ɮɥ
˥ɔɾ˥oʅɭ ɾ /ɘd ɩɩ ɐ pɔɛɩɭʅ. ɭɩȷʊ /ɥ ɣȷɭ ɭɥɩ ɛ1 1ʌ ɛɑʅ, /ɥ /ʋ ɭɥ˥ ɩɩ ɾ dɩɩȷɩɭɩɩɮɾɛ dɩɩɾɑSɛɮɩ: ɮɥ
ɣȷɭ ȷɛɾɑɭ ɾɥ /ɩɐ ɾ ɭɩSdɔɩ˥ɮɩ ɾ ɐ ɭɔɩɛɩɩ1 /ɩɩ1ɑ ɮɥ ɣȷɭ S˥ɩɩ1 ɩɩ ·ɛɾɭɾɩ 1ʌ Sɥʅɾɩʅ ɾpo — ɾ ɐ
ȷɭɾɑɛɮɾɩ ɮɥ ɣȷɭ ɐɑ ɩdSɔ1ɾɭ — ɐ ɾ1ɩɩɮɾɩ ɮɥ ɣȷɭ ɔɩSɥɾɭ; ɩ ɔ ɥɾɾɩ pȷ1 ɣɩɩ1S ɾ ɐ 1ɔ1ɾɛɭ dɩ&d/ɩS1
ɮɥ ɣȷɭ ɾɛɭ. ɩɩ ɐ dʊS ɾ ɐ ɘȷ1ɑɩʌɩ ɩ ɥɾɩ& ɐɥʅ ɣɩɩ1S /ʋ ɩɩɛɑʅɭ ɩɩ: ɾɑɾS SɩȷJ1 dɩɩɾɑSɛɮɾʅ /ʋ
ɔɩ˥ʊ1ɾɭ, ɩ Sɩɩ1ɩɾɩɩ1ɾɛ Sɥɩʅ ɔɩ˥ɔɩʅɩɩ1ɾɭ; ɩ, ɩɩ ɮʊ1, ɾ ɾɩɛWɾ ɾ ɾ ɩɩɾɾɛ ɾ ȷȷɮɾɩɾɭɾɛ ɛɔȷ /ɩʅ ɐȷ1

𐑛𐑱 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑑. 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑛𐑱 𐑑 𐑛𐑱: 𐑞𐑱 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑔𐑰𐑥 — 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑴𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼’𐑟 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑹 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼’𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑔, 𐑹 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕. 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥. 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑰𐑗 𐑛𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼’𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑒-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹.

·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤: 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒. 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑾 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰; 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛: 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑸𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑐 𐑻𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑖𐑰 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒. 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩 ·𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯 ·𐑐𐑮𐑺𐑼 ·𐑚𐑫𐑒. 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑞 ·𐑮𐑵𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑒.” 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑛, 𐑞 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑺 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑔, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑓 𐑩 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑩𐑑. 𐑦𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤, 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑞 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑽 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑑𐑵 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑲𐑼𐑦; 𐑑𐑵 𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑩𐑯-𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦; 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑱: 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑲𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑻; 𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯𐑶𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑝𐑺𐑦 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦.

𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯’𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑻: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑬, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑺 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑼; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑲𐑛 — 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑹 𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑤𐑪𐑙 — 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙-𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑: 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑐𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑕𐑱𐑓 𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑾𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑾𐑯𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑. ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑾𐑯𐑩 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯: 𐑞𐑱 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑾𐑯𐑩 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑹𐑕; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰, ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻𐑟.”

·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑾𐑯𐑩, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩, 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑭𐑯𐑑 ·𐑜𐑦𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑑𐑬𐑯. “𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑱 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔 𐑹 𐑑𐑵, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼.” 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑲 “𐑷𐑤 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼,” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑕. ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑤𐑬𐑯𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑻. 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑱, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑-𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑶𐑛𐑼𐑦, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑐 𐑞𐑳𐑕 —

“·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑾𐑯𐑩, 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑻𐑛 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞 𐑻𐑔. 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑹𐑯, 𐑓 𐑿 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑯𐑴 𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓. 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑓, 𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞, 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑑, 𐑿 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔: 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑹

cɿɾɿɭ Jcƨ ƨɽ४ɗ ıɿ ϱ ʅıcoʑ: ϱ Jɔ∩ /ɿʑ ɭɔı४ ıɿ ϱ ρɔcɿ. ɔ ɔıɿʌɭ ϱ Jʌrc, ɔч-∩cɿʑɭ ϱ ɭɭɭdcoϱʑ, ρcʑɭ r/ɔc ɿɿ ɣʊ ɣʌ ɗvɭ ɿɿɿ ɿɛ ρcʑ ɿɿ ʃч, ɿ ϱɿɿ ɔ ʃʌɾɭ r/c ɿ ϱ /ıɿɭo.

ϱ ɔcɿ ɭчɿ ƨɿɔɿ४cı rρcɿƨɿ ϱ ʅcɿʑ, ϱ /ıɿɭ ɭcʌ ɿɿʃɿɿƨʑʌrƨcı: "/ɽɿ cɔʑ ϱɷ," ɔ ɗɛɿ, "ɣʌ /ıc ƨʌɿ ɭч ɭıʅɿɿɭ ϱ /ʊ ɾ ʊɗcı ɿcıʃrɿɿƨ. /ıϱ∩ /ıc ϱɹɿ ƨıɔɿ — ɿɛ ƨɿɔɽρrcı४ ɿ ɗ/ıɿ ıɿƨ ʃrɿʊrc ɿɿɿrʃrɿɿ — Jcıɿ /ɿɿ ɹɿ cɿ४ɗ ɔıcчƨɿ?"

ıɿ ʅɿɿɭ∩ı४ ϱ ρɔcɿ ʃıƨɿ∩ı, ɔ ɗɛɿ ɾ ·ɣɿcrɿ ·ɭʊɿʑ, ɔıɗɛcɭ ɣʊ ɭɔı४ /ʊɭʑ — ɣʊ Jcɗ — ɣʊ ɭɿɗɿɔıɿ ɾ ϱ ıɗ/ɿcıɿı ɾ ɭıƨıʃɭɿɭıɭ ƨocʑ. ɔ /ɿʑ ƨɿıc cıƨrɿı४ ıɿ ɗɛɿ ɿ ɣʊ /ɿc-ɔıʃɿʃɭ∩ɭ ɿoɿʑ — ƨɿıc ʅıɗʑ∩ı४ ɣʊ ʅcc ɿ ƨıɔıʑʌrc ɹƨıcɗɿ, ɣʊ /cƨɿrɭ Jcƨ ɿ ƨrɭcɔʃ ρcʑ, ɹʑ ɓч cc ɿɿ ɣʊ ʅcɹƨıɭ ɭɿɗɭɭ, ɿ /ıƨɿ∩ɭ ɣʊ cɿ४ı४ ɿ ɭч ɔıƨɿʊɭ ɿ ɣʊ ɭıɽɔɿ ·Jɜϱ∩'ʑ ɭvʑrʃ — /ɿɿ r Jчɭrc ɾɣƨ ʃʊʃ∩ɭ Jɔɿʃ ϱ ɗɛʑ ɭı४ɔɿɭ: "ɣʌ ıʑ ϱɹɿ?"

ɔ ɿʌ ·ʃƨʑ ·ɔчɭ ɣɹɭ ɿɿɿ ƨıoɗrɿ J ɭcʑ: /ɿʑ ɓч ɔıɾɔɾı४? ɔ /ɿɿɿ ɽɿ ɿ ɣʊ.

"ıɿ ıʑ ɔ, ·ʃɿɿ ·ɔчɭ."

"ɣʌ — ɔ?" /ɿʑ ɣʊ ʃɿƨ∩. "ɣʌ ɷ ʌ?" cvɗı४ ɹɿ ʃч /ıϱ ƨ∩ɿɔɔʑ ɿ r ƨʊɿ ɾ rcɷʃ, ɭɽɿ ƨɿıc ɿɿɿ /ɔcɭcı. "ʌ ɷ ɗ/ɔɿ r ƨɿɔcɿʑ∩ ɿ ʃч — /ɷ ıʑ ·ɭƨı?"

"ɓч ıʑ ɹɿ ϱ cɿʑ, ʃɿɿ."

"ʃɿɿ," ɓч ɔıɭчɿrɭ. "ɣʌ ɗɛcʑ ʃч ʃɿɿ? ʌ ɷ ɿɿɿ /ɽɿ ɾ ϱ ·ρıɭƨrɿʑ; ɿ ʅɿɿ ɔ ɿo ʌ — ϱɹɿ Jcƨ, ɿ ϱ ɔʑ ɿ Jɔɔıɭ, ɷ ɗ/ɔrɿ Jrʃıcʊ ɿ ʃч: ʌ ɷ cɔɗ — /ɔ, ʌ ɷ cɔɗ ·ʑcɿ ·ɷ!"

ɔ ƨɿɭ ɿɽɗı४: ɔ /ɿʑ rJɔcɭ ɾ rɗcɽrɿı४ ƨɽʃ ɓɿɗ ɭɔ ɭıɗcɷı४ ʃɔ ɔɭɿɿɿıɿı.

"ʅɿɿ," ƨɿɭ ɓч, "ɔ ɹʃ rJɔcɭ ıɿ ıʑ r ʃıƨɿcɗ: ʃɔ ɗɛɿƨ ɭıƨчɾ ʃч. ɔ /ıɓɿ ɿ ƨч ·ʑcɿ ·ɷ, ɿ ɔ Jɹɿƨı r cɔɗɿɿƨ /ɷ ɿɽɿ ıρʑıƨɿƨ: ɭıƨɔɭʑ, ıɿ cɿ ʅʊʑ ɓч ʃɽƨɿ ɭч ƨo ʑcɿʑɭ." ɔ ɿɛ ʑɿɿɿcı rɓv∩ɭ ɣʊ ϱɹɿ ɔ /ɿʑ ϱ ʅʊƨrɿ ɓч ƨrıoʑɭ ɿ ɭıʑɔ∩ɭ ʃч ɿ ɭч: ɿ ƨчı४ ϱɹɿ ɔ /ɿʑ ɽɿɭ∩ƨɿvɭ, ɿ ϱɹɿ ɣʊ ƨɿɿƨrʑ /ʊ ɗ/ɔɿ ɗrcɿɗɿrɭ, ɔ ıɗƨɿccɿɭ ɣɛ ·ɭƨı ɣɹɭ ƨɿɿɿ ɣʊ ɣɽʑɭrɿɭ ɿ Jɿʑ ʃч Jɔɿʃ ·ɗʊɿJчcɭ.

"ɔ ɹʃ ɾɿɔı ıc, ɔ ɿo," ɓч ƨɿɭ ɷ cɿ४. "ɔ /ɿʑ ɿɔɔı४ ɿ ɿʊɿ ʃɔƨɿcJ r Jʌ ʃıɿıɿƨ ƨıɿƨ, ɿ Jɔɿɭ ɔ ɗɹɿɿɿ ʃʌɾ r cıʃ. ıɿ ıʑ ɹʑ /ɿc ɔ ɓvɭ чʑ ʃɔ ʃɔɿɭ ɭıJʊ ɔ ɭɔ: /ɿɿ /ч ɗı४ɗ cıɿrc ɾ ıɿ ɣɿcɗ, ɭʊɭrɿʑ ɽƨ ɹɿ ƨɽʑ rɿ ɛ∩ ɹʑ ϱ ʅɔɿʑrɿɿ ıʑ ɿ ʃч. ıʑ ϱ ɿʊƨ ɣʊ? ʊ ıʑ ϱɷ ɿo /ɽɿ ıɿ ϱ ɔʌʃ ɭɽɿ ʌ?"

ɔ rɓv∩ɭ ɣʊ /ч /ʊ rcoɿ.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑿 𐑩 𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑 𐑯𐑬. 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛; 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 — ” 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑. “𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓: “𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑛: 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛; 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑻𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 — 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑼, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑙.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼. 𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑻. — 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙-𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑺.”

𐑲 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. “𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑹𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛: —

> “·𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑥, —
>
> “𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰𐑕, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟? 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑽𐑩. 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑰𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝.
>
> 𐑲 𐑨𐑥, ·𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑥, 𐑧𐑑𐑕, 𐑧𐑑𐑕, “·𐑡𐑪𐑯 ·𐑺, ·𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑽𐑩.”

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒.

“𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑽 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑿 𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 — 𐑞 𐑓𐑘𐑫𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰; 𐑞 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑺𐑛 𐑿 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛; 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑯 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑒, 𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑐𐑹𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛: 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑓𐑽 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑹 𐑐𐑫𐑖𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑘𐑵𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑲𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑕. — 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼! 𐑴, 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑!”

“𐑛𐑽 ·𐑥𐑦𐑟 ·𐑮𐑰𐑛,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛, “𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑢𐑦𐑡: 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑯; 𐑱𐑑, 𐑯𐑲𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑳𐑕 —

“ɔ 1ɩc W ɔ dvɭ ɩɩ1 Jɒpɩ1 ɩ1; ɩ ɔ 1vd ʃɔ ɔɩɾɩɩʑ: J W 1 ɭʜ ɾɭɩl1ɾɭ ɭɔ \ɷ 7Xdɾc, ɩ lccS1 ɩɩ ɾ S1c1 ɾ ʜʑ ɩ d7ʃJɒ1, /ɩʑ /ɩ1 ɔ dvɭ ɩɩ1 ɩɩɭ\vɒ. ɔ ɔo1 1 ɣɩʃ; ɔ Sɩɭ ɔ /ɩʑ Sɩɔɩ J ɣɩʑ ɭɩSɾlɔɩ1ʃɾɩ1, ɭ71 ·ʑcɩ ·ɒ /ɩʑ ɭɩɭ: 6ʜ ɣɔɭ ɭɔɭ ɾ 1ɔJɾS Jʜɾɒ ɔ1 ·co/vɭ. ɩɛ ɔd1 ɔʑ W lcʜʑ: ɔɔ1 ɩ dɩɩ1ɔɾɭɩd1 ʃɔ ɾSɷ6ɾɩ — ɩdSloʑ ʃɔ JɛcSɣvɭ ɔʑ Sʌɩ ɔʑ W cɔd. W /ɷ ɭɷɩ, ɔ ∂ɩXd, 1 ɭʜ ʃɔ 1ɷʃɩɩ1: ʃɔ cɛS1 ɛɒ ɩʑ ɔɔd1 ɭɔ ϱ ɔɩdɾcɩd6ɾɩ ɾ ɾ ɭʜɭ /ɩℓ, ɭ71 J W, ɔ 6vɭ ɩɩɾɒ ɣɔɾ ɭʜɩ 1ɩʃl1ɾɭ 1 dɾʃɩ1.”

“ɩJ W dvɭ ɭ71 ɭʜ lɒS/cɭɾɭ 1 ∂ɩXd ɩo ʃɷ ɾ ɩ1, ɛɩ1, ɩ 1 ɔɩpɷɭ ʃʜ /ɩϱ dɔɩɭɩɾS ɩ Jɒpɩɾɩɾ —— ”

“W ɣɔɾ ɾ ɾɩɔɩ ɭɔɭ ɭɩSlɾʑɩ6ɾɩ,” Sɩɭ 6ʜ, “ɩ /7ɩ 1 ϱɩS ɭc ɔ Jʜc ɩ1 ɩʃlɩSɾɭɾc 1 7ɩɭɒS1ɔɩɭ: ɣɛ J ɩɔɩ \ɒʑ W dvɭ ɭʜ lcℓɾɩ1 ɩ d/ɩSɾɩ1 7ɩɭɒ ɩɩɩ 1ɔʜ1ʃɾɩ1, ɩ ɩɩ ϱ 1ɩɩ∂ ɭɔcd ɛ1 ɛc Jɔɒ ɩ ɾɔɾcɾɩS, ɔ dɔɩ ɩɩɾɒ dɩʃlɔɩɣɩɩɭ.”

“ʃɔ ɭɩSlɾʑɩℓɾɩ ɩʑ ɩɩ1 So ɭɔɭ ɔʑ W ∂ɩXd: ɔ ɔʃ lɔℓɾɩ1, ɭ71 ɩɩ1 ɾɩɩɭɩd1ɩɾ. ʃɩɩɩ ɾ 1ɔʃ, ɔʑ ɾ cɩ1ɾc ℓɔcɭ, ɔ 6vɭ ɣɔɾ ɭʜɩ pcɔɭ 1 c7ɾ W ɩJ W /vɭ ɣɔɾ cɩ1 ʃʜ; ɩ ɔ cɩX ɷɩɾS1cɩ 1 ɭʜ ɔɩdɾɩSɔcɭ 1 W ɩɛ: dɩS ʃʜ, ɛɩ1.”

ɔ ɾlɔoℓ1 ʃɔ ℓʜd 1 ɣɷ cɩlS: 6ʜ /vɭ ɩɩ1 17ℓ ɩ1. 6ʜ Sɩɭ ɔ ɾlɔɩS1 ɣɷ ɭɔ cʜɩɩX oɾɒ ϱ ɭɩɭ, ɩ ɾpcɩ ɭɩʃɛɩɭɾɭ /ɛ1ɒ. ɔʑ ɔ ccɭ ɣɷ ɭɛɩ — J ɔ ɔcʑɭ ɣɷ ɩ Sɾlɷ1ɾɭ ɣɷ ɩɩ ʃɔ ɒʃ /ɔc 6ʜ ɭɔɔXd — ɔ d7ɾɒɭ ɣɷ ɔS-docɭ ɩ dcɔʃɩ ɣɔɩɭ /ɩϱ ʃɔɩ: ϱ Jʜɭɾc JɩXpɒʑ 6ɔɔXd Jɔɩʃ ʃɔ 17ℓ — ϱ pccʑɩX ɔʑ 67ɩɭ ʃɔ pcʑ.

“c7ɾ ʃʜ, ϱɩɩ, ɷ ɣc1 ʃʜ, ɔʑ W /ɩc,” ɔ Sɩɭ ɔ1 cɛS1, “W ɣɔɾ ʃɔ Jvc ɩ Jɔʜ Jɒpɩɾɩɾ S: ɛSd ɩɛ J ·pɔɭ’ʑ, ɩ ɭʜ ɔ1 lʜS.”

lvɒ, S7Jɒɩ X /vʃɾɩ! ɩ1 /ɩʑ 1ʌ cc1 J ɣɷ 1 ʃcd ɩɛ ϱ ɩJɒ1 1 ℓcɩʑ ɣɷ ɣɾɭɩℓʌɾc Jɔcʃ ɾ ʃɔɩɭ: cɩɾɩX, 6ʜ ɣɔɭ ɩɾɒ ɣc1ɾɭ ʃʜ — ɭɔɩX, 6ʜ ʃ7S1 ɣc1 ʃʜ S1ɩc.

ϱ ɩɷS ɩɛ ɩɩ1ɒɭ, ɩ ·ɭɩSɩ Jɩcoɭ. ɔ \ɩ1 cɩXpɒɭ ɣɛJ-ɾɩ-ɛɒ cɩXpɒ, ɣolɩX 1 Sʜ S7ʃ Sɔɩ ɾ ɔʃɩ1ɩ: ɭ71 6ʜ pcɾ ɩ7ɩ. 6ʜ /ɩʑ JɛS1 ɔɩcɔlSɩX ɩɩ1ʌ S1Wlɒ; ɩɷ ɭɩɭ ɣɷ ʃɔɩɭ ɾpcɩ ɔɔcɩ: ɔ1 1/ɩcɾ o’dcɩd ϱɔ1 ɩɔ1 6ʜ ɭɔɭ. ɔ /ɩʑ ɩɩ1 lɔɩʑɾɩ1 1 dcoʑ ɣɷ ɔʑ, ɩɷ /ɷ ɔϱɒ ɾ ɣɷ ɭ71ɒʑ. ϱc dcʃ 1 1ɩc 7S ϱ ɩɩdS1 ʃɷɩɩX ϱɔ1 ɛc /ɩʑ oɾɒ. 6ʜ /ɩʑ ɭɔ ϱɔ1 1ɔʃ ccɭ ɛ1. ·ɩcɔʑɾ ɩ ɔ /ɩɩ1 1 cvd ɔ1 ɣɷ: ·ʑɷʑcɩɾ, ɣʌ ɣɔɭ ɭɷS1 ɛ1 ɩɩ1ʌ cɛɭ /ʜlɩX, Sɩɭ 6ʜ ɭɒɭ ɩɩ1 po. ϱɒ /ɩʑ S1ɔɩℓ1 ·Sɔɔɾ ·ɔʜɭ’ʑ /7ɩS ɔolɭ7S1 ɩ ɔd1ɩɾ Jɔcʃ, ɔɩʑɩɭ ɩ S1ɩc: ɣɷ ɔ ɾ Jcɩɩ1 /ɩʑ d7ɾɒɭ /ɩϱ ɩ1S docɭ cɩɭ; ɣɷ ɭɔɛ ɩ S1ɔɩX 1ɔc1S /ɷ \ɩ1 ϱ ɩʃlɔɩS ɾ ɣɷ ɩɩɩdSɒɾɭɾc Soc. ɾ S1ɔcɩʑ ɩ Sɩcɾʃ ɩɭʑɩd1 /ɩʑ ϱɔ1 dɷlS 1 ʃʜ. ɔ pcʑɭ ɩɩ ɩ1 /ɩϱ pcʌʃ ɩ lcɩ: ɩ7∂ɩX SɩJ1, ɩ7∂ɩX S/ʜ1, ɩ7∂ɩX lɩ1ɩɩX, ɷ ɣolJɾc, ɷ SɾɭWɩX ɭɩɭ ɩ1 ɩʃlɔɒ; oɩcɩ ɾ pɔc1ɩX ɔXp/ɩℓ J ɣɷ /oʑ — ɩɩ1 ʃɔ cɩS — ɩ ɾ Sɩʃɭɒ 1ɒcɾS ɭɩSʃc ɔ1 ϱ JɒJɾcɩɾS ɾ ɭɩ∂ ɩɩ S7ℓ ɾ Jɷʃ.

·ɩcɔʑɾ Sɒɾcɭ ɣɷ lɒɾɩ1 dʃʃcɩ. ɛJ1ɒ ɾ Sɔcɾɩ S ɾ S7ʃ ʃɩɩ1S 6ʜ ɾɭʑɷɾɭ —

“𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑱𐑡: 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤.” 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑬𐑔 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 ·𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑳𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑽.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 22

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑒'𐑕 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑝 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔 𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑦𐑭𐑯𐑩 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑪𐑓 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑜𐑦𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑓𐑺𐑟. ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑦𐑭𐑯𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩; 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑽𐑟, 𐑯𐑹 𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑚𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤-𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖 𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, "𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼, 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦; 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑿 𐑘𐑹 𐑖𐑺 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑, 𐑹 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑯: 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴, 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑽 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑸𐑑."

𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑦𐑭𐑯𐑩 𐑪𐑓; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩'𐑟 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑰𐑒. 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛; 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑹𐑯; 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑱 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑹 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯, 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑕, 𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑮𐑹𐑟, 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕.

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑰 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦. "𐑯," 𐑖𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, "𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑿 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑿𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑! 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑦𐑭𐑯𐑩: 𐑿 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯. 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴," 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, "𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 ·𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑯𐑽 ·𐑤𐑰𐑤 — 𐑩 𐑯𐑳𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑑; 𐑞𐑺 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓 𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯 ·𐑒𐑨𐑔𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑛𐑪𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥: 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟, 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑖𐑹 𐑞 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑛𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑮𐑴𐑥 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑝𐑱𐑤."

𐑲 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑹 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑑. "𐑞 𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑿 𐑑 𐑩 𐑣𐑺," 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑: "𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑱 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿!"

𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: "𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑲, 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑤: 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕."

𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛: "𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑘𐑽 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑕 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑺."

"𐑿 𐑸 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑑," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑰𐑗 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑱. 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑹 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑽, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑡𐑹𐑡𐑦𐑭𐑯𐑩 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑨𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑦 𐑢𐑹𐑯-𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑝 𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟𐑩 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑞 𐑝𐑱𐑤, 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑱 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑾 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑽𐑦𐑩𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑴𐑝𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑩𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑬𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ignis fatuus [illegible]

ɾɒɭ. 1ɔʌɾɿ1! 1ɔʌɾɿ1!" ɣɥ ɹɿɭ, /ɿɿ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ʅɛʅ ɾɿ ɪɿS1ɾɿ1. "ɹɭSɾɿ1 Jɔɹɾ ɾɥ ɾ ɣoc ɾᴛɿɗ, ɿ Jɒpɭ1ɪ8 ɾɥ ɕ/ɔ1, ɔ'c ɭɥ S/ʊɿ!"

ɔ ɿW ɕɒ /vɭ ɭɥ ʅcɭʔɒ ɪɿ ɾɥ1ɪ8 ɾɔ ɾɛS1ɒ ɾpɛɿ, ɥɾɾɿ ɕo ɭɔoɕɾɿ ɭɔ ɕ Jɒ ɕɹ1 ɣɥ /ɾʔ So Sʌɿ 1 SɥS 1 ɭɥ ɾɔ ɾɛS1ɒ, ɿ ɭɔ ɕ ɿɿcɪʔ ɕɹ1 ɔ /ɾʔ ɿᴛɗɪ8 1 ɣɪɾ: ɭᴛ1 ɕɒ /ɾʔ ɭɾɒ ɪɿ ·ɾɒ ·ɔɹʅɭS1ɒ (So ɹ1 cɥS1 ɔ ɗɛ1) Sᴛʅ ɾ /ɭcɗ ɾ ɕ ʅɛɒ ɾ ɕɾɾWɿɪɕc1ɪ8 ɣɹʅɪɾS, ɕɹ1 1 1cS1 ɭᴛ1 ɾ ɕ ɕɔᴛɾʔ ɣɥ Sɕɹ1ɒɭ 1 S1ɔc ɿ S1ɔcɿʔɒ ɭoɭʔ cɔɕ ɾɥ, /ɾʔ 1 JɥS1 ʔɥɿɾcɪ. ɣɪʔ cɛS1 /ʊɭʔ /ʊ ɭɾɾ: ɕc Sɥɾɭ 1 ɪɾʅcɔ ɕɹ1 ɪ1 ɪɾʅʊ1ɾɭ Sᴛɾɗɪ8 1 ɣɪɾ /ɭɕɒ ɔ Jɒpɹ1 ɣɪɾ ʊ ɿɿ1. ɿ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ S1oɕɾɿ ɾ ·ɗʊɿJɥcɭ ɹʔ ɾɔ ɣoɾ — /vɭ ɕɹ1 ɪ1 /ʊ ɾɔ ɣoɾ!

ɣɥ ɭɪɭ ɿɿ1 cɥɾ ɕ S1ɔc, ɿ ɔ ɣɒɭcɪ cɔɕ1 1 ɛSɕ 1 po ɭɔ. ɔ ɪɿɕ/ɔɒɭ Sʌɿ ɪJ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɿɿ1 ɭɥɿ 1 ·cᴛɿɭɾɿ.

"\ɿS; ɔ Sɾloʔ W Jɛɿɭ ɕɹ1 ɛ1 ɭɔ Sɭɕɾɿɭ-Sɔ1."

"·ɾSʔ ·JɒJɹɕS 1ocɭ ɾɥ ɪɿ ɾ cɭ1ɒ."

"ɿ ɭɪɭ ʅɥ ɪɿJʊɾ W /ɾ1 ɔ /ɿɿ1 1 ɭʌ?"

"o, \ɿS, Sʊ! ɭɾɔɪɭɾɭɪ ɿW \ʊ ɿɔɾɿɭ."

"W ɾᴛS1 Sɥ ɕ ɕɹɔɪʔ, ·ʔcɿ, ɿ 1ɿc ɾɥ ɪJ W ɭoɿ1 ɗɪ8ɕ ɪ1 /ɪc Sʌ1 ·ɾSʔ ·ɔɹʅɭS1ɒ ɪpʔɹɕ1cɪ; ɿ /ɭɕɒ ʅɥ /oɿ1 cvɕ cɔɕ ·ɕ/ɥɿ ·ɭoɭɪSɾ, cɥɿɪ8 ɭɹɕ ɾpcɿS1 ɕoʔ ʅʊlɾc ɕvʅɾɿʔ. ɔ /ɪʅ, ·ʔcɿ, ɔ /ʊ ɾ 1ɔɔJɾc ɭɿ1ɒ ɾɭJ1ɾɭ 1 ɾɹʅ /ɪɕ ɣʊ ɭɕS1ɒɿɾcɪ. 1ɿc ɾɥ ɿɛ, Jɒɪ ɹʔ W ɒ — ɕɛɿ1 W pɪɾ ɾɥ ɾ ʅɒɾ, ʊ ɾ Jɪc1ɒ, ʊ Sᴛɾɗɪ8 ɾ ɕɹ1 Sʊ1, 1 ɾcɕ ɾɥ ɾ ɣɹɿɭSɾɾ ɾɹɿ?"

"ɪ1 /vɭ ɭɥ ʅɛS1 ɕ ʅɛɒ ɾ ɾɹʔɪɕ, Sʊ;" ɿ, ɪɿ ɗɛ1, ɔ ɹɭɾɭ, "ɾ cᴛɾɪ8 ɔ ɪʔ ɛc ɕ ʅɒɾ ɿɥɭɾɭ: 1 Sᴛʅ W ɒ ɣɹɿɭSɾɾ ɪɿᴛJ; ʊ ɔɛɕɒ \ʊ S1ʊɿɿɾS ɣɹʔ ɾ ʅɛɒ ɭɪ\ɾɿɭ ɭW1ɪ."

·ɾɒ ·ɔɹʅɭS1ɒ ɣɹɭ Sᴛɾ1ɔɾʔ ɔɪɭ ɾɔ ᴛɿS1oɕɾɿ ɗɛ1S /ɪɕ ɾɿ ɹɕWɾɾɿ 1 ɾɥ ɪɿɕɾɾʅɔɪɣɿɿSɾɭɾc: ɪɿ ɕ ʅɔɭʔɾɿ1 ɪɿS1ɾɿS ɣɥ 1vɕ ɿo ɿo1ɪS ɾ ɾɔ ɾɭɔᴛ11 ɾoɕɾc ɔɪSʅɿɿS; ɭᴛ1 ɣɥ Sɾɔcɭ ɹ1 ɾɥ /ɪɕ ɾ Sʊ1ɾɿ Sɾɔc ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɾ ɣɪʔ oɿ, ɿ /ɪʅ ɣɥ Wʔɭ ɭᴛ1 ɿɿ ɔɒ ɾɕcʔɾɿʔ. ɣɥ Sɥɾɭ 1 ɗɪ8ɕ ɪ1 1ʌ pvɭ J ɕɹɾɾɿ ʅʊlɾSɾʔ: ɪ1 /ɾʔ ɕ ɔɾc Sᴛɿʅɔɿ ɾ Jɥcɪ8 — ɣɥ ʅɭɭ ɪ1 oɾɒ ɾɥ ɿɛ.

"ʅɛS, ·ʔɹɿɾ1," Sɭɭ ɣɥ, ɾcɕɪ8 ɔʌɾ J ɾɥ 1 ɕɔɿS ɕ S1ɔc: "po ᴛʅ ɣoɾ, ɿ S1c \ʊ /ɒɪ cɪ1ɾc /ɾɭɒɪ8 Jɥ1 ɹ1 ɾ Jɔɿɿɭ'ʔ ɗɔɭʅɣocɭ."

ʊc ɔ ɣɹɭ ɿɛ 1 ɭʌ /ɾʔ 1 oɭc ɣɪɾ ɪɿ SɔcɾS: ɿo ɿɥɭ J ɾɥ 1 ɕɾcoɕ/ɔʔ Jʊɕɒ. ɔ pɹ1 oɾɒ ɕ S1ɔc /ɪɕɛ1 ɾ /ʊɭ, ɿ ɾɿɿ1 1 cɥɾ ɣɪɾ ɕɛɾcɪ. ɾɿ ɪɾʅɾcS ɣɿcɭ ɾɥ JɛS1 — ɾ JʊS 1ʊɿɭ ɾɥ ɔɛɿɭ. ɔ Sɭɭ — ʊ Sᴛɾɗɪ8 ɪɿ ɾɥ Sɭɭ J ɾɥ, ɿ ɪɿ S1ɔ1 ɾ ɾɥ —

"[illegible]"

[illegible] "bon soir" [illegible]

[illegible] "prête à croquer sa petite maman Anglaise [illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 23

𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑖𐑴𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛: 𐑕𐑒𐑲𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑘𐑫𐑼, 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦, 𐑬𐑼 𐑢𐑱𐑝-𐑜𐑻𐑑 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑾𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 ·𐑕𐑬𐑔, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑾𐑕 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑨𐑤𐑚𐑾𐑯. 𐑞 𐑣𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯; 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑯; 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑱𐑒𐑑; 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑥; 𐑣𐑧𐑡 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑓𐑫𐑤-𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑿 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯.

𐑪𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼-𐑰𐑝, ·𐑨𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑽𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑷𐑚𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑣𐑱 ·𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑱, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦-𐑓𐑹:—"𐑛𐑱 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛," 𐑯 𐑛𐑿 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑗𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑑. 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑—𐑐𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑥𐑐 𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑟—𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑤-𐑐𐑰𐑒, 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑲 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑛, 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯. 𐑞 𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑯 𐑗𐑸𐑥 𐑹 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑚𐑤𐑵, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑥, 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑸: 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑔 𐑞 𐑣𐑼𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑯.

𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑—𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑸—𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴; 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑔; 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑯𐑕; 𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑞 𐑹𐑗𐑼𐑛. 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑥𐑹 ·𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑯-𐑤𐑲𐑒; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟, 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟: 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑤 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑛; 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑗 𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑿 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑤𐑷𐑯. 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑕; 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟: 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑷𐑒, 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑡𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑹𐑕-𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑯𐑳𐑑, 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑱𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑑, 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑕. 𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑯. 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑦-𐑛𐑿 𐑓𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛, 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑖𐑱𐑛 𐑓𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑵𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑐𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑠𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑼, 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛—𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑢𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕.

𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑-𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑯𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑡𐑨𐑟𐑥𐑦𐑯, 𐑐𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕: 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑿 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑖𐑮𐑳𐑚 𐑯𐑹 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟—𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤—𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑸. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑵𐑑. 𐑲 𐑣𐑽 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑱𐑤 𐑢𐑹𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑪𐑓; 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑿𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑟: 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑰. 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑖𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑼𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑞 𐑲𐑝𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑤𐑪𐑙: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥, 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰.

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴—𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑰𐑒 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑟 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯𐑬 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑟𐑚𐑧𐑮𐑦-𐑑𐑮𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑵𐑑, 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑳𐑥𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑯𐑬 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑐 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤; 𐑯𐑬 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑩 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑱𐑤 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑹 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑿-𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑟. 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑪𐑔 𐑜𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑰; 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑟 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑯𐑬, 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰,” 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲, “𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑑𐑵; 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑑𐑻𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑧𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑥𐑰: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑘𐑸𐑛 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕; 𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑔 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. “𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤,” 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴, 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑲, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 —

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴.”

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑶𐑟: 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑲𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 — 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴 𐑓𐑰𐑤? 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

“𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑙𐑟,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 ·𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑾𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑑; 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑯 𐑜𐑱 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑-𐑮𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑞𐑺! 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑯.”

𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑔 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑒: 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑮𐑲𐑟.”

𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑴 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑙 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑕; 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑕𐑦𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑷𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑬𐑼 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴𐑦 𐑹𐑗𐑼𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑡 𐑓𐑼 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑜𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐, 𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑖𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑿𐑠𐑩𐑯: 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 — 𐑦𐑓 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 — 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑.

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑷𐑒, 𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑹𐑕-𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑯𐑳𐑑, “·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼, 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, — 𐑿, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑹 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑹𐑜𐑩𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑨𐑛𐑣𐑰𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑯𐑩𐑕?”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛.”

“ᒉ ϱo ɔ ɭoɼ1 ძɾɹ1ɔɪɣɩɾɭ ɣɛ ɪ1 ɪɀ, ɔ 1ᑎSᒋɾ ᗐ ɣɹɾ ɾძ/ɔᑎɭ ɾ ɭɪpɔᒋ ɾ ɔɪpꝏɭ ȷ ϱɹ1 ȷʌcɪᒐ cɪ1ɾc ᒐɔcɭ ·ɾɭɩc, 1ʌ; ᒉ ᒋɾɾᒉ ȷ Sɪɹ1ɾc ɭcɹ ·ȷᏁȷȷძS?”

“\ɩS, Sꝺ; ɪᒉ ɭɪȷᑎɾᒉ1 /cɀ, ɔ ɣɹɾ ɾᒉ ɾȷɩძᒐɾᒉ ȷ ɭoძ.”

“ᒉ /vɭ ɭᒋ Sɾɔɪ 1 1ꝏ1 /ɪϱ ϱɩɹ?”

“\ɩS.”

“1ɪ1ɪ!” ɣᒋ Sɩɭ, ᒉ Sɔɭ ᒉ 1ᘔɀɭ. “ɪ1 ɪɀ ᘔc/cɀ ϱ /c ɾ ɪɾɩᒉ1S ɪᒉ ϱɪS cɔȷ,” ɣᒋ ძɾᒉ1ɪᒉᗐɭ 1ɔɩɀɾᒉ1cɪ: “ᒉo Sʌᒉᑎ ɣɹɾ ᗐ pɔ1 Sɩ1ɾcɭ ɪᒉ ɾ 1cɩɀɾᒉ1 ɔɩS1ɪꝸ-1ccS, ϱɹᒉ ɾ ɾɔS ძᘔcɀ ɛ1 1 ᗐ 1 ɔɔɀ ᒉ ɹʌɾ ᒉᒉ, ȷ ϱ ɛᑎ ɾ ɔɪ1oɀ ɪɀ ɪძS1ɔᑎɭ.”

“ɹɾS1 ɔ ɹʌɾ ᒉᒉ, Sꝺ?” ɔ ɹSძ1. “ɹɾS1 ɔ cᒋɾ ·ძꝺᒉȷᒋcɭ?”

“ɔ ɭɩcᒋɾ ᗐ ɹɾS1, ·ɀcᒉ. ɔ ȷɹ Sɾɔɪ, ·ɀȷᒉɾ1, ɭɾ1 ɔ ɭɩcᒋɾ ɪᒉɭᒋɭ ᗐ ɹɾS1.”

ϱɪS /ᒉɀ ɾ ɭco: ɭɾ1 ɔ ɭɪɭ ᒉᒉ1 cɩ1 ɪ1 1ɔɾS1ɔc1 ɹᒋ.

“/ɩc, Sꝺ, ɔ ᒐȷc ɭᒋ ɔɩɭɪ /ɩᒉ ϱ ꝺɭᑎ 1 ɹꝏᒐ ძɾɹɀ.”

“ɪ1 ɪɀ ძɾɹ ᒉɛ — ɔ ɹɾS1 pɪɾ ɪ1 1-ᒉɔ1.”

“ϱɩᒉ ᗐ ꝏ poɪꝸ 1 ɭᒋ ɹȷɔɪɭ, Sꝺ?”

“ɩძS-ȷძ1-cɪ — 1ɔᒋ-Sɔɀ-cɪ: /ɪϱ \ꝺ ᗐɀʌɾc ɾძᗐ1ᒉɾS, ᗐ ɣɹɾ ɣɪ1 ϱ ᒉcc S1ɔc1 ᒉᒉ ϱ ɣɩɭ.”

“Sʌᒉ, Sꝺ?”

“ɾɩɔɪ Sʌᒉ, ɹɔ — ϱɹ1 ɪɀ, ·ɹɪS ·Ꮑ: ᒉ ᗐ’c ɔɪɹɩɹɭᑎ, ·ɀcᒉ, ϱ ȷꝺS1 1ɔɹ ɔ, ꝺ ɔʌɹᑎ, 1ccᒉcɪ ɪᒉ1ɪɹc1ɾɭ 1 ᗐ ϱɹ1 ɪ1 /ᒉɀ ɹɔ ɪᒉ1ɩᒉᒐɾᒉ 1 1v1 ɹɔ ocɭ ɭȷᒐɾcᑎ’ɀ ᒉɩძ ɪᒉ1ʌ ϱ Scძɔɾɭ ᒉʌS, 1 ɩᒉ1ᑎ ɪᒉ1ʌ ϱ ɣocɪ ɪS1c1 ɾ ɹȷ1ɔɪɹɾᒉɪ — 1 1cძ ·ɹɪS ·ɪꝸpɔɾɹ 1 ɹɔ ɭvɀɾɹ, ɪᒉ ᒐꝺ1 (ᒐᒋ’ɀ ɾᒉ ɪძS1ɩᒉSɪɾ ꝏɹȷvc: ɭɾ1 ϱɹ1’S ᒉᒉ1 1 ϱ 1ᘔᒉ1 — /ɾᒉ ძꝏᒉ1 ɣɹɾ 1ʌ ɹɾᒐ ɾ Sɾᒐ ɾ ɾɩɔɪ ɩძSɾcɾᒉ1 ძɪꝸ ȷɀ ɹɔ ɭᗐ1ɪȷɾc ·ɭcꝏᒉᒐ): /ɩc, ȷɀ ɔ /ᒉɀ Scɪꝸ — cɪSɾᒉ 1 ɹᒋ, ·ɀcᒉ! ᗐ’ᑎ ᒉᒉ1 1ꝺᒉɪꝸ \ꝺ ɣɩɭ 1 cvძ ɹȷ1ᑎ ɹꝺ ɹɾძS, ꝏ ᗐ? ϱɹ1 /ᒉɀ oᒉcɪ ɾ ccɭɪ-ძcɾძ, ᒐɔcɭ, ‘ȷcɔɪꝸ ɾ/c ɣoɹ.’ ɔ /ɪᒐ 1 ɔɪɹɔɾɭ ᗐ ϱɹ1 ɪ1 /ᒉɀ ᗐ ɣʌ ȷꝺS1 Sɩɭ 1 ɹᒋ, /ɪϱ ϱɹ1 ɭɪSძɔɪᒐɾᒉ ɔ ɔɪS1ɩძ1 ɪᒉ ᗐ — /ɪϱ ϱɹ1 ȷꝺSɔ1, 1ɔʌɭɾᒉS, ᒉ ɣᗐɹɪcɪ1ɪ /ɪᒐ ɭȷɪ1 \ꝺ ɔɪS1ᒉᒉSɾɭɾc ᒉ ɭɪ1ɩɭɾᒉ1 1ɾɀɪᒐɾᒉ — ϱɹ1 ɪᒉ ძcS ɔ ɹȷɔɪɭ ·ɹɪS ·ɪꝸpɔɾɹ, ɭoძ ᗐ ᒉ cɪ1ɾc ·ɾɭɩc ɣɹɭ ɭɩ1ᑎ 1ɔᒉ1 ȷꝺძ/ɪძ. ɔ 1ᘔS oɾᑎ ϱ Sꝺ1 ɾ Scꝺ ძɾɾcɭ ɪᒉ ϱɪS Sɾɀɩ Sᒐɾᒉ ᒉᒉ ϱ ძȷɔɾძ1ᑎ ɾ ɹɔ ɭɩcɾɾɾɭ; ɪᒉɭᒋɭ, /ɩᒉ ᗐ ꝏ ȷꝏ ɾ/c, ·ɀȷᒉɾ1, ɔ’c 1ɔɔ 1 ȷᑎpɩ1 ɪ1: ɔ ᒐȷc ᒉo1ɪS oᒉcɪ ɪ1S /ɪɀɭɾɹ; /ɪᒐ ɪɀ Sɾᒐ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɾ ɹcɭ ɪ1 ɹɔ cᘔ ɾ ȷძᒐɾᒉ. ·ɾɭɩc ɹɾS1 po 1 Sძʌc; ᒉ ᗐ, ·ɹɪS ·Ꮑ, ɹɾS1 pɩ1 ɾ ᒉᗐ Sɪᒐʌcᒐɾᒉ.”

“\ıʅ, Sʋ, ɜ /ıc ɹɭɼʋ1ɜʒ ıɹɥɭɼ1cı: ɿ ɹɥɿ1ɜɹ, ɜ Sɼ1oʒ — ” ɜ /ɿʒ ƿoıȣ 1 Sꞇ, “ɜ Sɼ1oʒ ɜ ɹꞇ S1ꞇ ɣɷ, 1ıc ɜ Jɜɿɭ ɼɿɼɊɲ ɩɩc1ɲ 1 ɭı1cď ɹɜSɩcJ 1:” ɭɼ1 ɜ S1ɿ11, Jɥcıȣ ı1 /vɭ ɿɿ1 ɭʌ 1 ɔıSď ɼ cɿȣ Sɩɿ1ɼɿS, J ɹɜ ɼɤS /ɿʒ ɿɿ1 ď/ɜ1 ɼɿɭɲ ďɼɹɼɿɭ.

“ıɿ ɼɭɤ1 ɼ ɹɼɿƋ ɜ ɣo1 1 ɭɥ ɼ ɭɔɜɭƿɔʌɹ,” ďɼɿ1ıɿʍɭ ·ɹɲ ·ɔɿɩɩS1ɲ; “ɿ ıɿ Ɋ ıɿ1ɲıɹ, ɜ ɩɔc ɹɜSɩcJ cvď ɤ1 J ıɹ1cɤɹɼɿ1 ɿ ɼɿ ɼSɔcɼɹ J ʍ.”

“ƋɹȣƋ ʍ, Sʋ; ɜ ɹɹ Sɿɔı 1 ƿıɼ — ”

“o, ɿo ɿɥɭ 1 ɼ1ıcɼʒʒʒ! ɜ ďɼɿSıɭɲ Ɋɹ1 /ɩɿ ɼ ɭı1ɩɿɭɼɿ1 ɭɼʒ ɣʋ ɭʍ1ı ɹʒ /ıc ɹʒ ʍ ɣɹɼ ɭɼɿ \ʊʒ, ɩɥ ɣɹʒ ɼ Sʊ1 ɼ ďccɹ ɼ1ɿɿ ɣʋ ıɹ1cɤɲ J ɩɿı cı1ɼc ɼSıS1ɼɿS ɣɥ ďɔɿ ďɼɿɼɥɿɼɿ1cı ɔɩɩɭɲ ɣʋ; ıɿɭɥɭ ɜ ɣɹɼ ɛcɔɩɭı, Ƌɔʌ ɹɜ Jʍɩɲ ɹɼɊɲ-ıɿ-cɛ, ɣʋɭ ɼ ɼ 1ccS Ɋɹ1 ɜ ƋıȣƋ /ıc Sʌ1: ı1 ıʒ 1 ɼɿɭɲ1cď Ɋ ɩʒɼďcɩɼɿ ɼ Ɋ Jɜɼ ɭɛ1ɲʒ ɼ ·ɹSʒ ·ɭɜɿɿıɩɼS ·o — ƿɛc ɼ ·ɭı1ɲɿɼ1 ·cɿʒ, ·ďɿɿɛ1, ·ɜɲcɼɿɭ. ʍ’c cɜď ·ɜɲcɼɿɭ, ɜ ƋıȣƋ: Ɋꞇ’ɲ Sɼɩ /ʊɹ-ɣɷ1ɼɭ 1ɥ1ɼc Ɋɲ, Ɋꞇ Sꞇ.”

“ı1 ıʒ ɼ cɿȣ /ꞇ ɿJ, Sʋ.”

“ɿo ɹɹ1ɲ — ɼ ƿʋc ɼ \ʊ Sɩɿ S /ıc ɿɿ1 ɼɭʒɩď1 1 Ɋ ɼɤıʒ ʊ Ɋ ɭıS1ɼɿS.”

“ɿɿ1 Ɋ ɼɤıʒ, ɭɼ1 Ɋ ɭıS1ɼɿS: ɿ Ɋɩɿ Ɋ Sɥ ıʒ ɼ ɭɔɜɷ — ”

“Jɔɿɹ /ɿ1, ·ʒꞇɿ?”

“Jɔɿɹ ·ıȣƿcɼɿɭ ɿ Jɔɿɹ ·Ƌʊɿ Jɥcɭ: ɿ — ”

“/ɩc?”

“Jɔɿɹ <u>ʍ</u>, Sʋ.”

ɜ Sɩɭ ɊıS ɛcɹoS1 ıɿɼ1cɼɿ1ɲıcı, ɿ, /ıɊ ɹʒ cı1ɼc Sɹȣďɩɼɿ ɼ Jɔɥ /ıc, ɹɜ 1ɷʒ ƿɼɩ1 ɤ1. ɜ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ďɔɜ So ɹʒ 1 ɭɥ ɣʋɭ, ɣɤɭɼɲ; ɜ ɼɼɤɭɼɭ Sɿɭıȣ. Ɋ Ƌɛ1 ɼ ·ɹSʒ ·o — ƿɛc ɿ ·ɭı1ɲɿɼ1 ·cɿʒ S1ɔɼď ďocɭ 1 ɹɜ ɣɷ1; ɿ ďocɭɲ Ɋ Ƌɛ1 ɼ ɛc Ɋ ɭɔɜɿ ɿ Joɹ, ɭɭS1ıɿɭ, ɹʒ ı1 Sɥɹɭ, 1 ɔɼɩ ɭı1/ɥɿ ɹɥ ɿ Ɋ ɹɼS1ɲ ɹ1 ɣʌʒ Sɜɭ ɜ ɿɤ /ɛď1, ɿ ďocɭɼS1 Ɋ ɔıɹɹɭɔɼɿS ɼ Ɋ /ɜɭɲ oɩɼɿ — /ɩcƋ, ďɹS1, ďɼS1ɼɹ ıɿ1ɲɼɥɿɭ ɭı1/ɥɿ ɹɥ ɿ /ɿ1 ɜ ɿɹɩɲɼcı ɿ ıɿɭɼı1ɼɭcı cɼɼɭ.

“ı1 ıʒ ɼ cɿȣ /ꞇ,” ɜ ɼƿcɿ Sɩɭ.

𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼 𐑯 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑲 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑹𐑮𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼. 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑔.”

“𐑢𐑺 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦.

“𐑢𐑺? 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑱𐑐?”

“𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑐 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥; 𐑩 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯, — 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛.”

“𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛! 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛? 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛!”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤! — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑴: — 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.”

“𐑯𐑴: 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱! 𐑲 𐑕𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑔 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑.”

“𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑴!” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯. “𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑿? 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑑𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑪𐑯? — 𐑩 𐑥𐑩𐑖𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟? 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑺 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑐? 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑐𐑫𐑼, 𐑪𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕? 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑮𐑪𐑙! — 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑿, — 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑣𐑸𐑑! 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑓 𐑿 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑿 𐑯𐑬 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑥 𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟, 𐑯𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖; — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑; 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛'𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑑, 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤, — 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑸!”

“𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑸!” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 — “𐑕𐑴,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕: “𐑕𐑴, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯!”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑴, 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛: “𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴; 𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯 — 𐑹 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑽𐑾 𐑑 𐑿 — 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 — 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑳𐑝; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑿 𐑕𐑯𐑰𐑮 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯: 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 — 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑴!”

“𐑢𐑺, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑑 ·𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕 — 𐑑 ·𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑴 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑢𐑺 𐑯𐑬.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤; 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑴, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑚𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑻𐑛; 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑯𐑺𐑟 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑰 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿.”

𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

“𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: “𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑖𐑺 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟.”

“𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑩 𐑓𐑸𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑭𐑓 𐑨𐑑.”

“𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑿 𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛 — 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑻𐑔𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑗𐑶𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑑.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑴𐑝𐑼-𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑛: 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑑𐑵.”

𐑩 𐑢𐑨𐑓𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑤-𐑢𐑷𐑒, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑚𐑬𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑯𐑳𐑑: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 — 𐑩𐑢𐑱 — 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑲𐑛. 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑱𐑤'𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑬𐑼: 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒; 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑲𐑛: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑯𐑬, 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑿 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦.”

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑒𐑳𐑥, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 — 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼.”

“𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑽,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, “𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑽, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕. ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑰?”

𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑮𐑲𐑞𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐: 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕.

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑱𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦. “𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑿 *𐑖𐑨𐑤* 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥? 𐑯𐑳𐑯: 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑯𐑴. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑓 𐑥𐑰? 𐑯𐑳𐑯: 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝: 𐑲 𐑒𐑷𐑟𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑼 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑗 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼. 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 — 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 — 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥. 𐑿 — 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡, 𐑿 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑻𐑔𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙! — 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖. 𐑿 — 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑸 — 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑥𐑰!” 𐑲 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 — 𐑯 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 — 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦: “𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 — 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛: 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑖𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑿, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 — 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯. 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑯? 𐑕𐑱 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦.”

“·𐑥𐑕 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑱𐑕: 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑.”

“𐑢𐑲?”

“𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 — 𐑑𐑻𐑯!”

“𐑞𐑺! 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑛, 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑡. 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑪𐑯: 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼.”

𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑖𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑟.

“𐑴, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼 𐑥𐑰!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛. “𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑤𐑫𐑒, 𐑿 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼 𐑥𐑰!”

“𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑? 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑮𐑾𐑤, 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑑 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 — 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼.”

“𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦 — “·𐑡𐑱𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦. 𐑕𐑱, ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 — 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑥 — ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑿.”

“𐑸 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑? 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑥𐑰? 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑲𐑓?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑵; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑔 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑕𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑿.”

“·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑲𐑓!”

“𐑛𐑽 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛!”

“𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑬,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰; 𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑽 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯, “𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑹𐑟.”

“·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙; “𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻.”

“𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑻. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑽.”

“𐑯𐑴 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛. 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑝 𐑧𐑜𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑡; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑺 𐑝 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 — 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑲𐑕 𐑝 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑩𐑯 — 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑤𐑴. 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑸 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?” 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, “𐑘𐑧𐑕.” 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛, “𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑴𐑯 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑴𐑯. 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕? 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑸𐑛, 𐑯 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖, 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑻? 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑟? 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛'𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑿𐑯𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑼 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑵. 𐑓 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛'𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑖 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑺𐑪𐑝. 𐑓 𐑥𐑨𐑯'𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑩𐑯 — 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑦𐑑.”

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑? 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴: 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯𐑽 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟. 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑯𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑰? 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑞𐑛 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯𐑛; 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑹𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑷𐑒, 𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑳𐑕.

“𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼: “𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑟. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑰 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯.”

“𐑯 𐑕𐑴,” 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲, “𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿.” 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑴, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑛, 𐑝𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑒 𐑤𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑒, 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑖, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑰𐑤; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑲𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼.

24

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛: “𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑹 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕, ·𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑑; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑥𐑹. 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑑?”

𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑: 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑦𐑛𐑦. 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑞 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑡𐑶 — 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑯𐑛: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑽.

“𐑿 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑖𐑑, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑿 𐑸 𐑢𐑲𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯: 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓?”

“𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑱𐑥 — ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰; “𐑘𐑳𐑙 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 — ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑜𐑻𐑤-𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛.”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦. 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑓 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑖𐑰𐑟: 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑺𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑤 — 𐑩 𐑛𐑱-𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥.”

“𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑟. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑑-𐑛𐑱. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑼 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑡𐑵𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙, — 𐑺𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑑 𐑐𐑹 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑨𐑐: 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡, 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑽’𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑦𐑓 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑻.”

“𐑴, 𐑕𐑻! — 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑡𐑵𐑤𐑟! 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑝. 𐑡𐑵𐑤𐑟 𐑓 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡: 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑗𐑱𐑯 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑧𐑒, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛, — 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥: 𐑓 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑬, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑓𐑺𐑦-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑟.”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻! 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯. 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦; 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯, ·𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑼𐑦𐑖 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, — 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑺𐑾𐑤.”

“𐑐𐑿𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑻, — 𐑹 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑯𐑽𐑦𐑙. 𐑓 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛’𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑒, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑲𐑮𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤!”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑿 𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑑𐑵,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑰𐑟𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑛𐑪𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑹 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑥𐑰. “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑼 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑺; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑱𐑤.”

“ɿ ϱɩɿ ʍ /oɿ1 ɿo ʃɥ, Sʊ; ɿ ɜ ɩɹc ɿɿ1 ɭɥ \ʊ ·ʒcɿ ·ɷ ɩɿı cɿɤϱɷ, ɭɼ1 ɾɿ ɕɿ ıɿ ɾ ɣɷcıɗ/ıɿ'ʒ ʒɗɾ1 — ɾ ʒc ıɿ ɭɿɔoɭ ˥cʌʃʒ. ɜ /ѵɭ ɹʒ Sʌɿ Sɥ ʍ, ·ʃɷ ·ɔɿʒɩS1ɷ, 1ɔıɗ1 ɛ1 ıɿ S1cʒ-1ɔɹ˥ıɤʒ, ɹʒ ʃɜSɩcJ ɗcɹɭ ıɿ ɾ ɗʊ1-ccɭı'ʒ ɔoɭ; ɿ ɜ ɭoɿ1 ɗɛc ʍ ɣɹɿɭSɾʃ, Sʊ, ϱo ɜ cɿɾ ʍ ʃoS1 ɭɷcı: Jꝏ 1ʌ ɭɷcı 1 Jcɹ1ɷ ʍ. ɭoɿ1 Jcɹ1ɷ ʃɥ.”

ɣɥ ˥ɷSʍɭ ɣıʒ ∂ɥʃ, ɣɛɩɾɷ, /ıϱɛ1 ɿo1ıSıɤ ʃɜ ɭɩ˥ɔɾɗcɩɾɿ. “ϱıS ɾɩɔı ɭc ɜ ɩɹc 1cɗ ʍ ıɿ ϱ ɗɹɔıʒ 1 ·ʃıcɗo1, ɿ ʍ ʃɾS1 ɩʌʒ Sɾʃ ɭɔɩSɾʒ J \ʊSɩcJ. ɜ 1ocɭ ʍ /ɥ ɩɹc ɭɥ ʃɹɔıɭ ıɿ Jʊ /ɥɗS. ϱ /ɩɭıɤ ıʒ 1 1cɗ ˥ccS ɗ/ɹɾ1cı, ıɿ ϱ ɩʊɩ ɭɛɿ ɭıco \ɿʒɭɷ; ɿ ϱɩɿ ɜ ɩɹc /ɿJ1 ʍ ɾ/c ɹ1 /ɾɿS 1 1ɛɿ. ʃJ1ɷ ɾ ɭɔɥJ S1c ϱɷ, ɜ ɩɹc ɭɷ ʃɜ 1ɔɩʒɷ 1 ɔɥʒɾɿʒ ɿɷɷ ϱ Sɾɿ: 1 ·Jɔɿɿɩ ɾıɿ\ɷɭʒ ɿ ·ı1ɹcɾɿ ˥ccɿʒ; ɿ ɩɥ ɩɹc Sɥ /ɿ1ɩɾɷ ıʒ JcʃɾS ıɿ ocɭ S1ʊı ɿ ıɿ ʃɿɭɷɿ ɔıɗʊɭ: ɩɥ ɩɹc 1cS1, 1ʌ, ɾ ϱ cɹJ ɾ Sı1ıʒ; ɿ ɩɥ ɩɹc cʊɿ 1 ɾɹcʍ ɣʊSɩcJ ɭɜ ʒɾS1 ɗɾʃ˥ɹɔıSɾɿ /ıϱ ɾϱɷʒ.”

“ɩɹc ɜ 1ɔɹɾɾc? — ɿ /ıϱ ʍ, Sʊ?”

“ʍ ɩɹc Sɿʒɷɿ ɹ1 ·˥ɹɔıS, ·ɔoʃ, ɿ ·ɿc˥ɾcʒ: ɹ1 ·Jcʊɾɿs, ·ɾɩɿıS, ɿ ·ɾıɩɩɾ: ɛc ϱ ɓɔɛɿɭ ɜ ɣɹɾ /ɿɿɭɷɭ oɾɷ ɩɹc ɭɥ ɔɥ-1ɔɿɭɾɿ ɭɜ ʍ: /ɷɩɾɷ ɜ S1ɹʃ1 ʃɜ ɣʌJ, \ʊ SıcJ'S Jѵ1 ɩɹc S1ɩ1 ɛcSo. 1ɩɿ \ɷʒ SıɿS, ɜ Jcʌ ∂ɔʌ ·\ѵɷɾɿ ɣSJ ʃɹɭ; /ıϱ ɭıSɓɾS1, ɣc1, ɿ ɔcʒ ɹʒ ʃɜ ɗɾʃ˥ɹ\ɾʒ: ɿɛ ɜ ɩɹc ɔɥɾıʒı1 ı1 ɣɥcɭ ɿ ɗcɩɿʒɭ, /ıϱ ɾ ɾɩɔı cɿʒɾc ɹʒ ʃɜ ɗɾʃJɷ1ɷ.”

ɜ cSJ1 ɹ1 ɣıʃ ɹʒ ɣɥ Sɩɭ ϱıS. “ɜ ɹʃ ɿɿ1 ɾɿ cɿʒɾc,” ɜ ɾSʊ1ɾɭ; “ɿ ɜ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɭɥ /ɾɿ 1ıc ɜ ɭɜ: ɜ /ıc ɭɥ ʃɜSɩcJ. ·ʃɷ ·ɔɿʒɩS1ɷ, ʍ ʃɾS1 ɿɜϱɷ ıɗSıɩɗ1 ɿʊ ıɓʒɹɗ1 ɩɿıɗıɤ SıcɩS1ɾc ɾ ʃɥ — J ʍ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɓɩ1 ı1, ɩɿı ʃʊ ϱɹɿ ɜ ɩɹc ɓɩ1 ı1 ɾ ʍ: /ıɩ ɜ ɭʌ ɿɿ1 ɹ1 ɛc ɹɿ1ıSı˥c1.”

“/ɿ1 ɭʌ ʍ ɹɿ1ıSı˥c1 ɾ ʃɥ?”

“J ɾ cı1ɾc /ɜc ʍ /ıc ˥ɷɣɹ˥S ɭɥ ɹʒ ʍ ɷ ɿɛ, — ɾ ɾɩɔı cı1ɾc /ɜc; ɿ ϱɩɿ ʍ /ıc 1ʊɿ ɗʌc; ɿ ϱɩɿ ʍ /ıc ɭɥ ɗɾ˥ɔıɩɾS; ɿ ϱɩɿ ʍ /ıc ɭɥ S1ʊɿ, ɿ ɜ ɩɹc ɣɹɾ ʃɾɩ ɾɭʌ 1 ˥cɥʒ ʍ: ɭɾ1 /ɿɿ ʍ ɓɩ1 /ɩc ʍʒɭ 1 ʃɥ, ʍ /ıc ˥ɷɣɹ˥S cɜɗ ʃɥ ɾɓcɿ, — <u>cɜɗ</u> ʃɥ, ɜ Sc, ɿɿ1 <u>cɾɾ</u> ʃɥ. ɜ Sɾ˥oʒ \ʊ cɾɾ /ıc ɩJɷɾɩS ıɿ SıɗS ʃɾɿ∂S, ʊ cɩS. ɜ ɣɹɾ ɾɭʒʊɾɭ ıɿ ɭѵɗS ɔı1ɾɿ ɭɜ ʃɩɿ, ϱɹ1 ˥ɷɾɭ ɾSɜɿɭ ɹʒ ϱ JɷϱɾS1 1 /ıɩ ɾ ɣɾʒɭɾɿɭ'ʒ ɷɭɷ ıɗS1ɩɿɭʒ. \ɩ1, ʃJ1ɷ ɛc, ɹʒ ɾ Jɔɿɿɭ ɿ ɗɾʃ˥ɹ\ɾɿ, ɜ ɣoı ɿɩɾɷ 1 ɭıɗɾʃ ɗ/ɜ1 ɭıS1cS1Jɾc 1 ʃɜ ɭɷ ʃʃS1ɷ.”

“ɭıS1cS1Jɾc! ɿ cɜɗ ʍ ɾɓcɿ! ɜ ∂ıɤɗ ɜ ɩɹc cɜɗ ʍ ɾɓcɿ, ɿ \ɩ1 ɾɓcɿ: ɿ ɜ /ıc ʃcɗ ʍ ɗɾɿJɩS ɜ ɭʌ ɿɿ1 oɿcı <u>cɜɗ</u>, ɭɾ1 <u>cɾɾ</u> ʍ — /ıϱ 1ɔʌ∂, Jʊɾɷ, ɗɿɿS1ɾɿSı.”

“\ɩ1 ɷ ʍ ɿɿ1 ɗɾ˥ɔıɩɾS, Sʊ?”

“1 /ıʃıɿ ɣʌ ˥cɥʒ ʃɥ oɿcı ɭɜ ϱɷ JcSɾʒ, ɜ ɹʃ ϱ ɾɩɔı ɭɭɾɾc /ɿɿ ɜ Jɜɿɭ ɛ1 ϱc ɣɹɾ ɿɜϱɷ Socʒ ɿʊ ɣɷ1S — /ɿɿ ϱc oɾɿ 1 ʃɥ ɾ ˥ɷS˥ɩɗ1ıɾ ɾ Jcɹ1ɿɾS, 1ɔıɾıɹcı1ı, ɿ ˥ɷɣɹ˥S ıʃɭɾSıcı1ı, ɗʊSɿɾS, ɿ ıc-1ɩʃ˥ɷ:

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑲 𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑳𐑙, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑵.”

“𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑕𐑻? 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯?”

“𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑬.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰: 𐑦𐑓 𐑲, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛?”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕. ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑿 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑿 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑸𐑑; 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑, 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑯 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑩 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑 — 𐑒𐑪𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑜𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑗𐑼𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑳𐑥𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯. 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑦 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑝 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑰𐑯?”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑻 (𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑾; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦), 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑝 ·𐑣𐑻𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑰𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑕𐑨𐑥𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑼𐑟 — ”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑻, 𐑿 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖 — ”

“𐑣𐑳𐑖, 𐑕𐑻! 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑟𐑤𐑦 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬; 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑟𐑤𐑦. 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑼𐑟; 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑓𐑽. 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑬 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑘𐑽 𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑬, ·𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑑, — 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙: 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 — ”

“𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦.”

“𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒! 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑢𐑺 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑦𐑕: 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑬𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑟: 𐑿 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑐𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑗𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞𐑺.”

“𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 ‘𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛.’ 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑: 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑯 — 𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑗𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙; 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯: 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑛. “𐑢𐑪𐑑? 𐑢𐑪𐑑?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦. “𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑝𐑬 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑 — ”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑳𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑽 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑓 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑.”

“𐑯𐑬, ·𐑒𐑦𐑙 ·𐑩𐑣𐑨𐑟𐑵𐑼𐑩𐑕! 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑? 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩 ·𐑡𐑵-𐑿𐑠𐑼𐑼, 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛? 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑑?”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑔 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛’𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑒, 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑩 𐑿𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯! 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑓 𐑐𐑶𐑟𐑩𐑯 — 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑮𐑲𐑑 ·𐑰𐑝 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟!”

“𐑢𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑕𐑻? 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑪𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼-𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑿. 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 — 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑲 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑒𐑦 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦 — 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑽 𐑧𐑕𐑱 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑬𐑼?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑿 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑴𐑗, 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑐.”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑻? 𐑿 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑯. 𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑯𐑬! 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑴𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑷 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤𐑛, ‘𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑵-𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑔𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑪𐑓𐑑.’ 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑫𐑒, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟?”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 *𐑘𐑹* 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑫𐑒, 𐑲, 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑽 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑹 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑿 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒, 𐑔𐑦𐑙, — 𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑?”

“𐑞𐑺, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑬; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑮𐑵𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑦. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 *𐑔𐑦𐑙* 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑨𐑯 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒, — 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥?”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤? 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑻𐑕!” 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑟; 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑺, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛. “𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, “𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 — 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼-𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑿 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤. ·𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑑, 𐑚𐑲-𐑞-𐑚𐑲, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑩𐑟 𐑿 𐑣𐑵 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑪𐑓𐑼.”

“𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟, 𐑕𐑻 — ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑥?”

"/ɩc, ɔ Jcɿɩ dʊ1ɩ1 ɾ ·ɾıS ·ıɤpɔɾɾ, ɩıdɿʔ ɔ /ıɩ1 1 ɔɩɿɩɲ ʌ ɔʔ ɾɔɩcı ıɩ cɿɾ /ıϱ ɾʮ ɔʔ ɔ /ɿʔ /ıϱ ʌ;
ɿ ɔ ɿʌ ʔɩcɾSı /vɩ ɩʮ ϱ ɩɩS1 ɔcɔ ɔ dvɩ dʔc ıɩ J ϱ JʊϱɲɿS ɾ ϱɔ1 ɩɿɩ."

"ɩdSɾcɿɿ1! ɿɿ ʌ ɵ Sɾʔc — ɿɿ1 /ɿɿ /ı1 ɩıpɲ ϱɔɿ ϱ ɩɿɩ ɾ ɾɔ cı1ɾc Jıɤpɲ. ı1 /ɿʔ ɾ ɩʊɿıɤ ɩcɾ ɿ ɾ
Sdɔɿɩɾcɾ S ɩıSpɔcS 1 ɔd1 ıɩ ϱɔ1 /c. ɩıɩ ʌ ʚıɤd ɿɿʚıɤ ɾ ·ɾıS ·ıɤpɔɾɾ'ʔ Jʮcıɤʔ, Sʊ?"

"ɤʊ Jʮcıɤʔ ɵ dɿɿSɾɿ1ɔc1ɾɩ ıɩ /ɿɿ — lɔɔɩ; ɿ ϱɔ1 ɿʮɩʔ ɤɿɾɩɾcıɤ. /ʊ ʌ ʔɩcɾS, ·ʔcɿ?"

"ɿɩɾɲ ɾɔɿɩ, ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿɩɩS1ɲ: ı1 ıʔ ıɩ ɿo /c ıɩ1ɲɾS1ıɤ 1 ʌ 1 ɿo ϱɔ1. ɵɿSɲ ɾʮ 1ɔʌcı /ɿɿS ɾʊ. ɩʌ ʌ
ʚıɤd ·ɾıS ·ıɤpɔɾɾ /ıc ɿɿ1 SɿJɲ Jɔɿɾ \ʊ ɩıSɾɿɾS1 dɿdɩ1ɔı? /oɿ1 ɩʮ Jʮc JɲScdɾɿ ɿ ɩıʔʊ1ɾɩ?"

"ıɾlɿSɾɩɾc! — /ɩɿ ɔ 1ocɩ ʌ ɤɿ ɩʮ, ɿɿ ϱ dɿɿ1ɔɵı, ɩıʔʊ1ɾɩ ɾʮ: ϱ ɔɩɾ ɾ ɾɔ ıɩSɿcɾɿSı dʌcɩ, ʊ
ɔɵϱɲ ıdS1ıɤ/ıɩ1, ɤʊ Jccɾ ıɩ ɾ ɾoɾɿ1."

"ʌ ɤɔɾ ɾ d\vɲɾS, ɩıʔɔɿıɤ ɾɔɿɩ, ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿɩɩS1ɲ. ɔ ɔɾ ɾJɔcɩ \ʊ lɔıɩSɾlɾcʔ ɿɿ Sɿɾ lʮɿ1S ɵ
ɩdSɩɿ1ɔıd."

"ɾɔ lɔıɩSɾlɾcʔ /ʊ ɿɩɾɲ 1ɔcɿɩ, ·ʔcɿ: ϱc ɾc ɤɔɾ pɔoɿ ɾ cı1ɾc ɲɔ J /ɿɿ1 ɾ ɾ1ɩɿɩɾɿ."

"/ɿɿS ɾpcɿ, SɲɾSci; ɾc ɔ ıɩʔʮ ϱ pɔc1 pvɩ ϱɔ1 ɤɔʔ ɩʮɿ ɾʮɩScJ1 1 ɾʮ, /ıϱʮ1 Jɲıɤ ϱɔ1 ɩɿı /ɿɿ ɩcS ıʔ
SɿJɲıɤ ϱ ɩı1ɲ lcɿ ɔ ɾɔSɩcJ Jɩc1 ɾ /ɔc ɾpo?"

"ϱɔ1 ʌ ɾc, ɾɔ pvɩ cı1ɾc pʊc: ϱɵ ıʔ ɿɿ1 ɾɿɿϱɲ ɩʮıɤ ıɩ ϱ /ʊcɩ ɤɔʔ ϱ Scɾ llvɲ cɿɾ J ɾʮ ɔʔ
\ʊScJ — J ɔ cc ϱɔ1 lcɩʔɾɿ1 ɿɤdɩɾɿ 1 ɾɔ Soc, ·ʔcɿ, ɾ ɩıcʮJ ıɩ \ʊ ɾJıdɩɾɿ."

ɔ 1ʊɿɩ ɾɔ cılS 1 ϱ ɤɔɿɩ ϱɔ1 cc ɿɿ ɾɔ ɩocɩɲ. ɔ cɿɾɩ ɤıɾ ɾɩɔı ɾɿɩ — ɾʊ ϱɔɿ ɔ dvɩ 1ɔɿS1 ɾɔSɩcJ
1 Sc — ɾʊ ϱɔɿ /ʊɩʔ ɤɔɩ lʮɲ 1 ıdSlɔɩS.

"ɵSd Sɿɾʚıɤ ɾʊ," ɤʮ Sɩɩ lɔɩʔɾɿ1ci; "ı1 ıʔ ɾɔ ɩıcɔ1 1 ɩʮ ıɩ1ɔʮ1ɾɩ, ɿ 1 \ʮcɩ."

ɔ /ɿʔ ɾpcɿ ɔɩɩı /ıϱ ɾɔ ɔıd/ɩS1. "dɾɾʌɿıdc1 \ʊ ıɩ1ɩɿɩɾʔ 1 ·ɾSʔ ·JɲJJdS, Sʊ: ɩʮ Sʔ ɾʮ /ıϱ ʌ
cɾS1 ɿɔ1 ıɩ ϱ ɤʔc, ɿ ɩʮ /ɿʔ ɩɿd1. pıɾ ɤʊ Sɿɾ ɩdSlcɾɿɩɾɿ ɩıJʊ ɔ Sʮ ɤʊ ɾpcɿ. ı1 lcɿʔ ɾʮ 1 ɩʮ
ɾıSʔɿʔɩ ɩɔ So pvɩ ɾ /vɾɾɿ."

"po 1 \ʊ ɔʌɾ, ɿ lv1 ɿɿ \ʊ ɩɿɿɾ1," ɤʮ ɔılcɔɩ. "ɔ ɾʮɿ ʌ 1 ɾdɿɾlɾɿı ɾʮ 1 ·ɾıcdo1 ϱıS ɾʊɿıɤ; ɿ /ɔc
ʌ lɔılɲ J ϱ ɩɔɔɾ, ɔ /ıc ıɩcɔ1ɾɿ ϱ ocɩ ccɩı'ʔ ɿɿɩɲS1ɔɿɩıɤ. ɩıɩ ɩʮ ʚıɤd, ·ʔɔɿɾ1, ʌ ɤɔɩ pıɾɾɿ ϱ
/ʊcɩ J cɿɾ, ɿ dɾɿSıɩɲɩ ı1 /ɩc cɿS1?"

"ɔ ɩıcʮɾ ɩʮ ʚʔ1 ɔ ɤɔɩ Jɲpɔ1ɾɿ ɾɔ S1cɩɾɿ, ɿ \ʊʔ, Sʊ."

"𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯! 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯! — 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑿, 𐑯𐑬 𐑹 𐑣𐑽𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼. — 𐑜𐑴."

𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕'𐑩𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼, 𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑗𐑼 — 𐑞 ·𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑱; 𐑣𐑻 ·𐑚𐑲𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑱 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑. 𐑣𐑻 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯: 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟, 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑷𐑤 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟. 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰, 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓: 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑗𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑚𐑲𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑖𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑺 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤.

"𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑," 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯, "𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑑 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲? 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑴𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑣𐑵 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑥, ·𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑵. 𐑯𐑬, 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑫𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑿 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥? 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑽 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓."

"𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰," 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛.

"𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟! 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥? 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥?"

"𐑘𐑧𐑕."

𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑛.

"𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯: 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛: 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑, 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦. 𐑣𐑰, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑿?"

"𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑴."

𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯: 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑟 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑗𐑸𐑥 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑥𐑩.

"𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑰!" 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛; "𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴. 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤: 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴. 𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼."

“ʅo, ıʅʅɥʅ, ·ʃSʅ ·JꝏJJdS!” ıdSdccʃʅ ɔ, ʅʅ1ɾcʅ; “ɣɥ ıʅ ʅɾƋıȣ cɔd ʃɔ Jɾɋꝏ! ʅo /ɾʅ, ɣʌ Sʅ ɾS 1ɾpʅɋꝏ, /vʅ Sɾ1oʅ ı1 J ɾʅ ıʅS1ɾʅ1. ·ʃꝏ ·ɔɾʅʅS1ꝏ cvdS ɹʅ \ɾȣ, ʅ ıʅ ɹʅ \ɾȣ, ɹʅ Sɾʃ ʃʅʅ ɹ1 Jɔɾ-ʅ-1/ʅʅ1ı.”

“ıʅ ı1 ɔɾcı J cɾɾ ɣɥ ıʅ poıȣ 1 ʃɹɔı ʌ?” ɕɥ ɾSd1.

ɔ /ɾʅ So ɣꝏ1 ʅɔ ɣꝏ docʅʅɾS ʅ Sdʅ11ıSıʅɾʃ, ɋɹ1 ɋ 1ꝏʅ ɔoʅ 1 ʃɔ ɔʅ.

“ɔ ɹʃ Sɾɔı 1 pɔɥɾ ʌ,” 1ꝏSʌʅ ɋ /ıʅo; “ʅɾ1 ʌ ɷ So \ɾȣ, ʅ So cı1ɾc ɾd/cʅ1ɾʅ /ıɋ ʃʅʅ, ɔ /ıɕ1 1 1v1 ʌ ʅʅ \ɷ pɷʅ. ı1 ıʅ ɾʅ ocʅ Scıȣ ɋɹ1 ‘ʅc ıʅ ʅʅ1 pocʅ ɋɹ1 pcı1ꝏʅ;’ ʅ ıʅ ɋıS dcS ɔ ʅʌ Jꝏ ɋꝏ /ıc ʅɥ Sɾʃdıȣ Jʅʅʅ 1 ʅɥ ʅıJꝏɾʅ1 1 /ɾ1 ɔɋꝏ ʌ ɷ ɔ ıdS1ʅd1.”

“/ɔ? — ɹʃ ɔ ɾ ʃɾʅS1ꝏ?” ɔ Sʅʅ: “ıʅ ı1 ıʃ1ʅSɾʅɾc ɋɹ1 ·ʃꝏ ·ɔɾʅʅS1ꝏ ɕvʅ ɣɹɾ ɾ SıʅSꝏ ɾJʅdɕɾʅ J ʃɥ?”

“ʅo: ʌ ɷ ɾʅɔı /ʅc; ʅ ʃɾɕ ıʃ1ɔʌɾʅ ɾ cc1; ʅ ·ʃꝏ ·ɔɾʅʅS1ꝏ, ɔ ʅꝏSc, ıʅ Jɾʅʅ ɾ ʌ. ɔ ɣɹɾ ʅc/cʅ ʅo1ıS1 ɋɹ1 ʌ /ɷ ɾ Sɷ1 ɾ 1ʅ1 ɾ ɣıʅ. ɋꝏ ɷ 1ɔʃʅ /ʅʅ, J \ɷ Scd, ɔ ɣɹɾ ʅɥʅ ɾ cı1ɾc ɾʅɥʅı ɹ1 ɣıʅ ʃɷd1 1ɔʅJꝏɾʅS, ʅ ɣɹɾ /ıɕ1 1 1v1 ʌ ʅʅ \ɷ pɷʅ: ʅɾ1 ɔ ʅıʅ ʅʅ1 cɔd 1 Sɾʅʅ S1 ɥɾɾʅ ɋ 1ʅSɾʅıcı1ı ɾ ɔɾȣ. ɔ ʅʌ Sɾɕ ɾʅ ɔʅɾ /vʅ ɕʅd, 1ꝏɣɹ1S ɾJʅʅ ʌ; ʅ ʌ /ɷ So ʅıSdɔɥ1, ʅ So ƋɾɔocıʃɾʅɾS1 ʅ SʅʅSɾʅc, ɔ ɣo11 ʌ ʃɔ1 ʅɥ 1ɔɾS1ɾʅ 1 1ɔɾ1ʅd1 \ɷSʅcJ. cɾS1 ʅɔ1 ɔ dɹʅʅ1 1ʅc ʌ /ɾ1 ɔ SɾJꝏʅ /ʅʅ ɔ Sʅ1 ʅc oɾꝏ ɋ ɣʅS, ʅ dvʅ Jɔʅʅ ʌ ʅo/ꝏ, ʅɷ ɋ ʃɾS1ꝏ ɔɋꝏ; ʅ ɋʅʅ, ɹ1 1/ʅcɾ o’dcʅd, Sʅ ʌ dɾʃ ıʅ /ıɋ ɣıʃ.”

“/ʅc, ʅʅɾꝏ ʃɔʅʅ ɋɹ1 ʅʅ,” ɔ ıʅ1ꝏɾ11ɾʅ ıʃ1cɕɾʅ1cı; “ı1 ıʅ ıʅɾJ ɋɹ1 ʅc /ɾʅ ɔɔ1.”

“ɔ ɣo1 ʅc /ıc ʅɥ ɔɔ1 ıʅ ɋ ʅʅʅ,” ɕɥ Sʅʅ: “ʅɾ1 ʅıcɥɾ ʃɥ, ʌ dɹʅʅ1 ʅɥ 1ʌ dꝏJɾc. 1ɔɔ ʅ dɥ1 ·ʃꝏ ·ɔɾʅʅS1ꝏ ɹ1 ɾ ʅıS1ɾʅS: ʅıS1ɔɾS1 \ɷSʅcJ ɹʅ /ʅc ɹʅ ɣıʃ. ʅʅʅ1ɾcʃʅʅ ıʅ ɣıʅ S1cɕɾʅ ɷ ʅʅ1 ɾdɾS1ɾʃʅ 1 ʃɹɔı ɋꝏ pɾɾꝏʅɾSɾʅ.”

ɔ /ɾʅ pɔoıȣ 1ɔʌcı ıɔı1c1ɾʅ: ɣɹ1ıcı, ·ɾʅʅc ɔɹʅ ıʅ.

“cʅ1 ʃɥ po, — cʅ1 ʃɥ po 1 ·ʃıcdo1 1ʌ!” ɕɥ dɔɔʅ. “·ʃꝏ ·ɔɾʅʅS1ꝏ /oʅ1: ɋo ɋꝏ ıʅ So ʃɾɕ ɔʌʃ ıʅ ɋ ʅʌ dɹɔıʅ. ʅʅp ɣıʃ 1 cʅ1 ʃɥ po, mademoiselle [ʃıS].”

“ɋɹ1 ɔ /ıc, ·ɾʅʅc;” ʅ ɔ ɣcSɾʅʅ ɾ/c /ıɋ ɣɷ, pcɹʅ 1 d/ı1 ʃɔ pcʌʃı ʃɾʅı1ɔɾS. ɋ dɹɔıʅ /ɾʅ ɔʅʅı: ɋc /ɷ ʅɔıȣıȣ ı1 ɔʅʅʅ 1 ɋ Jɔɾʅ1, ʅ ʃɔ ʃɾS1ꝏ /ɾʅ 1cSıȣ ɋ 1cɾʃɾʅ1, ·1ɔcɾ1 Jɾcoıȣ ɣıʃ ʅɹd/ꝏʅʅ ʅ Jɷ/ꝏʅʅ.

“·ɾʅʅc ʃc ɾdɾʃ1ɾʅı ɾS, ʃc ɕɥ ʅʅ1, Sɷ?”

“ɔ 1ocʅ ɣɷ ʅo. ɔ’c ɣɹɾ ʅo ʅɔɹ1S! — ɔ’c ɣɹɾ oʅcı ʌ.”

“ʅʌ cʅ1 ɣɷ po, ·ʃꝏ ·ɔɾʅʅS1ꝏ, ıJ ʌ 1cɥʅ: ı1 /vʅ ʅɥ ʅʅ1ꝏ.”

“ʅʅ1 ı1: ℓч /ıc ɩч ɾ ɔıƧ1ɔcʅ1.”

ɣч /ɿʅ ȡ/ɔ1 ʅ∩ʋɾʅ1∩ı, ɩoȡ ıʅ cvȡ ʅ ɾʒƧ. ϱ ℓıc ɾ ·ɾƧʅ ·J∩JJȡƧ’ɾʅ /ʊʅıɤʅ, ʅ ϱ ɩJɾʅ ɾ ɣʊ ɩɛ1Ƨ /ʊ ɾʅʅʅ ɾч: Ƨɾɾȡıɤ ɾ ɾʅƧɾɩƧ1Jʅℓıcı1ı ʅ ɾʅƧʊ1ɾʅ1ı ɣJɩ ɩıƧʅ1 ɾɔ ɣoıƧ. ɔ ɣɾJ cɾƧ1 ϱ Ƨʅʅ ɾ ʅɛ∩ oɾ∩ ɣıɾ. ɔ /ɿʅ ɾɩɛ1 ɾıȡJʅıȡcı 1 oɩc ɣıɾ, /ıϱɛ1 Jʊϱ∩ ɔıɾʅʅƧ1ɔɾʅƧ; ɩɾ1 Jʅ ɣч ɣʅc11 ɾч ıʅ1ʌ ϱ ȡJɔıʅ, ɣч cvȡ1 J1 ɾɔ JcƧ.

“/ʅ1 ıʅ ϱ ɾJ1∩?” ɣч ɾƧȡ1; “ɛc ϱ Ƨɾʅℓɔʅ ıʅ ρɾʅ. ɩʌ ʌ ɔɾcı /ıℓ ϱ ɩ∩ʅ 1 ρo? /ıc ı1 ɾʅɣ ʌ ıJ ℓч ıʅ cJ1 ɩıɣɔʅɩ?”

“ɔ /vɩ J∩ ɔɾϱ∩ ℓч /ʅʅ1, Ƨʊ.”

“ϱʅʅ ʅJ J ʅʊ ɩʅʅɾ1, ʅ ɩJȡ cɔȡ ɾ JcJℓ ɾ cɔ1ʅıɤ!” ȡɔɔɩ ɣч 1 ·ɾɩʅc.

ℓч oɩcɩ ɣıɾ /ıϱ /ʅ1 Ƨ1чɩ ℓч ɾɔ1.

“ɾJ1∩ ɛc, ɾ Ƨıɤρɾc ɾʊʅıɤ’ʅ ıʅ1∩ɾʅℓɾʅ /ıc ʅʅ1 ɾJ1∩ ɾɾℓ,” Ƨɩ ɣч, “/ʅʅ ɔ ɾчʅ ℓʊ1cı 1 ȡccɾ ʌ — ʅʊ ȡɛ1Ƨ, ȡʅʅɾ∩Ƨcℓɾʅ, ʅ ȡɾɾʅɾʅı — J cɔJ.”

·ɾɩʅc, /ʅʅ cıJ1ɾɩ ıʅ, ȡɾɾʅʅƧ1 ȡıƧıɤ ɾч, ɩɔ /c ɾ ıȡƧ1ɔʅƧıɤ ɣʊ ρɔJ1ı1ʌɩ J ɾɔ ıʅ1∩Ƨʅℓɾʅ: ℓч /ɿʅ ıʅƧ1ɾʅ1cı Ƨ1oɩ ɾ/c ıʅ1ʌ ɾ ȡʊʅ∩ ʅʅ ϱ ɾϱ∩ ƧɔɩJ ɾ ɣıɾ. ℓч ϱʅʅ ʅч11 ɔɛʅɩ 1 /∩ ɔ ƧJ1; Ƨo Ƨ1ʊʅ ɾ ʅcɩ∩ /ɿʅ 1ʌ ɔıƧ1ɔıȡ1ıɾ: 1 ɣıɾ, ıʅ ɣıʅ ʅɔʅʅɾʅ1 JɔJȡℓɾƧ ɾʌɩ, ℓч ɩ∩ɩ /ıƧ1∩ ʅo ʅɩʅ∩ɾcℓɾʅ, ʅʊ ɾƧȡ ɾ ɣıɾ ʅʅı ıʅJ∩ɾcℓɾʅ.

“cʅ1 ɣʊ ȡɾɾ 1 ɾч,” ɔ ıʅ1ɔч1ɾɩ: “ℓч /ıc, ʅ∩ɣJ1Ƨ, 1ɔɾɩɾc ʌ, Ƨʊ: ϱ∩ ıʅ ʅcʅʅ1ı ɾ ɔʌɾ ʅʅ ϱıƧ ƧɔJ.”

ɣч ɣJʅɩɾɩ ɣʊ oɾ∩ Jʅ ıJ ℓч ɣJɩ ɩчʅ ɾ cJʅɩɾρ. “ɔ’c Ƨʅʅɩ ɣʊ 1 Ƨȡʌc ʅʅ1,” ɣч Ƨɩ, ɩɾ1 ʅɛ ɣч /ɿʅ Ƨɾɔcıɤ.

·ɾɩʅc ɣʊɩ ɣıɾ, ʅ ɾƧȡ1 ıJ ℓч /ɿʅ 1 ρo 1 Ƨȡʌc “sans mademoiselle? [/ıϱɛ1 ɾıƧ?]”

“ʅʅƧ,” ɣч ɔıʅcɔɩ, “JɩƧɾcʌ1cı sans mademoiselle [/ıϱɛ1 ɾıƧ]; J ɔ Jɾ 1 1cȡ mademoiselle [ɾıƧ] 1 ϱ ɾʌʅ, ʅ ϱ∩ ɔ ℓJc Ƨчȡ ɾ ȡcɾ ıʅ /ɾʅ ɾ ϱ /ɔ1 ɾJcıʅ ɾɾɾɤ ϱ ɾʅcȡcʅo-1ʅʅƧ, ʅ mademoiselle [ɾıƧ] ℓJc cıɾ /ıϱ ɾч ϱ∩, ʅ oʅcı ɾч.”

“ℓч /ıc ɣJɾ ʅɾȡıɤ 1 ч1: ʌ /ıc Ƨ1∩ɾ ɣʊ,” ɾɩʅʊɾɩ ·ɾɩʅc.

“ɔ ℓJc ρJϱ∩ ɾɾʅɾ J ɣʊ ɾʊʅıɤ ʅ ʅɔ1: ϱ ʅccʅʅ ʅ ɣıcƧɔɩʅ ıʅ ϱ ɾʌʅ ∩ ɩcчℓ1 /ıϱ ɾɾʅɾ, ·ɾɩʅc.”

"She will want to warm herself: what will she do for a fire?"

"Fire rises out of the lunar mountains: when she is cold, I'll carry her up to a peak, and lay her down on the edge of a crater."

"O, qu'elle y sera mal — peu comfortable! [That she will be badly there — not a bit comfortable!] And her clothes, they will wear out: how can she get new ones?"

Mr. Rochester professed to be puzzled. "Hem!" said he. "What would you do, Adèle? Cudgel your brains for an expedient. How would a white or a pink cloud answer for a gown, do you think? And one could cut a pretty enough scarf out of a rainbow."

"She is far better as she is," concluded Adèle, after musing some time: "besides, she would get tired of living with only you in the moon. If I were mademoiselle [miss], I would never consent to go with you."

"She has consented: she has pledged her word."

"But you can't get her there; there is no road to the moon: it is all air; and neither you nor she can fly."

"Adèle, look at that field." We were now outside Thornfield gates, and bowling lightly along the smooth road to Millcote, where the dust was well laid by the thunderstorm, and where the low hedges and lofty timber trees on each side glistened green and rain-refreshed.

"In that field, Adèle, I was walking late one evening about a fortnight since — the evening of the day you helped me to make hay in the orchard meadows; and, as I was tired with raking swaths, I sat down to rest me on a stile; and there I took out a little book and a pencil, and began to write about a misfortune that befell me long ago, and a wish I had for happy days to come: I was writing away very fast, though daylight was fading from the leaf, when something came up the path and stopped two yards off me. I looked at it. It was a little thing with a veil of gossamer on its head. I beckoned it to come near me; it stood soon at my knee. I never spoke to it, and it never spoke to me, in words; but I read its eyes, and it read mine; and our speechless colloquy was to this effect —

"It was a fairy, and come from Elf-land, it said; and its errand was to make me happy: I must go with it out of the common world to a lonely place — such as the moon, for instance — and it nodded its horn towards her, rising over Hay-hill: it told me of the alabaster cave and silver vale where we might live. I said I should like to go; but reminded it, as you did me, that I had no wings to fly.

"'O,' returned the fairy, 'that does not signify! Here is a talisman will remove all difficulties;' and she held out a pretty gold ring. 'Put it,' she said, 'on the fourth finger of my left hand, and I am yours, and you are mine; and we shall leave earth, and make our own heaven yonder.' She nodded again at the moon. The ring, Adèle, is in my breeches-pocket, under the disguise of a sovereign: but I mean soon to change it to a ring again."

“[illegible] mademoiselle [illegible] [illegible] mademoiselle [illegible] [illegible]?”

“mademoiselle [illegible] [illegible],” [illegible] “un vrai menteur [illegible],” [illegible] “contes de fée [illegible],” [illegible] “du reste, il n’y avait pas de fées, et quand même il y en avait: [illegible]” [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻: 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑬: 𐑑𐑦𐑤 — ”

“𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑑? 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑟.”

“𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑰𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑜𐑼 𐑹 𐑩 𐑜𐑵𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑪𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔.”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑳𐑐 𐑘𐑹 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑚𐑧𐑜𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑱 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑱, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑵: 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑴𐑒, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑹 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑗 𐑝 𐑕𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕, ‘pour me donner une contenance [𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑠𐑼],’ 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱; 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑸-𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑯𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑯𐑳𐑓-𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 — 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯𐑬, 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑺𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑿, 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 — 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑘𐑼𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 — 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗 𐑿 𐑑 𐑩 𐑗𐑱𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕” (𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑗-𐑜𐑸𐑛). “𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑰 𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑲'𐑤 𐑢𐑺 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥, 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 ·𐑑𐑲𐑯.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑑 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟.

𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑿𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 tête-à-tête [𐑓𐑱𐑕-𐑑-𐑓𐑱𐑕] 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑝𐑶𐑕; 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑙 — 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑼𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑵. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲𐑞𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛. 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑴𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑦 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑨𐑯𐑴, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑙. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑.

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑕?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗.” 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑐𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕𐑦, 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑰'𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑞 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

“𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑲𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑑𐑰.”

“𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖 𐑲𐑛𐑾, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑦𐑕?”

“𐑯𐑴: 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑟𐑛.”

𐑣𐑽 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 “𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙;” 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛, “𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟.”

𐑲 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑸𐑛 — 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑴; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑥𐑹𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑖𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑦𐑛 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑚𐑸𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑮𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦?”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑬.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑯 𐑐𐑖𐑷𐑛. “𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛,” 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑; “𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑓𐑿𐑥 𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑿 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑱; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲’𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑚𐑱𐑔𐑪𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑰 𐑲’𐑤 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑿 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑧𐑡 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑳𐑤𐑓 𐑑𐑵; 𐑯, 𐑥𐑹𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑱𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑿 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑥𐑿𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡.”

𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑹, 𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑡𐑩𐑯, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, 𐑲 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛-𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱.

𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑪𐑯, 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑛 𐑛𐑿𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑥-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑤-𐑛𐑳𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑓𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑥𐑹, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯-𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑕.

𐑦𐑯 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤’𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑛𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑; 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑹: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑲 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑔𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑐𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯; 𐑞𐑴 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑬, 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑨𐑟 “𐑤𐑳𐑝” 𐑯 “𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙” 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕: 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑻 “𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑳𐑐𐑦𐑑,” “𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑧𐑤𐑓,” “𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑑,” “𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑤𐑦𐑙,” 𐑧𐑑𐑕. 𐑓 𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑓 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑗 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑸𐑥; 𐑓 𐑩 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑰𐑒, 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽 𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑽. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑: 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑓𐑽𐑕 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼. ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷, 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰: 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑; 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤. 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑯, 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑷𐑓𐑩𐑤

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɩɹ11ɾ 25

ϱ ɾɾɿϑ ɼ ɗʊ1ɩɩ1 ɣɹɭ /ɾƧ1ɼɭ: ɩ1Ƨ ɼɭɔɩ ɔɹƧ1 ɛɾɔ /ʊ ɭɥɩ8 ʅɾɾɭɾɭ. ϱɷ /ɹɀ ʅo ʅv1ɩ8 ʅɹ ϱ ɭɛ ϱɹ1 ɼɭɼɹʅƧ1 — ϱ ɭɔɾɭɼɛ ɭɛ; ʅ ɀɛ ʅɔɩʅɾɛɩɼɀ ɹ ɩ1Ƨ ɾɔɾɼɛ /ʊ ɗɼɾʅɛɥ1. ɔ, ɹ1 ɛɥƧ1, ɣɹɭ ʅɾϑɩ8 ɾʊ 1 ɭʌ: ϱɷ /ʊ ɾɔ 1ɔɾ8ɗƧ, ʅɹɗ1, ɛɼɗ1, ɗʊɭɼɭ, ɔɛɼɀɭ ɩɹ ɼ ɔo ɼɛɾ8 ϱ /ɾɛ ɼ ɾɔ ɛɩ1ɼɛ ɩɛɾɭɾ; 1-ɾɹɔo, ɹ1 ϱɩƧ 1ɔɾ, ϱɛ /vɭ ɭɥ ɹɷ ʅʅ ϱɷ ɔoɭ 1 ·ɛɾɭɼɹ: ʅ Ƨo ɩvɭ ɔ (ɭ.ɼ.), — ʊ ɔɹϱɾ, ʅʅ1 ɔ, ɭɾ1 /ɾʅ ·ɀɛʅ ·ɔɾɩɩƧ1ɾ, ɼ ʅʊƧɼʅ ɣʌɾ ɹɀ \ɛ1 ɔ ʅʌ ʅʅ1. ϱ ɗɷɭɀ ɼ ɼɭɔɩƧ ɼɛoʅ ɔɩɾɛɭ 1 ʅɛɛ ʅʅ: ϱɛ ɛɛ, ɹʊ ɛɩ1ɼɛ Ƨɗ/ɷɀ, ɩʅ ϱ ɭɔɀɾ. ·ɾɾ ·ɔɾɩɩƧ1ɾ ɣɹɭ ɣɩɾƧɩɛɹ ɔɩ1ɼʅ ϱ ɭɩɔɩɗɩɼʅ, "·ɾƧɀ ·ɔɾɩɩƧ1ɾ, ·— ·ɣo1ɩɛ, ·ɛɾɭɼʅ," ʅʅ ɥɩ: ɔ ɗvɭ ʅʅ1 ʅɾƧ/ɛɭ ɾɔƧɩɛɹ 1 ɼɹɩɗƧ ϱɩɾ, ʊ 1 ɣɹɾ ϱɩɾ ɼɹɩɗƧ1. ·ɾƧɀ ·ɔɾɩɩƧ1ɾ! ɩɥ ɭɩɭ ʅʅ1 ɩɔɀɩƧ1: ɩɥ /vɭ ʅʅ1 ɭɥ ɭʊʅ 1ɩɛ 1-ɾɹɔo, Ƨɾɾ 1ɔɾ ɹɹ1ɾ ɛ1 o'ɗɛɼɗ ɛ.ɾ.; ʅ ɔ /vɭ /ɛ1 1 ɭɥ ɼɩvɾɭ ɩɥ ɣɹɭ ɗɾɾ ɩʅ1ʌ ϱ /ʊɛɭ ɼɛɔɼ ɭɩʊ ɔ ɼƧɔɭ 1 ɣʊ ɀɛ ϱɹ1 ʅɔɩʅɾ1ɩ. ɩ1 /ɹɀ ɩʅɾɹ ϱɹ1 ɩʅ \ʅɭɾ ɗɛɾɀɼ1, ʅ1ɼɀɩ1 ɾɔ ɭɔɩƧɩ8-1ɛɭɼɛ, ɔɷɾɼʅ1Ƨ Ƨɩɭ 1 ɭɥ ɣʊɀ ɣɹɭ ɀɛɔɩɭɩ ɭɩƧ1ɛɛƧ1 ɾɔ ɭɛɹɗ Ƨ1ɾɹ ·ɛo/vɭ ɹɔɾɗ ʅ Ƨ1ɔɀ ɭʅɛɼ1: ɹ ʅʅ1 1 ɾɥ ɹɭɾ1ɛɼɭ ϱɹ1 Ƨʌ1 ɼ /ɭɭɩ8 ɔɛɾɼʅ1; ϱ ʅʊɛ-ɗɾɛɾɭ ɔoɭ, ϱ ɼɛɭɾɩ ɼɛɛ ʅɭɭɼʅ1 ɹɔɾɾ ϱ ʌɀʊ11 ʅʊ1ɾɹ1o. ɔ ɩɾ1 ϱ ɗɛɾɀɼ1 1 ɗɼƧɥɛ ϱ Ƨ1ɔɛɾɀ, ɔɛϑ-ɛɔɗ ɼɹɔɼɛ ɩ1 ɗɼʅ1ɛɾɭ; /ɩɩ, ɹ1 ϱɩƧ ɥɼʅɩ8 ɛɾ — ʅɔʅ o'ɗɛɼɗ — ɔɛɼ ɛ1 Ƨʊ1ɼʅɛɩ ɼ ɾoƧ1 ɔoƧ1ɛɩ ɩɩɾɾ ϑɔʌ ϱ ɩɹɭo ɼ ɾɔ ɼɩɷ1ɾɼʅ1. "ɔ /ɩɛ ɛɥɼ ʌ ɭɔ \ʊƧɩɛɹ, /ɔ1 ɭɔɥɾ," ɔ Ƨɩɭ. "ɔ ɹɾ ɹɥɼɾɩɩ: ɔ ɣɾ ϱ /ɩɾɭ ɭɛoɩ8: ɔ /ɩɛ ɔo ɛ1 ɼ ɭʊɀ ʅ ɹɥɛ ɩ1."

ɩ1 /ɹɀ ʅʅ1 oɼɛɩ ϱ ɣɾɔɩ ɼ ʅɔɩʅɾɛɩɼʅ ϱɹ1 ɾɛɭ ɾɥ ɹɥɼɾɩɩ; ʅʅ1 oɼɛɩ ϱ ɹʅ1ɩƧɩ1ɛɩɼʅ ɼ ϱ ɔɔɛ1 ɩɛɾɀ — ϱ ʅʌ ɛɔɹ /ɩɩ /ɹɀ 1 ɗɼɾʅʅƧ 1-ɾɹɔo: ɭoϑ ϱɥɀ Ƨʊɗɼɾ Ƨ1ɹʅƧɼɀ ɣɹɭ ϱɷ ɩɷ, ɭɛ1ɛɼƧ, ɩʅ ʅɔɼɭʌƧɩ8 ϱɹ1 ɔɩƧ1ɛɼƧ, ɩɗƧɔ1ɼɭ ɾʌɭ /ɩɩ ɣɾɔɩɭ ɾɥ ɹʊϑ ɹ1 ϱɩƧ ɛɛ1 ɛɾ ɩʅ1ʌ ϱ ɭɷɗɼʅɩ8 ɔɔɛɼɭɀ: ɭɾ1 ɼ ϑʊɭ ɗɛɀ ɩʅɹɛʌɼʅƧ1 ɾɔ ɾɔɾɭ ɾʊ ϱɹʅ ϱɛ.

ɔ ɣɹɭ ɹ1 ɣɷ1 ɼ Ƨ1ɔɛɾɀ ʅ ɹ8ɗɩɼƧ ϑɛ1. Ƨɾɾϑɩ8 ɣɹɭ ɣɹʅɼɭ /ɩɩ ɔ ɗvɭ ʅʅ1 ɗɼɾʅɔɩɣɭɭɭ; ʅo /ɾʅ ʅʌ ɼ ʊ ɣɹɭ Ƨɥʅ ϱ ɩɼɭʅ1 ɭɾ1 ɾɔƧɩɛɹ: ɩ1 ɣɹɭ 1ɛɗɼʅ ʅɛɛƧ ϱ ʅɔɩƧɥɭɩ8 ʅɔ1. ·ɾɾ ·ɔɾɩɩƧ1ɾ ϱɹ1 ʅɔ1 /ɹɀ ɹɭƧɼʅ1 ɹɔɾɾ ɣoɾ; ʅʊ /ɹɀ ɣɥ \ɛ1 ɔɩ1ʊɾɭ: ɭɩɀɼƧ ɣɹɭ ɗɛɛɭ ɣɩɾ 1 ɼ Ƨɾɀɛ ɩƧ1ɛ1 ɼ 1ʌ ʊ ϑɔɥ ɹɷɾɀ ɣɥ ʅɼɀɩƧ1 ϑʊ1ɩ ɾɔɛɀ ʅɹ — ɭɩɀɼƧ ɩ1 /ɹɀ ɔɛɗ/ɩɀɩ1 ɣɥ ɩvɭ Ƨɩ1ɼɛ ɩʅ ʅʊƧɼʅ, ʅɔɥɼɼƧ 1 ɣɩɀ ɾɭɭɩ1ɛ1ɼɭ ɭɩɷɩɾ ɹɔɾɾ ·ɩ8ɔɛɼɭ. ɔ /ɛ1ɼɭ ʅɛ ɣɩɀ ɔɩ1ʊʅ; ɥɔɾ 1 ɭɩƧɭʊϱɼʅ ɾɔ ɾɔɾɭ, ʅ 1 Ƨɥɗ ɼ ɣɩɾ ϱ Ƨɼɛʌɩɼʅ ɼ ϱ ɩʅɩɔɾɼ ϱɹ1 ʅɾɩɛɩɗƧ1 ɾɥ. Ƨ1ɛ 1ɩɛ ɣɥ ɗɾɾɀ, ɔɥɭɾ; ʅ, /ɩʅ ɔ ɭɩƧɗɛoɀ ɾɔ Ƨɥɗɔɼ1 1 ɣɩɾ, ʌ ɩɹɛ ɩɷ ϱ ɗɼʅɹɩɼʅƧ.

ɔ Ƨɀ1 ϱ ʊɩɾɭ, ɭɔɩɼɼʅ 1 ɩ1Ƨ ɩɩɛ1ɾ ɭɔ ϱ /ɩɾɭ, /ɩɩ ɀɛ ɭɛ ɣɹɭ ɭɛoʅ Ƨ1ɔɾ8 ʅ ɹvɛ ɹɔɾɾ ϱ Ƨɛϑ, /ɩϱɛ1, ɣɛɭɼɾ, ɭɔɩ8ɩ8 ɼ Ƨ1ɩɗ ɼ ɔɛʅ. ɩʅƧ1ɭ ɼ ƧɼɭƧɔɭɩ8 ɹɀ ʅɔ1 ɭɔʌ ʅʅ, ɩ1 Ƨɥɾɭ 1 ɀɔɾɭʅ1 ɩ1Ƨ ɔɾɩ ʅ ɭɥɩɼʅ ɩ1Ƨ ɔʊ: ϱ 1ɔɥɀ ɭɛʌ Ƨ1ɭɭɹɹƧ1ɛɩ /ɾʅ /ɛ, ʅɭɼɾ ɔɔϱɩ8 ɔɛɭɭ, ʅ Ƨɗɷɾɛɩ 1ʅƧɩ8 ɭɹɗ ϱɷ ɭɛɀ /ɾʅƧ ɩʅ ɼʅ ɛɾ; Ƨo ɗɼʅ1ɩʌɼƧ /ɹɀ ϱ Ƨ1ɔɛʅ ɭɭɭɭɩ8 ϱɷ ɭɔɹʅɩ ɣɭɭɀ ʅʊϑ/ɾɭ — ϱ ɗɛɛɭɀ ɭɔɩɹ1ɼɭ ɹɔɾɾ ʅoɛ 1 ʅoɛ, ɹɹƧ1 ɹʅɛoɩ8, ɾɹƧ ʅʅ ɾɹƧ: ʅo ɔɛɩɾʅƧ ɼ ɭɛʌ Ƨɗɔ ɣɹɭ ɭɩʅ ɼɩɀɼɭɼɛ ϱɹ1 ɀʌɛɔ ɭɛ.

ɩ1 /ɹɀ ʅʅ1 /ɩϱɛ1 ɼ Ƨʊ1ɼʅ /ɔɛɭ ʅɛɭɀɾ ɔ ɔɹʅ ɭɩʊ ϱ /ɩɾɭ, ɭɩɛɩɼɾɩ8 ɾɔ 1ɔɾɭɼɛ ɼ ɾɔɾɭ 1 ϱ ɾɭɀɾɛɼƧ ɷ-1ʅɔɼʅ1 ϑɾɭɭɾɩ8 ϑɔʌ Ƨ1ɛƧ. ɭɩƧɭɭɭɩ8 ϱ ɛɼɔɼɛ /ɀɗ, ɔ ɹɛƧ1 ϱ ɔɹɗ ɼ ϱ ɩɩƧ1ʅɾ1-1ɔɥ; ɩ1 Ƨ1vɭ ɾ1 ɭɛɹɗ ʅ ɔɩɼɼʅ: ϱ 1ɔɾ8ɗ, Ƨ1ɛɩ1 ɭɛʅ ϱ Ƨɭʅ1ɾ, ɔɹƧ11 ɔɹƧ1ɛɩ. ϱ ɗɛoɼɼʅ ɣɹɼɀ /ʊ ʅʅ1 ɭɔoɗɼʅ ɹɔɾɾ ɥɩ ɾϱɾ, ɹ ϱ ɹʊɾ ɭɛƧ ʅ Ƨ1ɔɾ8 ɔʌ1Ƨ ɗɩɭ1 ϱɩɾ ɾʅƧɾɭɾɭ ɭɩɛo; ϱo ɗɼɾʌʅɩ1ɩ ɼ ɼɔ1ɹɛɩ1ɩ /ɹɀ ɭɩƧ1ɔɥɭ — ϱ Ƨɹ1 ɗvɭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑬𐑑; 𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑸: 𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤, 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑐 𐑝 𐑣𐑫𐑓𐑕; 𐑩 𐑣𐑹𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑪𐑯, 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑐; 𐑩 𐑛𐑪𐑜 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑛. 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑! 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰: 𐑣𐑽 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 ·𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑮𐑵𐑮, 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑥𐑰; 𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑓, 𐑯 𐑢𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

“𐑞𐑺!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑤: “𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑵𐑑-𐑑𐑴; 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟: 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑!”

𐑲 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛: 𐑡𐑶 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑡𐑲𐑤: 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑩 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑥𐑓, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑕𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑜𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑛, “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼, ·𐑡𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼? 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑪𐑙?”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑳𐑥. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑓 𐑿, 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑱𐑛; 𐑐𐑫𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑿: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑸 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑖, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯: 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑘𐑹 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑸 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑪𐑑. 𐑲 𐑨𐑕𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼?”

“𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑬; 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑰𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑹 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔?”

“𐑮𐑨𐑞𐑼: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲-𐑯-𐑚𐑲, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑨𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟.”

“𐑲'𐑤 𐑤𐑨𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑑; 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑺 𐑯𐑪𐑑: 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑿, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑼𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔, 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑼-𐑮𐑴𐑟? 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑱 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑢𐑺 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑤𐑨𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟. 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑖𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑛, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑿: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑴𐑕𐑑. 𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛: 𐑯𐑬 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑹𐑕, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑮𐑲 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑪𐑙: 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑪𐑙; 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼.

“𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑺 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯: 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑤 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑𐑲𐑥.”

𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑯𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑑.

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑘𐑹 𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑲𐑑?”

“𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑾𐑤.”

“𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 — 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑿, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑸 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑥-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑝 𐑷𐑤: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑥𐑽 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑤𐑨𐑓𐑦𐑙. “𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥?” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼, 𐑯 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑸𐑥.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕. “𐑕𐑻, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑐𐑼?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯.”

𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑤 𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑱. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑯𐑰.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑯𐑲𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕, 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑛.”

“𐑸 𐑷𐑤 𐑘𐑹 𐑼𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑?”

“𐑷𐑤, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑟,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, “𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑓-𐑩𐑯-𐑬𐑼 𐑨𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑬𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑗𐑻𐑗.”

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑺𐑦 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑿 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑛 — ‘𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤,’ ·𐑡𐑱𐑯! 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑪𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑗𐑰𐑒! 𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑤𐑦 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼! 𐑸 𐑿 𐑢𐑧𐑤?”

“𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑲 𐑨𐑥.”

"ɭɩcɥɾ! /ɿ1 ɩʒ ǫ ɾɹ1ɲ? 1ɩc ɾɥ /ɿ1 ʍ Jɥc."

"ɔ ċvɭ ʅɿ1, Sʊ: ʅo /ʊɭʒ ċvɭ 1ɩc ʍ /ɿ1 ɔ Jɥc. ɔ /ɩɩ ǫɩS 1ɔɩʒɾɿ1 ɛɲ /vɭ ʅɩɾɲ ɩʅɭ: ɣʌ ʅoʒ /ɩǫ /ɿ1 Jc1 ǫ ʅɩċS1 ɾc ċɾɾ Ɩɲʒɭ?"

"ǫɩS ɩʒ ɣɔ1oċʅʅɭɔɾ, ·ʒcʅ. ʍ ɣɹɾ ɭɩʅ oɾɲ-ɩċSɔ1ɾɭ, ʊ oɾɲ-Jɾ1ɥʒɭ."

"ɭʌ ʍ, Sʊ, Jɥc ċɾɾ ʅ ɣɹ1ɩ?"

"ċɾɾ? — ʅo: ɭɾ1 ɣɹ1ɩ — 1 ǫ ɣɲ1'S ċʊ."

ɔ cvċ1 ɾ1 ɹ1 ɣɩɾ 1 ɔɥɭ ǫ Sɔʅʒ ɾ ɭcɩS ɩʅ ɣɩʒ JcS: ɩ1 /ɿʒ ɲɭɾʅ1 ʅ JcɾƖ1.

"ɔɩɾ ɾɥ \ʊ ċɾʅJɩɭɾʅS, ·ʒcʅ," ɣɥ Sɩɭ: "ɔɩcɥɾ \ʊ ɾɔʅɭ ɾ ʅʅɩ /c1 ǫɹ1 ɾ1ɔɩSɾʒ ɩ1, ɭɔ ɩɾ1ɲ1ɩX ɩ1 1 ɾɥ. /ɿ1 ɭʌ ʍ Jɲ? — ǫɹ1 ɔ Ɩɹc ʅɿ1 1ɔʌɾ ɾ ɔvɭ ɣɾʒɭɾʅɭ?"

"ɩ1 ɩʒ ǫ ɔɭɾ Jɲǫɾ S1 Jɔʅɾ ɾɔ ʚʒ1S."

"ɲ ʍ ɹ1ɔɩɣʅʅSɩɾ ɾ ǫ ʅʌ SJɲ ʍ ɲ ɾɭɛ1 1 ʅʅ1ɲ? — ɾ ǫ ʅʌ cɔJ ɩʅ1ʌ /ɩƖ ʍ ɲ 1ɹSɩX?"

"ʅo."

"ʍ 1ɾʒɾc ɾɥ, ·ʒcʅ: \ʊ cvċ ʅ 1oʅ ɾ Sɿɔoɹɾc ʒɭɹSɩ1ɩ 1ɲ1cʅċS ʅ 1cʅ ɾɥ. ɔ /ɿʅ1 ɾʅ ʅċS1cɾʅcƖɾʅ."

"ǫʅʅ, Sʊ, cɩSɾʅ. ʍ /ʊ Jɔʅɾ ɣoɾ cɹS1 ʅɔ1?"

"ɔ /ɿʒ: ɔ ʅo ǫɹ1; ʅ ʍ ɣɩʅ1ɾɭ ɾ /ɔc ɾɔo ɹ1 Sɾɾʚ1X /ɩƖ ɣɹɭ ɣɹ1ɾɭ ɩʅ ɾɔ ɹɭSɾʅS: — ʅɾʚɩX, 1ɔɾɭɾɭcɩ, ɾ ċɾʅSɩċ/ɾʅS; ɭɾ1, ɩʅ Ɩʊ1, ɩ1 ɣɹʒ ɭɩS1ʊɭɭ ʍ. cʅ1 ɾɥ ɣɲ ɩ1. ·ɾSʒ ·JɲJɹċS ɣɹʒ Sɩɭ Sɾɾʚ1X, 1ɲɣɹ1S? ʊ ʍ ɣɹɾ oɾɲɣoɭ ǫ Sʊɾɾʅ1S 1ʒċ? — \ʊ SʅʅSɩ1ɩɾ SʅcJ-ɔɩS1ʅċ1 ɣɹʒ ɭɩʅ /ʌɾɭɾɭ?"

"ʅo, Sʊ." ɩ1 S1ɔɾċ 1/ʅcɾ — ɔ /c1ɾɭ 1ɩc ǫ 1ɔɾ-1ɥS ɣɹɭ ċɾʅċcʌɭɾɭ ɩ1S Sɩcɾɲ Ɩɔɾ, ʅ ǫ ċcɿċ ɩ1S ɣʊS, ɾɔɭɔc1ɩX S1ɔoċ, ʅ ǫʅʅ ɔ 1ɔoSɥɭɾɭ.

"ʒc ɭc \ʅS1ɲɭc ɔ /ɿʒ ɾcɔɩ ɭɩʒɩ, ʅ ɾcɔɩ ɣɹ1ɩ ɩʅ ɾɔ SɥScɾS ɭɾSɾc; J ɔ ɹɾ ʅʅ1, ɹʒ ʍ Sɥɾ 1 ʚɩXċ, 1ɔɾɭɾcɭ ɭɔ ʅʅɩ ɣʒʅ1ɩX Jɲʒ ɾɭɛ1 ǫ ʅʌ SJɲ, ʅ1 Sʅ1ɲɾ: ɔ ʚɩXċ ɩ1 ɾ ɔcʊɾS ʚɩX 1 ɣɹɾ ǫ ɣo1 ɾ cɩɾɩX /ɩǫ ʍ, ɭɩċɿʒ ɔ cɾɾ ʍ. ʅo, Sʊ, ɭoʅ1 ċɲɩS ɾɥ ʅɛ — cʅ1 ɾɥ 1ʒċ ɾʅɭɩS1ʊɭɭ. \ʅS1ɲɭc ɔ 1ɔɾS1ɾɭ /ɩc ɩʅ ·1ɔɾɩɭɾʅS, ʅ ɭɩcɥɾɭ ǫɹ1 ɩɾʅʅ1S /ʊ /ʊċɩX 1ɾɔɭǫɲ J \ʊ ɔvɭ ʅ ɾɔʅ: ɩ1 /ɿʒ ɾ Jɔʅ ɭc, ɩJ ʍ ɔɩċɾcʅċ1 — ǫ ċɾɾɿɾS ɾ ǫ ɲ ʅ Scɔ Jɲɭcɭ ɹ1ɔɩɣʅʅƖɾʅʒ ɔɩS1ʅċ1ɩX \ʊ ScJ1ɩ ʊ ċɾɾJɲ1 ʅʅ \ʊ ʒʊʅɩ. ɔ /ʒċ1 ɾ cɩ1ɾc /ɔc ʅʅ ǫ 1cɾɾɿ1 ɹJ1ɲ 1ɥ, ʚɩXċɩX ɾ ʍ; ʅ ɔ ɭɩɣcɭ ʍ ɩʅ ɩɾɹʒɩʅcƖɾʅ So ʅɲ ɾɥ, ɔ Scɲ Scɩ ɾɩS1 \ʊ ɹċƖʌɾc 1ɔɩʒɾʅS. ɔ ʚʒ1 ɾ ǫ cɔJ ǫɹ1 cc ɭɩJʊ ɾɥ — \ʊ cɔJ, Sʊ — ɾʅ ɩɔʒɩS1ɾʅS ɾʊ ɩċS1ɹɾSɩɾ ʅ

ɿɛ ıʒ ϱ ɾꞁɔı Sɾꞁcɔɾ ɾ Jɛɗ, 1ɔʌɗ, ɿ ɥıɾoɩɾɿ: ı1 ıʒ 1ʌ ɾ7ɩ ɹʒ ıJ S7ɾ Sɩıɔı1 /ʊ ɿɯ ɾɥ. cvɗ /ıɗɾɭ, ·ʒɛɿ: ɹʒ ʍ ɿo /ıc ɣɛ 1 cvɗ: ɗɤɿ /7ɿ ɾ \ʊ /ɔcɭ, ɩɔ, 1ɔɾɾoɗıꝸ Sɾɔcʒ; 1ıc ɾɥ ʍ ɣc1 ɾɥ — 1ɥʒ ɾɥ, ɾıɗS ɾɥ; ɭʌ ıɿıɗıꝸ ɭ71 ɾʌɾ ɾɥ: ɔ /vɭ ɔɹϱɯ ɭɥ ıɿSıɿS1 ϱɹɿ Sɹɭɾɿɭ.”

“ɔ /ıc 1ɥʒ ʍ ɿ ɾıɗS ʍ 1 \ʊ ɣɷ1’S ɗɿɿ1ıɿ1, /ıɿ ɔ ɣɹɾ Jıɿıɩ1 ɾɔ 1ɛc: ɭ71 ɣɯ ɾɥ 1 ϱ ıɿɭ.”

“ɔ ɗɛ1, ·ʒɛɿ, ʍ ɣɹɭ 1ocɭ ɾɥ ɛc. ɔ ɗɛ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ Jɛɿɭ ϱ Sʊʃ ɾ \ʊ ɾıcɾɿɗɿcı ıɿ ɾ ɭɔɥɾ.”

ɔ ɩvɗ ɾɔ ɣıɭ. “/ɹ1! ıʒ ϱꞷ ɾʊ? ɭ71 ɔ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɭıcɥɾ ı1 1 ɭɥ ıɿıɗıꝸ ıɾ1ʊ1ɾɿ1. ɔ /ʊɿ ʍ ɾ ıɿɗɔıɭʍcı1ı ɭıJʊɣɹɿɭ. ꝑo ɿɿ.”

ϱ ɭıSɗ/ɔɾ1ʌɭ ɾ ɣıʒ ꞷ, ϱ S7ɾ/ɹ1 ɹɭɔıɣıɿSıɾ ıɾ1ɛɩɾɿS ɾ ɣıʒ ɾɹɿɯ, Sɯ1ɔɔʒɭ ɾɥ: ɭ71 ɔ 1ɔoSɥɭɾɭ.

“ɔ ɭɔıɾ1 ɾɿ7ϱɯ ɭɔɥɾ, Sʊ: ϱɹ1 ·ɗʊɿJɥcɭ ·ɣɛc /ɹʒ ɾ ɭɔɯı ɔʌıɿ, ϱ ɔı1ɔɥ1 ɾ ɭɹ1S ɿ ɛcʒ. ɔ ɗɛ1 ϱɹ1 ɾ ɛc ϱ S1ɛ1cı Jɔ7ɿ1 ɿ7ɗıꝸ ɔıɾcɿɭ ɭ71 ɾ ɩıc-cɔɗ /ɛc, ɾıɔı ɣɔ ɿ ɾıɔı Jɔɹʒɔc-cvɗıꝸ. ɔ /ɹɿɭɯɭ, ɿɿ ɾ ɾʌɿcɔ1 ɿɔ1, ɗɔʌ ϱ ꝑɔɹS-ꝑɔoɿ ıɿɗcoʔɯ /ıϱıɿ: ɣɯ ɔ S17ɾɭɾcɭ oɾɯ ɾ ɾɷɭɾc ɣɷɗ, ɿ ϱꞷ oɾɯ ɾ Jɛcɾɿ Jɔɹꝑɾıɿ1 ɾ ɗʊıS. ɔɹ11 71 ıɿ ɾ ɩɛc, ɔ S1ıc ɗɹɔıɭ ϱ 7ɿɿoɿ cı1ɾc ɩɔcɭ: ɔ ɾɔ1 ɿɿ1 cc ı1 ɭɛɿ ıɿı/ꞷ, ɣɛıɾɯ 1ɔɯɭ /ʊ ɾɔ ɷɾʒ — ɣɛıɾɯ ɾ7ɩ ı1S /c1 ıɾ1ɥɭɾɭ ɾɔ 1ɔɾꝑɔıS, ɔ ɾ7S1 ɔı1cɿ ı1. ɔ ɣʊɭ ϱ ꝑɹcɾ1 ɾ ɾ ɣʊS ɹ1 ɾ ɭıS1ɾɿS ɿɿ ϱ ɔoɭ; ɔ /ɹʒ ɩvɯ ı1 /ɹʒ ʍ; ɿ ʍ /ʊ ɭıɷ1ıꝸ J ɾıɿı \ɯʒ ɿ J ɾ ɭıS1ɾɿ1 ɗ7ɿ1ɔı. ɔ ɗcɔɾɭ ϱ ɗıɿ /ɛc /ıϱ Jɔɹɿ1ıɗ 1ıɔıcɾS ɣcS1, ɥꝑɯ 1 ɗɹɩ /7ɿ ꝑcıɾ1S ɾ ʍ Jɔɿɾ ϱ 1ɿ1: ϱ S1oɿʒ ɔocɭ Jɔɿɾ 7ɿɭɯ ɾɔ Jɥ1, ϱ ɔɾı ɭɔɹɿɩɾʒ ɔ ꝑɔɹS11 ꝑcɾ /c, ϱ ɩɔcɭ ɗc7ꝸ ɔɛɿɭ ɾɔ ɿıɗ ıɿ 1ıɔɯ, ɿ ɛcɾoS1 S1ɔɹꝸꝑɾcɭ ɾɥ; ɹ1 cɹS1 ɔ ꝑcɿɭ ϱ S7ɾı1. ɔ Sɛ ʍ cɔɗ ɾ S1ıɗ ɿɿ ɾ /ɔ1 1ɔɹɗ, cıSɾɿıꝸ ıɾɔı ɾoɾɾɿ1. ϱ ɭcɹS1 ɭcʌ So S1ɔɿꝸ ɔ ɗvɭ ɿɿ1 S1ɹɿɭ. ɔ Sɹ1 ɭɛɿ ɿɿ ϱ ɿɹɔo cıʒ; ɔ ɣ7ɩ1 ϱ Sɗꞷɭ ıɿJɾɿ1 ıɿ ɾɔ cɹ1: ʍ 1ʊɿɭ ɾɿ ɹꝸꝑɾc ɾ ϱ ɔoɭ: ɔ ɭıɿ1 Jʊ/ɯɭ 1 1cɗ ɾ cɹS1 cvɗ; ϱ /ɛc ɗɔ7ɾɭɾcɭ; ɔ /ɹʒ ɩcɗɾɿ; ϱ ɩɔcɭ ɔocɭ Jɔɿɾ ɾɔ ɿɥ, ɔ cɿS1 ɾɔ ɭɹcɾɿS, Jıc, ɿ /oɗ.”

“ɿɛ, ·ʒɛɿ, ϱɹ1 ıʒ ɛc.”

“ɛc ϱ 1ɔıJıS, Sʊ; ϱ 1cc ıʒ \ı1 1 ɗ7ɾ. ɿɿ /cɗıꝸ, ɾ ꝑcɥɾ ɭɹʒɾcɭ ɾɔ ɔʒ; ɔ ɗɛ1 — o, ı1 ıʒ ɭccɔ1! ɭ71 ɔ /ɹʒ ɾıS1cɗɾɿ; ı1 /ɹʒ oɿcı ɗɹɿɭɾccɔ1. ·SoJı, ɔ Sɾ1oʒɭ, ɣɹɭ ɗ7ɾ ıɿ. ϱꞷ /ɹʒ ɾ cɔ1 ıɿ ϱ ɭɔıSıꝸ-1cɭɾc, ɿ ϱ ɭʊ ɾ ϱ ɗcɿʒɾ1, /ꞷ, ɭıJʊ ꝑoıꝸ 1 ɭıɭ, ɔ ɣɹɭ ɣ7ꝸ ɾɔ /ıɭıꝸ-ɭɔıS ɿ ɾcc, S1vɭ o1ɾɿ; ɔ ɣʊɭ ɾ ɔ7Sɾcıꝸ ϱꞷ. ɔ ɹSɗ1, ‘·SoJı, /ɹ1 ɷ ʍ ɭʌıꝸ?’ ɿo /7ɿ ɹɿSɯɭ; ɭ71 ɾ Jʊɾ ıɾʊʒɭ Jɔɿɾ ϱ ɗcɿʒɾ1; ı1 1vɗ ϱ cɔ1, ɣıcɭ ı1 ɾcɿJ1, ɿ Sɯɾcɭ ϱ ꝑɷɾɾɿ1S 1ıɿɭɾɿ1 Jɔɿɾ ϱ 1ʊ1ɾɹɿ1o. ‘·SoJı! ·SoJı!’ ɔ ɾꝑıɿ ɗɔɔɭ: ɿ S1ıc ı1 /ɹʒ Sɔcɾɿ1. ɔ ɣɹɭ ɔıʒɾɿ 71 ıɿ ɭıɭ, ɔ ɭıɿ1 Jʊ/ɯɭ: JʊS1 Sɯ1ɔɔʒ, ϱıɿ ɭı/ıcɭɯɾɾɿ1, ɗcɾ oɾɯ ɾɥ; ɿ ϱıɿ ɾɔ ɭc7ɭ ɗɔı11 ɗocɭ ɗɔʌ ɾɔ ɾcɿʒ. ·ɾɯ ·ɔɹɩıS1ɯ, ϱıS /ɹʒ ɿɿ1 ·SoJı, ı1 /ɹʒ ɿɿ1 ·cɾ, ı1 /ɹʒ ɿɿ1 ·ɾSʒ ·JꞷJɹɗS: ı1 /ɹʒ ɿɿ1 — ɿo, ɔ /ɹʒ ɩvɯ ɾ ı1, ɿ ɹɾ S1ıc — ı1 /ɹʒ ɿɿ1 ɥɾɾɿ ϱɹ1 S1ɔcɿʒ /vɾɾɿ, ·ꝑɔcS ·1ʌc.”

“ı1 ɾ7S1 ɣɹɾ ɭıɿ /7ɿ ɾ ϱıɾ,” ıɿ1ɯ711ɾɭ ɾɔ ɾɹS1ɯ.

“ɿo, Sʊ, ɔ Sɿcrɾcɪ rɭvɒ ʍ 1 ǫ ɗɿɿ1ɔɒɪ. ǫ ɭcɪ S1ɹɿɭɪʁ ɭɪJʊ ɾɥ ɣɹɭ ɿɿɾɒ ɗɔɿS1 ɾɔ ɔʅ /ɪǫɪɿ ǫ ɭɔɥSɪʁɗ1S ɾ ·ϑʊɿJɥcɭ ·ɣʔc ɭɪJʊ; ǫ ɣɔ1, ǫ ɗɿɿ1vɒ /ʊ ɿʌ 1 ɾɥ.”

“ɭɪSɗɔɔɭ ɪ1, ·ʅcɿ.”

“ɪ1 Sɥɾɭ, Sʊ, r /vɾrɿ, 1ʔc ɿ cɒʅ, /ɪǫ ϑɪɗ ɿ ɭɒɗ ɣɒ ɣɹʁɪʁ cɿʁ ɭʔɿ ɣʊ ɭɹɗ. ɔ ɿo ɿɿ1 /ɿ1 ɭɔɪS ɭɥ ɣɹɭ ɿɿ: ɪ1 /ɿʅ /ɔ1 ɿ S1ɔc1; ɭr1 /ɿǫɒ pʔɿ, ɭɥ1, ʊ ɭɔʔɭ, ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 1ɿc.”

“ɭɪɭ ʍ Sɥ ɣʊ JcS?”

“ɿɿ1 ɹ1 JʊS1. ɭr1 ɭɔɪʅrɿ1cɪ ɭɥ 1vɗ ɾɔ ɾcc Jɔɿɾ ɪ1S ɭccS; ɭɥ ɣɪcɭ ɪ1 r1, pcʅɭ ɹ1 ɪ1 cɿʁ, ɿ ǫɪɿ ɭɥ ϑɔʌ ɪ1 oɾɒ ɣʊ oɿ ɣɪɭ, ɿ 1ʊɿɭ 1 ǫ ɾɪɔɒ. ɹ1 ǫɹ1 ɾoɾrɿ1 ɔ Sʔ ǫ ɔɪJcɪɗɭrɿ ɾ ǫ ɾɪʅɪʅ ɿ JɥɭɒʅJ ɗ/ɔ1 ɭɪS1ɪʁɗ1cɪ ɪɿ ǫ ɭɒɗ ɿɭcɿʁ pcɹS.”

“ɿ ɣʔ /ʊ ǫc?”

“JɒJrc ɿ pɹS1cɪ 1 ɾɥ — o, Sʊ, ɔ ɿɿɾɒ Sʔ r JcS cɔɗ ɪ1! ɪ1 /ɿʅ r ɭɪSɗrcɒɭ JcS — ɪ1 /ɿʅ r Sɹɾɪʅ JcS. ɔ /ɪɭ ɔ ɗvɭ Jɒpɿ1 ǫ ɔoc ɾ ǫ ɔɪɭ ɔʅ ɿ ǫ JɒJrc ɭcɹɗrɿɭ ɪɿJccɭrɿ ɾ ǫ cɪɿrɾrɿ1S!”

“poS1S ɒ ʍʅʌrcɪ ɭcc, ·ʅcɿ.”

“ǫɪS, Sʊ, /ɿʅ ɭʊɪrc: ǫ cɪɭS /ʊ S/ɪcɭ ɿ ɭɒɗ; ǫ ɭɔʔ Jrɔoɭ: ǫ ɭcɹɗ ɔɭɔʔʅ /ɔɭcɪ ɔcʅɭ oɾɒ ǫ ɭcrɭɭrɿ1 ɔʅ. ɭɹc ɔ 1ɿc ʍ ɾ /ɿ1 ɪ1 ɔɪɾɔɿɭrɭ ɾɥ?”

“ʍ ɾc.”

“ɾ ǫ Jʔc ·ʅʊɾrɿ SɪɿɗɪɒJ — ǫ ·ɾɹɾɭɔɒ.”

“ʂ! — /ɿ1 ɭɪɭ ɪ1 ɭʌ?”

“Sʊ, ɪ1 ɔɪɾʌɾɭ ɾɔ ɾcc Jɔɿɾ ɪ1S pʔɿ1 ɣɪɭ, ɔɿɿ1 ɪ1 ɪɿ 1ʌ ɭɒ1S, ɿ Jcɪʁɪʁ ɭoϑ ɿɿ ǫ Jcʊ, 1ɔɹɾɭrcɭ ɿɿ ǫɭɾ.”

“ɹJ1ɒ/ɒɭʅ?”

“ɪ1 ɭɔʌ rSɔɭ ǫ /ɪɿɭo-ɗʊ1rɿ ɿ cvɗ1 ʔ1; ɭɒɣɹɭS ɪ1 Sʔ ɭʔɿ rɭɔoɭʁ, J, 1cɗɪʁ ǫ ɗɹɿɭrc, ɪ1 ɔɪ1ɔɥ1rɭ 1 ǫ ɭʊ. ʅrS1 ɹ1 ɾɔ ɭɭɭSɔɭ, ǫ Jɪp\ɒ S1ɿɭ1: ǫ Jɔɒɪ ɔʅ pcɒɭ rɭɿɿ ɾɥ — ɭɥ ϑɔrS1 r1 ɣʊ ɗɹɿɭrc ɗcoʅ 1 ɾɔ JcS, ɿ ɪɗS1ɪʁp/ɪɭ1 ɪ1 rɿɭɒ ɾɔ ɔʅ. ɔ /ɿʅ r/ɒ ɣʊ cvɒɪɭ ɾɪʅɪʅ Jccɾɭ oɾɒ ɾɔɿ, ɿ ɔ cɿS1 ɗɿɿɭrSɿrS: J ǫ Sɪɗrɿɭ 1ɔɾ ɪɿ ɾɔ cɔJ — oɿcɪ ǫ Sɪɗrɿɭ 1ɔɾ — ɔ ɭɪɗcɾ ɪɿSɿɿSrɭrc Jɔɿɾ 1ɿɔɒ.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

/ꝺ Jipsrɿ1S ꞁ ıssʒıɿcɾrɿ; ɔıʒτc1S ꞁ ɿɔ1sꝺ: ϱ S1ɔ1Jrc 1ꝺıᴙ ꞁ ϱ ꞁcc /ɿʒ ɔrc: ɿ ı1 ıʒ cɔd ɣꝺ. ɔ Sч ʍ /vɭ ɹSd /ɔ ɔ dч1 Sτƨ r /vsrɿ ıɿ sɔ ɣϰS: /ɿɿ /ч ɣɹr ꞁıɿ ssɔıɭ r \ꝺ ɿ r ɭc, ɔ /ıc 1ɿc ʍ; ɭτ1 ɿɿ1 ɿϰ. ꝺ ʍ Sɹ1ıSJɔɭ, ·ʒcɿ? ɭʌ ʍ rdSɿɭ1 sɔ Srcʌɾrɿ ꞁ ϱ sıS1ꝺı?"

ɔ ɔıJcɿd1rɭ, ɿ ıɿ 1ɔʌꝺ ı1 rlꝺɭ 1 sч ϱ oɿcı lıSrɭrc /τɿ: Sɹ1ıSJɔɭ ɔ /ɿʒ ɿɿ1, ɭτ1 1 lcчʒ ɣıs ɔ ıɿɭıꞁꝺɭ 1 rlꝺ So — ɔıcчꞁɭ, ɔ Sꝺ1rɿcı ɭıɭ Jчc; So ɔ ɹɿSꝺɭ ɣıs /ıϱ r drɿ1ıɿ1rɭ Ssɔc. ɿ ɿϰ, ɹʒ ı1 /ɿʒ crᴙ lɹS1 /τɿ, ɔ lɔılꝺɭ 1 cчꞁ ɣıs.

"ɭτʒ ɿɿ1 ·SoJı Scчl /ıϱ ·rɭɭc ıɿ ϱ ɿꝺSꝺı?" ɣч ɹSd1, ɹʒ ɔ cı1 sɔ dɔɿɭrc.

"\ıS, Sꝺ."

"ɿ ϱꝺ ıʒ ɔʌs ıɿτJ ıɿ ·rɭɭc'ʒ cı1rc ɭɭɭ J ʍ. ʍ sτS1 ɾꝺ ı1 /ıϱ ɣꝺ 1-ɿɔ1, ·ʒcɿ: ı1 ıʒ ɿo /τɭꝺ ϱɹ1 ϱ ıɿSıɭrɿ1 ʍ ɣɹr ɔıcc1rɭ ɾvɭ scd ʍ ɿꝺꞁrS, ɿ ɔ /vɭ ɔɹϱꝺ ʍ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 Scчl rcoɿ: lɔɿsıS sч 1 po 1 ϱ ɿꝺSꝺı."

"ɔ ɾɔc ɭч ꞁɿɔı pcɹɭ 1 ɭʌ So, Sꝺ."

"ɿ JɹSrɿ ϱ ɭꝺ Sıd\vꝺcı ɿɿ ϱ ıɿSɔɭ. /cd ·SoJı /ɿɿ ʍ po τlS1ꝺʒ, τɿɭꝺ lɔч1ɿɿS ꞁ ɔıd/ɿS1ıᴙ ɣꝺ 1 ɔϰʒ ʍ ıɿ pvɭ 1ɔs 1-sɿɔo; J ʍ sτS1 ɭч ɭɔɿS1 ɿ ɣɹr Jıɿıɾ1 ɭɔıdJrS1 ɭıJꝺ c1. ɿ ɿϰ, ɿo sꝺ Sɿsɭꝺ ꝺʒ1S: ƨcS ɭτc dꝺ r/c, ·ʒɹɿr1. ɭoɿ1 ʍ ɣꝺ 1 /ɿ1 SɿJ1 /ıS1ꝺʒ ϱ /ıɿɭ ɣɹʒ Jϰcɿ? ɿ ϱꝺ ıʒ ɿo sꝺ ɭч1ıᴙ ꞁ ɔcɿ rpɭɿS1 ϱ /ıɿɭo-lcɿʒ: cvd ɣꝺ" (ɣч cıJ1rɭ τ1 ϱ dꝺ1rɿ) — "ı1 ıʒ r cτꞁcı ɿɔ1!"

ı1 /ɿʒ. ɣɹJ ɣıꞁrɿ /ɿʒ llvꝺ ɿ S1cɿcrS: ϱ dcϰɭʒ, ɿϰ 1ɔʌlıᴙ ɭıJꝺ ϱ /ıɿɭ, /ıƨ ɣɹɭ ɾıJ1rɭ 1 ϱ /ɿS1, /ꝺ Jɔcıᴙ ɿJ чS1/ꝺɭ ıɿ crᴙ, Sıcꞁꝺɭ dɿcrsʒ. ϱ sʌɿ ɾoɿ lчSJrcı.

"/ɿc," Sɿɭ ·sꝺ ·ɔɿƨɿS1ꝺ, pcʒıᴙ ıɿd/ɔꝺıᴙcı ıɿ1ʌ sɔ ɔʒ, "ɣϰ ıʒ sɔ ·ʒɹɿr1 ɿϰ?"

"ϱ ɿɔ1 ıʒ Sꝺчɿ, Sꝺ; ɿ So ɹs ɔ"

"ɿ ʍ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɭɔчs ꞁ Sɿlꝺcɾrɿ ɿ Sɿɔo 1-ɿɔ1; ɭτ1 ꞁ ɣɹlı cτꞁ ɿ ɭcıSJrc ʍɿrɿ."

ϱıS lɔıɭıdɾrɿ /ɿʒ ɭτ1 ɣɹJ JvcJıcɭ: ɔ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ıɿɭчɭ ɭɔчs ꞁ Sɿɔo, ɭτ1 ɹʒ cı1rc ɭıɭ ɔ ɭɔчs ꞁ ʒϰ; J ɔ ɿıꞁꝺ Scɿɭ1 ɹ1 ƨc. /ıϱ cı1rc ·rɭɭc ıɿ sɔ ꝺsʒ, ɔ /ɿƨ1 ϱ Scτsɭꝺ ꞁ ƨɔcɭɣvɭ — So 1ɔɹᴙd/ıc, So lɹɾrɿcrS, So ıɿrSrɿ1 — ɿ /c1rɭ J ϱ dτsıᴙ ɭc: ƨc sɔ cɔJ /ɿʒ r/cd ɿ rS1ꝺ ıɿ sɔ Jɔcs: ɿ ɹʒ Sʌɿ ɹʒ ϱ Sτɿ ɔoʒ ɔ ɔoʒ 1ʌ. ɔ ɔısɿsɭꝺ ·rɭɭc dcτᴙ 1 sч ɹʒ ɔ cɿJ1 ɣꝺ: ɔ ɔısɿsɭꝺ ɔ dıS1 ɣꝺ ɹʒ ɔ cʌSrɿɭ ɣꝺ cı1rc ɣɹɿɭʒ Jɔrs sɔ ɿɿd; ɿ ɔ dɔɔɭ orꝺ ɣꝺ /ıϱ S1ɔcɿʒ ısoɾrɿ, ɿ d/ı1rɭ ɣꝺ ɭıdчʒ ɔ Jꝺɭ sɔ Sɿɭʒ /vɭ ɭɔcd ɣꝺ S1ıc Sϰɿɭ ɔıloʒ. ɾч Sчsɭ ϱ ɿsɭcrs ꞁ sɔ lɹS1 cɔJ; ɿ ɣч, ɔ /ɿʒ ɿϰ 1 ꝺc sɔSɿcJ 1 sч1, ϱ ɭɔɿɭ, ɭτ1 rɭꝺɭ, 1ɔl ꞁ sɔ τɿɿoɿ Jʍƨꝺ ɭc.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 26

·𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑦 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑰: 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒; 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱, 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑱𐑤 (𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑺 𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤) 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑗; 𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛.

“𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐!” 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗. “𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑼: 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑐.”

𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹: 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑮𐑴𐑚𐑛 𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼, 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼. “·𐑡𐑱𐑯!” 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼.

“𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑼!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑑𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙!”

𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑛𐑲𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑰𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑷𐑤 𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 “𐑓𐑺 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟,” 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑰𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑤. 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑩 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑦𐑟 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑜𐑦𐑡 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯?”

“𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑜𐑴 𐑿 𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑻𐑗: 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑓 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑢𐑫𐑛 (𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯) 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑸𐑒 𐑸 𐑞𐑺: 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰.”

𐑞 𐑗𐑻𐑗, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼 𐑯𐑴𐑟, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕; 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛.

“·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑕.”

“𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡?”

“𐑞 𐑣𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑸 𐑣𐑸𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑙.”

“𐑢𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯: 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑜𐑦𐑡 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑴𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑑.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jcıɩ1. ɣʮ ɥSɼɼɛɥ ɩɼðıʁ: ɣʮ Sʮɼɥ ɹʔ ıJ ɣʮ /vɥ ɥıJɔ ɛc ðıʁʔ. /ıϱɛ1 S1ʮdıʁ, /ıϱɛ1 Sɼɔcıʁ, /ıϱɛ1 Sʮɼıʁ 1 ɔɩdɼpɩɔʔ ıɩ ɼʮ ɼ ɣWɼɩ ɥʮıʁ, ɣʮ oɼcı 1/ɔɩɥ ɼɔ /cS1 /ıϱ ɣıʔ ɷɼ ɩ ɔıɼɼ1ɼɥ ɼʮ 1 ɣıʔ Sɔɥ.

"ɣʌ ɷ W?" ɣʮ ɼSd1 ɼ ϱ ıɩ1ɔʌɥɷ.

"ɼɔ ɩcɼ ıʔ ·ɥɔıpʔ, ɼ SɼcıSı1ɷ ɼ ·— ·S1ɔʮ1, ·cɼɩɥɼɩ."

"ɩ W /vɥ ðɔɼS1 ɩɩ ɼʮ ɼ /ɔJ?"

"ɔ /vɥ ɔıɼɔɩɥ W ɼ \ɷ ccɥı'ʔ ıpʔıS1ɼɩS, Sɷ, /ıʔ ϱ cɛ ɔɩdɼpɩɔʔɼʔ, ıJ W ɥʌ ɩɩ1."

"Jcɼɷ ɼʮ /ıϱ ɼɩ ɼdɛɩ1 ɼ ɣɷ — /ıϱ ɣɷ ɩcɼ, ɣɷ 1ɷɼɩ1ıʔ, ɣɷ 1ccS ɼ ɼıoɥ."

"Sɷ1ɼɩcı." ·ɼɷ ·ɥɔıpʔ dɼɼcı 1vd ɼ 1c1ɷ Jɔɩɼ ɣıʔ 1ɩdɼ1, ɩ ɔɩɥ ɛ1 ıɩ ɼ Sɷ1 ɼ ɼJıɼc, ɩcʔɼc ɼʒS: —

" — ɔ ɼJɷɼ ɩ dɔɩ 1ɔʌɼ ϱɔ1 ɩɩ ϱ 20ð ɼ ɩd1oɥɷ cɥʮ — (ɼ ɥc1 ɼ JıJ1ʮɩ \ɷʔ ɥɔd), ·ɥ/ɷɥ ·JɷJdS ·ɔɩʔɩS1ɷ, ɼ ·ðɷɩJʮcɥ ·ɣɛc, ıɩ ϱ dɛɩ1ı ɼ ·—, ɩ ɼ ·Jɷɩɥɼɩ ·ɼɩɷ, ıɩ ·—ʔɔɷ, ·ıʁpcɼɥ, /ɩʔ ɼɔɔıɥ 1 ɼɔ SıS1ɷ, ·ɥɷðɼ ·ɼɩ1/ɼɩɩ1ɼ ·ɼcSɼɩ, ɥɛ1ɷ ɼ ·ʔoɩɼS ·ɼcSɼɩ, ɼɷʔɼɩ1, ɩ ɼ ·ɼɩ1/ɼɩɩ1ɼ ɣıʔ /ɔJ, ɼ ·dɔʮoc, ɔ1 ·— ʔɷʔ, ·S1ɼıʔ ·1ɛɩ, ·ʔɼɼcdɼ. ϱ ɔɩdɷɥ ɼ ϱ ɼɔɔıʔ /ıc ɥʮ Jcɩɥ ıɩ ϱ ɔɩʔıS1ɷ ɼ ϱɔ1 ʔɷʔ — ɼ dɩ1ı ɼ ı1 ıʔ ɩɛ ıɩ ɼɔ 1ɼʔɩʔɼɩ. Sɔɩɥ, ·ɔıʔɷɥ ·ɼcSɼɩ. — "

"ϱɔ1 — ıJ ɼ ʔɩɩWıɩ ɥɼdWɼɩɩ1 — ɼc 1ɔʌɼ ɔ ɣɔɼ ɥʮɩ ɼɔɔıɥ, ɥɼ1 ı1 ɥɼʔ ɩɩ1 1ɔʌɼ ϱɔ1 ϱ /vɼɼɩ ɼɩɩʔɼɩɥ ϱɷıɩ ɹʔ ɼɔ /ɔJ ıʔ S1ıc cıɼıʁ."

"ʔʮ /ɩʔ cıɼıʁ ðɔʮ ɼɼɩðS ɼpo," ɔı1ɷɩɥ ϱ cɛ\ɷ.

"ɣɛ ɥʌ W ɩo?"

"ɔ ɣɔɼ ɼ /ı1ɩɼS 1 ϱ Jɔd1, ɣʌʔ 1ɩS1ıɼɼɩı ʮɼɼɩ W, Sɷ, /ıc Sdɷ ScıdɩɩɩdɔɼSɷ1."

"1ɔɼɥWS ɣıɼ — ɷ po 1 ɣɩc."

"ɔ /ıc 1ɔɼɥWS ɣıɼ JɷS1 — ɣʮ ıʔ ɩɩ ϱ S1ɩ1. ·ɼɷ ·ɼcSɼɩ, ɣɔɼ ϱ pvɥɩɼS 1 S1ɩ1 Jɷ/ɷɥ."

·ɼɷ ·ɔɩʔɩS1ɷ, ɩɩ ɣɷıʁ ϱ ɩcɼ, Sɩ1 ɣıʔ 1ʮð; ɣʮ ıdS1ɷɼɩS1, 1ʌ, ɼ Sɷ1 ɼ S1ɔɩʁ dɼɥɼcSıɼ d/ıɼɷ; ɩɷ 1 ɣıɼ ɹʔ ɔ /ɩʔ, ɔ Jɩc1 ϱ S1ʔɼɥıd ɼʌɼɼɩ1 ɼ J\vɷı ɷ ɥıS1ɷ ɔɼɩ ðɔʌ ɣıʔ Jɔcɼ. ϱ Sɩdɼɥ S1ɔcɩʔɷ, ɣʌ ɣɔɥ ɣıϱɷ1ʌ cıʁpɷɥ ıɩ ϱ ɥɔdpɔɛɥ, ɩɛ ɥɔʌ ɩɷ; ɼ 1cc JcS cvd1 oɼɷ ϱ SɼcıSı1ɷ'ʔ ʔocɥɷ — \ɩS, ı1 /ɩʔ ·ɼcSɼɩ ɣıɼScıJ. ·ɼɷ ·ɔɩʔɩS1ɷ 1ɷɩɥ ɩ pcɷɥ ɔ1 ɣıɼ. ɣıʔ ɔ, ɹʔ ɔ ɣɔɼ ɩJ1ɼɩ Sɥ, /ɩʔ ɼ ɥcɔd ɔ: ı1 ɣɔɥ ɩɛ ɼ 1ɛɩı, ɩc, ɼ ɥcɼɥı cɔ1 ıɩ ı1S pcʌɼ; ɩ ɣıʔ JcS Jcɼʔ1 — ɩcıɼ ʔʮd ɩ ɣWcɼS Jɔɔıɥ ɔıSʮɼɥ ɼ pco ɹʔ Jɔɩɼ S1ɔɥıʁ, ɼSɩɥıʁ ɣɷ1-Jɔɷ: ɩ ɣʮ S1ɷɥ, cıJ1ɼɥ ɣıʔ S1ɔɩʁ ɷɼ — ɣʮ dvɥ ɣɔɼ S1ɔɼd

·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑛𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑗𐑻𐑗-𐑓𐑤𐑹, 𐑖𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑵𐑔𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑤𐑴 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, “𐑜𐑫𐑛 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛!” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑪𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 — 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑖𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑐: 𐑣𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 — “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 *𐑿* 𐑑 𐑕𐑱?”

𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑷𐑛𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑑 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕.

“𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 *𐑿* 𐑑 𐑕𐑱?”

“𐑕𐑻 — 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯, “𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕.” 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, “𐑸 𐑿 𐑩𐑢𐑺, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙?”

“𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡,” 𐑻𐑡𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑷𐑘𐑼, — “𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑬𐑑.”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟: “𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑺 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑱𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼.”

“𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤!” 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯. “𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤!! 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑣𐑫𐑛, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤.”

𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑹𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 —

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛! 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑽 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑹 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑱𐑥.” 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑛 — 𐑓 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓: 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝, 𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 —

“𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓! 𐑷𐑤 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑚𐑫𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑤. ·𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑪𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑻𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑕; ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 ·𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 (𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑸𐑒), 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑗𐑻𐑗: 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑-𐑛𐑱.” 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦: “𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑥𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑜𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛! — 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑬𐑑-𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑵𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑹 ·𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰, — 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰, 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑥. 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐: — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑷𐑘𐑼 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑟! 𐑿 𐑕𐑱 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑳𐑐 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼, ·𐑢𐑫𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑕𐑱 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑽 𐑑 𐑜𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑐 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑕 𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑗 𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑛. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼: 𐑕𐑳𐑥, 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑-𐑪𐑓 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕. 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴, — ·𐑚𐑻𐑔𐑩 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑥; 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑡, 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑟 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑖𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑺. 𐑗𐑽 𐑳𐑐, ·𐑛𐑦𐑒! — 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑽 𐑥𐑰! — 𐑲’𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑿. ·𐑚𐑻𐑔𐑩 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑛; 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦; 𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟! 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑞 ·𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑴𐑤, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑛! — 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼: 𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. ·𐑚𐑻𐑔𐑩, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑒𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑐𐑺𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑦𐑙

"oιcι ɾ ʃʍ ɾoɾɾι1ʃ, ·ρɔcʃ: ʍ ɾɾʃ1 ɾcɛ ɾч ɾ ʃʍ ɾoɾɾι1ʃ."

"1cd dɷ ϱιι, ʃѠ! — ʃ ·ρɿʅ'ʅ ʃcd, 1cd dɷ!"

ϱ ɾcιιɾd ʅcoʅ: ƖЧ 1ɷ1ɾʅ ɣѠ Ɩɿρι cɾdʃ ʃɔɾɾ ɣѠ ɾɪʅɪʅ, ι ρcʅʅ /ɔcʅcι ɿ1 ɣѠ ɾɪʅι1ɷʅ. ɔ ɔιdɾρɿɔʅʅ /ιc ϱɿ1 1Ѡ1ɾc ʃcʃ, — ϱoʅ ʅco1ɾʅ ʃчƖɷʅ. ·ɾʃʅ ·1ʌc ɾʅʅɾɿʃ1.

"dч1 ɛ1 ɾ ϱ /c," ʃιʅ ·ɾɷ ·ɔɿƖιʃ1ɷ, ∂ɔɾʃ1ɪʃ ɣѠ ɾʃɔʅ: "Ɩч ɣɿʅ ιo ιɿʃ ιɛ, ɔ ʃɾ1oʅ, ι ɔ'ɾ ιι ɾɔ ρɷʅ."

"/ɾι ιιɾɷ ιoʅ /ɿ1 Ɩч ɣɿʅ, ʃѠ: Ɩч ιʅ ʃo dɾιɪʃ: ι1 ιʅ ιι1 ιι ɾѠ1ɾc ʅιʃdɔιƖɾι 1 ʃɿϱɾɾ ɣѠ dɔɾʃ1."

"/ч ɣɿʅ ʅι1ɷ cчɾ ɣѠ," /ιʃ1ɷʅ ·ɾcʃɾι.

"ρo 1 ϱ ʅιɾɾc!" /ɿʅ ɣιʅ ʅɔɾϱɷ-ιι-cɛ'ʅ ɔιdɾɾιιʅcƖɾι.

"'/ɷ!" dɔɔʅ ·ρɔcʃ. ϱ ∂ɔч ʅιι1ɾcɾιι ɔι1ɔч1ɾʅ ʃιɾɾc1cιɾʃcι. ·ɾɷ ·ɔɿƖιʃ1ɷ ʃcɾʃ ɾч ʅιɣɔɿʅ ɣιɾ: ϱ cʌιɾ1ιd ʃ1ɔɿʃ ι ρɔɿ1ɾcʅ ɣιʅ ∂ɔo1 ɾιƖɾʃcι, ι ccʅ ɣѠ 1чɵ 1 ɣιʅ Ɩчd: ϱc ʃ1ɔɾρɾcʅ. Ɩч /ɿʅ ɾ ʅιρ /ʌɾɾι, ιι ʃ1ɿƖɷ ɛcɾoʃ1 чd/ɾcιʃ ɣѠ ɣɾʅʅɾʅ, ι dѠ1ʍcɾι1 ʅιʃɔʅʅ: Ɩч Ɩoʅ ɾιɔɔc ʃѠʃ ιι ϱ dɾι1ιʃ1 — ɾѠ ϱɿι /ɾιʃ Ɩч ɛcɾoʃ1 ∂ɔι1ɾcʅ ɣιɾ, ɿ∂cι1ιd ɿʅ ɣч /ɿʅ. ɣч dʌʅ ɣɿɾ ʃι1ɾcʅ ɣѠ /ιϱ ɾ /ιc-1cɾι1ɾʅ ʅco; ʅɾ1 ɣч /ʌʅ ιι1 ʃ1ɔɔd: ɣч /ʌʅ oιcι ɔιʃɾc. ɿ1 cɾʃ1 ɣч ɾɾʃ1ɷʅ ɣѠ ɷɾʅ; ·ρɔcʃ ·1ʌc ρcɾ ɣιɾ ɾ dѠʅ, ι ɣч 1ιι\ɾʅ ϱιɾ ʅιɣɔɿʅ ɣѠ: /ιϱ ɾѠ ɔoι, /ιƖ /ɿʅ ɿ1 ɣɿɿʅ, ɣч ʅɛιʅ ɣѠ 1 ɾ Ɩɷ. ϱ ι1ɷcƖɾι /ɿʅ 1ɷʃѠɾʅ ɾɾιʅʃ1 ϱ ʃɷʃɾʃ1 \ιcʅ ι ϱ ɾoʃ1 dɾɾɾcʃιɾ 1cɾιʅɾʅ. ·ɾɷ ·ɔɿƖιʃ1ɷ ϱιι 1Ѡιʅ 1 ϱ ʃ1ιd1c1ɷʅ: ɣч cʌd1 ɿ1 ϱιɾ /ιϱ ɾ ʃɾɔc ʅoɵ ɿdɔιʅ ι ʅιʃɾcɾ1.

"ϱɿ1 ιʅ ɾɔ /ɔʃ," ʃιʅ ɣч. "ʃɾƖ ιʅ ϱ ʃoc dɾιʅɾρɾc ιɾʅɔcʃ ɔ ɿɾ ιɾɷ 1 ιo — ʃɾƖ ɷ ϱ ιιʅɷɾɾι1ʃ /ιƖ ɷ 1 ʃιcιʃ ɾɔ cιʅɷ ɛɷʅ! ι ϱιʃ ιʅ /ɿ1 ɔ /ιƖ1 1 ɣɿɾ" (ccιʃ ɣιʅ ɣɿɿʅ ιι ɾɔ Ɩocʅɷ): "ϱιʃ \ɾʃ ρѠc, ɣʌ ʃ1ɿɿʅʅ ʃo ρɔcɾ ι d/ɔɾ1 ɿ1 ϱ ɾɛɵ ɾ ɣιc, cʌdιʃ dɾcιd1ɾʅcι ɿ1 ϱ ρɿɾʅɾcʅ ɾ ɾ ʅчɾɾι, ɔ /ιι1ɾʅ ɣѠ ʅɾʃ1 ɿʅ ɾ Ɩcɾʅ ɾɿ1ɷ ϱɿ1 ʃɷʃ ɔɿρʌ. ·/ʌʅ ι ·ʅɔιρʅ, cʌd ɿ1 ϱ ʅιʃɷɾɷʃ! dɾɾ1ɷ ϱчʅ dcɷ ɔʅ /ιϱ ϱ ɔιʅ ʅɛcʅ \ιιʅɷ — ϱιʃ ʃcʃ /ιϱ ϱɿ1 ɾɾʃd — ϱιʃ ʃѠɾ /ιϱ ϱɿ1 ʅɾcd; ϱιι ʅɾʅ ɾч, 1ɔчʃ1 ɾ ϱ ρɿʃ1ɾc ι ɾɿι ɾ ϱ cɛ, ι ɔιɾιɾʅɷ /ιϱ /ɿ1 ʅɾʅɾɾι1 \ч ʅɾʅ \ч Ɩɿc ʅч ʅɾʅʅ! ιʃ /ιϱ ʍ ιɛ. ɔ ɾɾʃ1 Ɩɾ1 ɾ1 ɾɔ 1ɔɔʅ."

/ч ɛc /ιϱʅɔʌ. ·ɾɷ ·ɔɿƖιʃ1ɷ ʃ1cʅ ɾ ɾoɾɾι1 ʅιɣɔɿʅ ɾʃ, 1 ριɾ ʃɾɾ ʃѠϱɷ Ѡʅɷ 1 ·ρɔcʃ ·1ʌc. ϱ ʃɾcιʃι1ɷ ɾʅɔιʃ1 ɾч ɿʅ ɣч ʅιʃιιʅɾʅ ϱ ʃ1ɷ.

"ʍ, ɾɿʅɾɾ," ʃιʅ ɣч, "ɷ dcɷʅ ʃɔɾɾ ɛc ʅccɾ: \Ѡ ɾʃdɾc /ιc ʅч ρcɿʅ 1 ɣɷ ι1 — ιʃ, ιιʅчʅ, ɣч Ɩʌʅ ʅч ʃ1ιc cιɾιʃ — /ιι ·ɾɷ ·ɾcʃɾι ɔι1Ѡιʅ 1 ·ɾɾʅɷɾ."

"ɾɔ ɾʃdɾc! /ɿ1 ɾ ɣιɾ? ʅʌ ʍ ιo ɣιɾ?"

/ɔ1 ɹʔ ʅɔɹ-Jɹɔɩʃ1ʃ ɩɹ /ɩɹ1ɔɩ ·ɹʊ/ɛ. ɹɔ ɣolʃ /ʊ ɛc ɭɭɭ — ʃ1ɔɾd /ɩϱ ɾ ʃɾ1ɾc ɭʌɹ, ʃɾζ ɹζ, ɩɹ /ɾɹ ɹɔ1, Jɩc ɹɹ ɛc ϱ Jʊʃ1-ɭʊɹ ɩɹ ϱ cɹɹɭ ɾ ·ɥζɩɩ1. ɔ cvd1 ɹɹ ɹɔ ζɩɔɩζ1 /ɩζɾζ, \ɩʃ1ɒɭc ʃo ɭcʌɹɩℓ ɹ ρcoɩℓ; ϱc cc ʃ1ɷd, ζɩc, cɩɾɩɭ dʊ1ʃɾζ ϱɹ1 dvɭ ɹɩɾɒ ɔɩɾɔɾ. ɔ cvd1 ɹ1 ɹɔ cɾɾ: ϱɹ1 Jɥcɩℓ /ɩζ /ɹζ ɹɔ ɹɷʃ1ɒ'ζ — /ɩζ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ dɔɩc1ɾɭ; ɩ1 ζɩɾɒɭ ɩɹ ɹɔ ɣɷ1, cɔd ɾ ʃɾJɒɩℓ ζɔcɭ ɩɹ ɾ doc ɭ dɔcɭɾc; ʃɩdɹɾʃ ɹ ɹℓρ/ɩζ ɣɹɭ ʃɥζɭ ɩ1; ɩ1 dvɭ ɹɹ1 ʃɥd ·ɹɒ ·ɔɹζɩʃ1ɒ'ζ ɷɹζ — ɩ1 dvɭ ɹɹ1 ɭɩɔɔɾ /ʊɹϑ Jɔɹɹ ɣɩζ ɭɔɩʃ1. o, ɹɩɾɒ ɹʊ dvɭ ɩ1 1ʊɹ 1 ɣɩɹ; J Jcϑ /ɹζ ɭcɔ1ɾɭ — dɹɹJɩɭɾɹʃ ɭɩʃ1ɔɣɭ! ·ɹɒ ·ɔɹζɩʃ1ɒ /ɹζ ɹɹ1 1 ɹɥ /ɹ1 ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɭɥɹ; J ɣɥ /ɹζ ɹɹ1 /ɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ ϑɛ1 ɣɩɹ. ɔ /vɭ ɹɹ1 ɾʃdɔɔɭ ɾɔʃ 1 ɣɩɹ; ɔ /vɭ ɹɹ1 ʃc ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɭɩ1ɔcɭ ɹɥ; ɭɾ1 ϱ ɹ1ɔɩɭ\\1 ɾ ʃ1cɹcɾʃ 1ɔʌϑ /ɹζ ρɹɹ Jɔɹɹ ɣɩζ ɔɭɾ, ɹ Jɔɹɹ ɣɩζ ʅɔɩζɾɹʃ ɔ ɹɾʃ1 ρo: ϱɹ1 ɔ ʅɒʃɥɾɭ /ɩc. /ɩɹ — ɣɹ — /ɩϱɒ, ɔ dvɭ ɹɹ1 \ɩ1 ɭɩʃʊɹ; ɭɾ1 ɣɥ ɣɩɹʃɩcJ, ɔ ɭɹ1ɾɭ ɹɹ1, /vɭ ɣɾɔɩ ɹɥ Jɔɹɹ ·ϑʊɹJɥcɭ. ɔɹc ɾJɩdζɾɹ, ɩ1 ʃɥɹɭ, ɣɥ dvɭ ɹɹ1 ɣɹɾ J ɹɥ; ɩ1 ɣɹɭ ɭɥɹ oɹcɩ Jɩ1Jɾc ʅJζɾɹ: ϱɹ1 /ɹζ ɭɛd1; ɣɥ /vɭ /ɹɹ1 ɹɥ ɹo ɹʊ. ɔ ζvɭ Jɒ ɥɾɾɹ 1 dɔɹʃ ɣɩζ ʅɹϑ ɹɹ: ɹɔ ɾ\\ ɹɾʃ1 ɭɥ ɣc1Jɾc 1 ɣɩɹ. o, ɣɹ ɭcɔɹɭ ɣɹɭ ɭɥɹ ɹɔ ɔζ! ɣɹ /ɥd ɹɔ dɹɹɭɾd1!

ɹɔ ɔζ /ʊ dɾɾɒɭ ɹ dcoζɭ: ɭɩɩℓ ɭɷdɹɾʃ ʃɥɹɭ 1 ʃ/ɩɹ ɔɹɹɭ ɹɥ, ɹ ɔɩJcɩdζɾɹ dcɹ ɩɹ ɹζ ɭcɹd ɹ dɾɹJ\\ζɭ ɾ Jco. ʃɩcJ-ɾɭɹɹɭɾɹɭ, ɔɩcɹdʃ1, ɹ ɩJɒ1cɾʃ, ɔ ʃɥɹɭ 1 ɣɹɾ ccɭ ɹɥ ɭɹɹ ɩɹ ϱ ɭɔɔɭ-ɾ1 ɭɹɭ ɾ ɾ ρɔc1 ɔɩɾɒ; ɔ ɣʊɭ ɾ Jcɾɭ cʌʃɾɭ ɩɹ ɔɩɹo1 ɹɹɹ1ɾζ, ɹ Jɩc1 ϱ 1ɹɔɾɹ1 dɾɹ: 1 ɔɔζ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɹo /ɩc, 1 Jcɥ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɹo ʃ1ɔɩℓϑ. ɔ cc Jcɹ1, cɹℓɩℓ 1 ɭɥ ɭɹɭ. /ɾɹ ɔɭɾ oɹcɩ ʃ1ɩc ϑɔɾɭɭ cɔJ-cɔd /ɩϱɩɹ ɹɥ — ɾ ɔɩɹɩɹɭɔɾɹʃ ɾ ·ρɾɭ: ɩ1 ɭɩρɾ1 ɾɹ ɾɹɾ1ɒɭ ʅɔcɒ: ϱɥζ /ʊɭζ /ɩɹ1 /ɹɭɒɩℓ ɾ1 ɹ ɭɹɹ ɩɹ ɹɔ ɔccɾʃ ɹɔɹɭ, ɹζ ʃɾɹϑɩℓ ϱɹ1 ζvɭ ɭɥ /ɩʃ1ɒɭ, ɭɾ1 ɹo ɩɹɒζɩ /ɹζ Jɛɹɭ 1 ɩdʃ1ɔɩʃ ϱɩɹ —

"ɭɥ ɹɹ1 Jɷ Jɔɹɹ ɹɥ, J 1ɔɾɭɾc ɩζ ɹɒ: ϱɷ ɩζ ɹɾɹ 1 ɣɩcɩ."

ɩ1 /ɹζ ɹɒ: ɹ ɹζ ɔ ɣɹɭ cɩJ1ɾɭ ɹo ʅɾ1ɩζɾɹ 1 ·ɣɩɾɾɹ 1 ɾɾʊ1 ɩ1 — ɹζ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɹɔϱɒ ζɹɹɭ ɹɔ ɣɹɹɭζ, ɹʊ ɭɩɹ1 ɹɔ ɹɥζ, ɹʊ ɹʌɾɭ ɹɔ cɩʃ — ɩ1 dcɹ: ɩɹ Jvc ɣɩɾɩ ʃ/ɩℓ ϱ 1ɹɔɾɹ1 ʅʊɭ oɾɒ ɹɥ. ϱ ɣoc dɹɹζɾʃɹɾʃ ɾ ɹɔ cɔJ cʊɹ, ɹɔ cɾɾ cɹʃ1, ɹɔ ɣoɩ d/ɹɹζ1, ɹɔ Jcϑ ɭɩϑ-ʃ1ɔɾd, ʃ/cɭ Jvc ɹ ɹɔ1ɩ ɾɭɾɾ ɹɥ ɩɹ /ɾɹ ʃɾcɾɹ ɹɹʃ. ϱɹ1 ɭɩ1ɒ ɛɒ dɹɹɹ1 ɭɥ ɭɩʃdɔɔɭɭ: ɩɹ 1ɔʌϑ, "ϱ /ɛ1ɒζ dcɹ ɩɹ1ʌ ɹɔ ʃoc; ɔ ʃɹℓd ɩɹ ɭɥ1 ɹɔɒ: ɔ Jɩc1 ɹo ʃ1ɹɹɭɩℓ; ɔ dcɹ ɩɹ1ʌ ɭɥ1 /ɛ1ɒζ; ϱ Jcɾɭζ oɾɒJcoɭ ɹɥ."

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 27

𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤, 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, "𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑑 𐑛𐑵?"

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑜𐑱𐑝 — "𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕" — 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑, 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑽𐑟. 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑯𐑬. "𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑴," 𐑲 𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑛: "𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑾𐑕 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑷𐑤 𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑺 𐑯 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑."

𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑑. 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑞 𐑷𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑓𐑻𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑓 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 ·𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 ·𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑑, 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦, 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑬, 𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑸𐑥 𐑝 𐑲𐑼𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑔𐑕 𐑝 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦.

"𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑱," 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛. "𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑥𐑰!"

"𐑯𐑴; 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑑𐑺 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑿: 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑐𐑤𐑳𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑲; 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑒𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛: 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑑."

𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑳𐑐 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼-𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑵𐑔𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑩 𐑡𐑳𐑡 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛, — 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑴 𐑷𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛. 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑢𐑨𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑. 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑯𐑹 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑. 𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑐𐑨𐑙, 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑽, 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑣𐑬 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑬𐑯: 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑰. "𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑕," 𐑲 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑬𐑑. 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤: 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑦, 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛: 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑸𐑥 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑺 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛.

"𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑," 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛. "𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑿 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛, 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑚: 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑔-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑳𐑖, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑚𐑻𐑜𐑤𐑼. 𐑕𐑴 𐑿 𐑖𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑰? — 𐑿 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑝 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯! 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯 𐑳𐑐𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝𐑰𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑. 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑑𐑽𐑟; 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑧𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑: 𐑯𐑬 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑤𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑹 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑗𐑦𐑓. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑻: 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤! 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑲, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑽𐑟. 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛?

"𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯! 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗? 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 — 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑑? 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯? 𐑿 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑢𐑽𐑮𐑦, 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑤𐑫𐑒.

"·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑞𐑳𐑕. 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑿 𐑤𐑨𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑽 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑤𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑕𐑤𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑖𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑵𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑲𐑯. 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰?"

𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼, 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲, 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼; 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑯 𐑥𐑰𐑯 — 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑷𐑤: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑬𐑑𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑤𐑦; 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑'𐑕 𐑒𐑹.

"𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩 𐑕𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑤, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?" 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 — 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟, 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑥𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑤.

"𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻."

"𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑖𐑸𐑐𐑤𐑦 — 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑥𐑰."

"𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑒. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼." 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑖𐑳𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑲, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟. 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑥𐑰; 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑕𐑲𐑑: 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔 𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑼; 𐑓, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑲𐑕𐑦 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕; 𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑝𐑛; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑰 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦 — 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑺 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑽. "𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑴 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯𐑬, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑖𐑸𐑐 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑙, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑓 𐑥𐑰," 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑; "𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑-𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑟. 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥."

"𐑣𐑬 𐑸 𐑿 𐑯𐑬, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?"

"𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑯."

"𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯."

𐑲 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦. 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑚𐑨𐑒; 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑑 𐑑𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛.

"𐑢𐑪𐑑! — 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕?" 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦. "𐑴, 𐑲 𐑯𐑴! 𐑿 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑚𐑻𐑔𐑩 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯? 𐑿 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛?"

"𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯𐑹 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑻."

“/ɔ, ·ʒcɾ? ɔ /ıc Sʅɷ Ⱶ ϱ ʅɔɾʅɾc ɾ ʃɾƨ ʅƻdıȣ; ɔ /ıc ʃʅSɷ J Ⱶ — ꞁıdɾʒ ɔ ɣɹʃ ɾ /ɔJ ƻcɔꞁɥı, Ⱶ /vꞁ ɔıꞁcɔ. — ɔ ρꞁS ɔɔʅcı?”

“\ꞁS.”

“ıJ Ⱶ ðıȣd So, Ⱶ ʃɾSʅ ɣɹʃ ɾ Sʅɔcɾʒ ɾꞁıʌ\ɾʌ ɾ ʃɥ; Ⱶ ʃɾSʅ ɔıρɷꞁ ʃɥ ɹʒ ɾ ʅcɾʅıȣ ʅɔɹJcıρɾʅ — ɾ ꞁcS ʅ co ɔcd ɣʌ ɣɹʒ ꞁɥʌ SıʃⱵcꞁʅıȣ ꞁıSıʌʅɷɾSʅɾꞁ cɾʃ ıʌ ɷꞁɷ ʅ ꞁɔʔ Ⱶ ıʌʅʌ ɾ Sʌɷ ꞁıcıꞁɷɾʅcı ccꞁ, ʅ Sʅɔıʅ Ⱶ ɾ ʌɹɷ ʅ ɔɹꞁ Ⱶ ɾ SıcJ-ɔıSʅıdʅ. /ʌʅ ꞁʌ Ⱶ Sc ʅ ϱɹʅ? ɔ Sɥ Ⱶ dɹʌ Sc ʅɾðıȣ: ıʌ ϱ JɷSʅ ʅccS, Ⱶ ɷ Jcʌʅ Sʅıc, ʅ ɣɹʃ ıʌɾJ ʅ ꞁʌ ʅ ꞁɔʔ \ɷ ꞁɔıð; ıʌ ϱ Sıdɾʌꞁ ʅccS, Ⱶ dɹʌʌʅ \ıʅ ɾdɾSʅɾʃ \ɷSıcJ ʅ ɾdⱵʒ ʅ ɔıɾɔc ʃɥ, ʅ ꞁıSɔꞁʒ, ϱ Jcɾꞁ-ρcʅS ɾ ʅɷʒ ɷ oʅɾꞁ, ʅ ϱc /vꞁ ɔɾƨ ɥʅ ıJ Ⱶ Sʅod ʃɾƨ; ʅ Ⱶ ɣɹʃ ʅo ꞁıʒɔɷ ʅ ıdSʅʅSƨɾccʅ, ʅ ɾʅꞁɔcꞁ, ʅ ʃcd ɾ Sɥʌ: Ⱶ ɷ ðıȣdıȣ ɣɥ ʅ ɹdʅ — ʅƻdıȣ Ⱶ dɾʌSıꞁɷ ıʒ ɾ ʅo ⱵS. ɔ ʅo Ⱶ — ɔ ɹʃ ʌʅ ʃɔ ρɷꞁ.”

“Sɷ, ɔ ꞁʌ ʅʌʅ /ıƨ ʅ ɹdʅ ɾρcʌSʅ Ⱶ,” ɔ Sıꞁ; ʅ ʃɔ ɾʌSʅꞁıꞁ ɾʔS /ɷɾꞁ ʃɥ ʅ dɷʅcc ʃɔ Scʌʅɾʌ S.

“ʅʌʅ ıʌ \ɷ Scʌ S ɾ ϱ /ɷꞁ, ꞁɾʅ ıʌ ʃɔʌ Ⱶ ɷ Sdɥʃıȣ ʅ ꞁıSʅɔɣ ʃɥ. Ⱶ ɣɹʃ ɹʒ ρvꞁ ɹʒ Sıꞁ ϱɹʅ ɔ ɹʃ ɾ ʃɹɔıꞁ ʃɹʌ — ɹʒ ɾ ʃɹɔıꞁ ʃɹʌ Ⱶ /ıc ƨɾʌ ʃɥ, dɥʅ ɥʅ ɾ ʃɔ /c: ʒɾSʅ ʅɥ Ⱶ ɣɹʃ ɔıJⱵʒꞁ ʅ dıS ʃɥ. Ⱶ ıʌʅcꞁ ʅ ʃcd \ɷSıcJ ɾ dɾʃʅcɥʅ Sʅɔcɾʒɷ ʅ ʃɥ: ʅ cıɾ ɾʅꞁɷ ϱıS ɔʌJ oʌcı ɹʒ ·ɾꞁıc’ʒ ρɾɾɷʌɾS; ıJ ʅɾɷ ɔ Sc ɾ Jɔcʌꞁcı /ɷꞁ ʅ Ⱶ, ıJ ʅɾɷ ɾ Jɔcʌꞁcı Jɥcıȣ ıʌdcɔʌʒ Ⱶ ɾρcɾ ʅ ʃɥ, Ⱶ /ıc Sc, — ‘ϱɹʅ ʃɹʌ ɣɹꞁ ʅɷcı ʃcꞁ ʃɥ ɣıʒ ʃıSʅɔɾS: ɔ ʃɾSʅ ꞁɥ ɔS ʅ ɔɹd ʅ ɣıʃ;’ ʅ ɔS ʅ ɔɹd Ⱶ /ıc ɾdɷꞁıȣcı ꞁıdɾʃ.”

ɔ dcɷꞁ ʅ Sʅꞁıꞁ ʃɔ ɾʔS ʅ ɔıꞁcɔ: “ƻc ıʒ ƨcɾʒꞁ ɾꞁɥʅ ʃɥ, Sɷ; ɔ ʃɾSʅ ƨcɾʒ ʅʌ — ϱɷ ıʒ ʅo ꞁɥʅ ɾ ϱɹʅ; ʅ ʅ ɾɾʔꞁ Jcɾdƨʌcƨɾʒ ɾ Jɥcıȣ, ʅ dɾʌʅıʌⱵɾc dɾʃꞁɹʅS /ıϱ ɔıdɾcıdƨɾʒ ʅ ɾSoƨıcƨɾʒ, ϱɷ ıʒ oʌcı /ɾʌ /c — ·ɾꞁıc ʃɾSʅ ɣɹʃ ɾ ʅⱵ ρɾɾɷʌɾS, Sɷ.”

“o, ·ɾꞁıc /ıc ρo ʅ Sdʌc — ɔ ɣɹʃ Scʅɾcꞁ ϱɹʅ ƻcɔꞁɥı; ʅɷ ꞁʌ ɔ ʃɥʌ ʅ ʅɷʃcʌʅ Ⱶ /ıϱ ϱ ɣıꞁɾS ɾSoƨıcƨɾʒ ʅ ɔıdɾcıdƨɾʒ ɾ ·ðɷɹJɥcꞁ ·ɣʔc — ϱıS ɾdɷSɾꞁ ʅccS — ϱıS ʅcʌʅ ɾ ·cƨɹʌ — ϱıS ıʌSɾcɾʌʅ ɾʔcʅ, ʅJɷıȣ ϱ ρʔSʅcıʌɾS ɾ cıɾıȣ ꞁɷð ʅ ϱ cɔʅ ɾ ϱ oʅɾʌ Sdɔ — ϱıS ʅɔɔ Sʅoʌ ɣıc, /ıϱ ıʅS /ɾʌ ɔɾc Jɥɾꞁ, /ɷS ϱɹʌ ɾ cɥʒɾʌ ɾ Sɾƨ ɹʒ /ɥ ıɹɔʒıʌ. ·ʒcɾ, Ⱶ ƨɔc ʅʌʅ Sʅc ɣɷ, ʅɷ /ıc ɔ. ɔ /ɾʒ ɔɾȣ ʅɾɷ ʅ ꞁɔıȣ Ⱶ ʅ ·ðɷɹJɥcꞁ ·ɣʔc, ʅoıȣ ɹʒ ɔ ꞁıꞁ ɣɥ ıʅ /ɾʒ ɣʔʅʅɾꞁ. ɔ ƨɷʒꞁ ϱɹʃ ʅ dɾʌSɥc Jɔɾʃ Ⱶ, ꞁıJɷ ɔ ʅɾɷ Sʔ Ⱶ, ƻc ʅʅcıʒ ɾ ϱ dɷS ɾ ϱ ʅccS; ʃɷcı ꞁıdɾʒ ɔ Jɷꞁ ·ɾꞁıc ʅʅɾɷ /vꞁ ɣɹʃ ɾ ρɾɾɷʌɾS ʅ Sʅc ıJ ƨɥ ʅⱵ /ıϱ /ʌʅ ıʌʃcʅ ƨɥ /ɾʒ ɣʔʒꞁ, ʅ ʃɔ ʅcɹʒ /vꞁ ʅʌʅ ʅɷʃıʅ ʃɥ ʅ ɔıʃʌɾ ϱ ʃcɾıɹJc ʅcS/ɷ — ϱo ɔ ʅɾʒıS ɾʌ ocꞁ ɣʔS, ·Jɔʅꞁɾʌ ·ʃɹʌɷ, ɥɾɾʌ ʃɷ ɔıʅɔɷꞁ ʅ ɣıꞁɾʌ ϱɹʌ ϱıS, /ɷ ɔ dvꞁ ɣɹʃ cɾʒꞁ ɣɷ ScJcı ıʌɾJ, ɣɹꞁ ʅʌʅ ɾ Sdɔʌıɾc ɾꞁɥʅ ϱ ɾʌɣıcðıʌɾS ɾ ϱ Sıƨʌcƨɾʌ, ıʌ ϱ ɣɷʅ ɾ ɾ /vꞁ, ʃcꞁ ʃɔ dɾʌƨɾʌS ɔıdʔc Jɔɾʃ ϱ ɷcɾʒʃɾʌʅ. ʅɔɾꞁɾꞁcı ϱoʒ ꞁɹʃʅ /ɾcʒ /vꞁ Sʌʌ ɣɹʃ ɥʒꞁ ʃɥ ɾ ɣɷ ƨɷʒ: ꞁɾʅ ʅ ɥƨ ɾıcɾʌ ɣıʒ oʌ ɾɔS; ʅ ʃɔʌ ıʒ ʅʌʅ ɾ ʅcꞁɾʌSı ʅ ıʌꞁıɔıdʅ ɾSɹSıʌcƨɾʌ, ɥɾɾʌ ɾ /ʌʅ ɔ ʃoSʅ ɣcʅ.

“dɾʌSɥcıȣ ϱ ʃɹꞁ-/vʃɾʌ’ʒ ʅcꞁɷɣvꞁ Jɔɾʃ Ⱶ, ɣʔʅɾɷ, /ɾʒ Sɾʃðıȣ cɔd dɾɾɷıȣ ɾ ƨɔcꞁ /ıϱ ɾ dcod ʅ ccıȣ ıʅ ꞁɥʌ ʅɷ ɾ ⱵʅS-ʅɔɥ: ϱɹʅ ꞁɥʃɾʌ’ʒ ɾıSıʌıʒ ıʒ ʅʔʒɾꞁ, ʅ ƻc/cʒ /ɾʒ. ꞁɾʅ ɔ’c ƨɾʅ ɾʅ ·ðɷɹJɥcꞁ ·ɣʔc: ɔ’c ʅcc ɾʅ ϱ Jɔɾʅ ꞁɷ ʅ ꞁɷꞁ ϱ coɷ /ıꞁoʒ: ɔ’c ρıɾ ·ʃʃʒ ·ʅʌc ʅʌ ɣɾʅꞁɔɾꞁ ɾ \ɷ ʅ cıɾ ɣɷ /ıϱ

𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑑𐑻𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑜: ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑳𐑯, 𐑞 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑼 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦 ·𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑, 𐑑 𐑚𐑺 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 *𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓* 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑾 𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑚 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑑 𐑚𐑲𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑴𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑪𐑯 — ”

“𐑕𐑻,” 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, “𐑿 𐑸 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦: 𐑿 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑱𐑑 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤 — 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑛.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙 (𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑿, 𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑿 𐑸), 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑; 𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑡𐑳𐑡 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑻. 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑨𐑛, 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑿?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑽 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯: 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑽. 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑠𐑼, 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤: 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑒𐑴𐑑 — 𐑘𐑹 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑘𐑫𐑮𐑦, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑗𐑸𐑥 𐑓 𐑥𐑰: 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑓𐑤𐑵 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕, 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻: 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑼 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑻𐑕 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑞𐑴 𐑿 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯; 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑽𐑦 𐑝 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟, 𐑞𐑴 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑩 𐑮𐑱 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑥𐑰. — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟? 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛. 𐑷𐑤, 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑓 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼: 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑴. 𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑿 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑵𐑓, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯; 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼𐑟 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼! 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑼𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑠𐑩𐑯 — 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑣𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑼.”

“𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻,” 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛; “𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑿.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑿 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤; 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑓 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, — 𐑩 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑛𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼’𐑟 𐑚𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛? 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻! 𐑲 𐑕𐑱, 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑯 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑿 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑸 𐑛𐑳𐑤: 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑳𐑤 𐑓 𐑿.”

“𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛! 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. “𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕. *𐑿* 𐑸 𐑑 𐑖𐑺 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛. 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛?”

𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛: 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑿𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰

𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑹 𐑲 𐑕𐑱? 𐑲 𐑷𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑣𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑚𐑭𐑥 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛.

“𐑲 *𐑛𐑵* 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑴 𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙: 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯! 𐑢𐑪𐑑! 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑?”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑; 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑱: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑿𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑴, 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑! 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑥, 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙.”

“·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿.”

“𐑓 𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑓 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑿 𐑕𐑥𐑵𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑺 — 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛; 𐑯 𐑚𐑱𐑞 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑱𐑕 — 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑖?”

“𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑯 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑓: 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑕𐑰𐑯𐑟.”

“𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕: 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑿 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛. 𐑲 𐑐𐑨𐑕 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑧𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰. 𐑿 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑰. 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑: 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛. 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 — 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝. 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑔 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕: 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑩 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑹𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑾𐑯. 𐑞𐑺 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, 𐑯 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑓. 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑤𐑿𐑼 𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑧𐑮𐑼 — 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕. 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑖𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑛? ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑹 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒.”

𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑛: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑯𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑛𐑲𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑱𐑟𐑛: 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒.

“𐑕𐑻, 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑲 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕: 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 — 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤-𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯 — 𐑿 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙-𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑮𐑦𐑙; 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑. 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕, 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑟, 𐑯 — 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑺!”

𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑺𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑰𐑒 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑛; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑑 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦, 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤: 𐑑 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑑 𐑝

[illegible]

“𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛’𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑯: 𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑛. 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒; 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑛, 𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑥. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑳𐑟 𐑩 𐑘𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑑𐑵 — 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑑. 𐑞 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 (𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑑, 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑖𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑪𐑜-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑹 𐑥𐑰), 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑱. 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 ·𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑑𐑦 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑝𐑲𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑱𐑤𐑾𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑤𐑴, 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴, 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑲𐑼, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑸𐑡𐑼 — 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑒 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑩 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑐𐑼𐑝𐑻𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑤 — 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑺 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑬𐑑𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼, 𐑹 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑻𐑛, 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑟 — 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓: 𐑲 𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑵𐑛 𐑳𐑐𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑬𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑; 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑.

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑟: 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑕𐑱. 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑓𐑹 𐑘𐑽𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛: 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑲𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑦; 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒: 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙, 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑗𐑧𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑿𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑜𐑥𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑡𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟! 𐑣𐑬 𐑓𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰! ·𐑚𐑻𐑔𐑩 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑱𐑕𐑑.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑳𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑹 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑑𐑵. 𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕: 𐑩 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑕, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑿𐑼, 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑷, 𐑢𐑳𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑤𐑷 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑰. 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑰𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟: 𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑛 — 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑗𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑞 𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦. ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝; 𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒 — 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑻 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑛𐑱?”

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑬; 𐑲 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑿 — 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑿.”

“𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑦𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑕; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑛, 𐑰𐑜𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑢𐑴𐑟, 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑓 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟 𐑸 𐑯𐑬 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯. 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑥𐑲

ɭɒcıẋ, ıʒ ϱ Sʈɺɲoıẋ ʃʈϱɲ ɼ cʈɼ: ıɿS ɹẋp/ıɭ ıʒ ϱ ɼɭɔı ɩcıɼc ɭɹẋ ɼ ϱ ɭıɼɔɩ ɭɹɭɼɩ. ɔ ɼcSɩɭɿ ıɿ, ·ʒcɩ; cɩɿ ϱ ɭɛɿɲ ẋɹɼ ɺɔɥ ɹɭɼɩɿ — ʃɔ ɒɹʒ /cɿ ɿ ɔıSɥɼ ẋɷ."

"ɩɛ, Sɷ, ɭɔoSɥɭ; /ɼɿ ɭıɭ ʌ ɭʌ /ɩɩ ʌ ɺɛɹɭ ɭɥ /ɼʒ ʃɹɭ?"

"·ʒcɩ, ɔ ɼɭɔoɛɿ ϱ ɼɷʒ ɼ ɭıSɭɲ; ɼ ɔɩʃɩɼɿ ɼ Sɩcɺ-ɔıSɭɩcɿ /ɼʒ ɛc ϱɹɿ ıɩɿɲɼɥɩɭ ɭıɿ/ɥɩ ʃɥ ɩ ϱ pʈcɺ. ıɩ ϱ ɔʒ ɼ ϱ /ɷcɭ, ɔ /ɼʒ ɭɛɿcɼS cʈɼɲɭ /ıϱ pɔɔʃı ɭıSɼɩɲ; ɭʈɿ ɔ ɔıʒɩcɼɭ ɿ ɭɥ cɕɥɩ ıɩ ʃɔ oɩ Sɔɿ — ɩ ɿ ϱ cʃSɿ ɔ ɔıɭʌɭıcɿɼɭ ϱ cɼɩɿʃʃıɩcɭɼɩ ɼ ẋɷ cɔɔʃʒ, ɩ ɔɩɩɛɿ ʃɔSɩcɺ ɺɔɼʃ cɼɩıcɭɼɩ /ıϱ ẋɷ ʃɩɩɿɼc ɭɥɺıcɿS. Sɿıc, SɼSɔɼɿı ɼSoɭıcɿɼɭ ʃɔ ɩcʃ ɩ ɭɷSɼɩ /ıϱ ẋɷʒ; ɔ \ɩɿ Sɛ ẋɷ ɩ ẋɷɭ ẋɷ ɭcɩı: Sʈʃɒıẋ ɼ ẋɷ ɭɔıɒ (ɺɛ!) ʃıcSɿ /ıϱ ϱ ɷ ɔ ɭɔɥϱɭ; ɩ ɭıSɔɭʒ, ɔ ɔıʃɩʃɭɲɭ ɔ ẋɹɭ /ʈɼS ɭɥɩ ẋɷ ẋʈʒɭɼɭ — ϱɹɿ ɔıcɼcıcɭɼɩ /ɼʒ ϱɩɩ, ɩ ıʒ ɩɛ, ıɩıcSɭɔɭSɼɭcı oɭɼS ɿ ʃɥ; ʃɷoɼɲ, ɔ ɩʌ ϱɹɿ /ɔc ɭɥ cıɼɭ ɔ cvɭ ɩɩɼɲ ɭɥ ϱ ẋʈʒɭɼɭ ɼ ɼɩʈϱɲ ɩ ɭɩɿɲ /ɔɺ; ɩ, ϱo ɺɔɼ \ɲʒ ʃɔ Sɥɩɲ (ẋɷ ɺɹʃcı ɩ ẋɷ ɺʃϱɲ ẋɹɭ cɔɭ ɿ ʃɥ ɥɼɩ ıɩ ϱ ɭɲɿıcʌcɲ ɼ ẋɷ cʒ), ɭɥ /ɼʒ cɔcı ɿ cıɼ ɹʒ cɼẋ ɹʒ ɔ, ɭɥıẋ ɹʒ ɔoɭʈSɿ ıɩ ɺɔcʃ ɹʒ ɭɥ /ɼʒ ıɩɺɷʃ ıɩ ʃɔɼɭ. ϱʈS, ɹɿ ϱ cʒ ɼ ɿ/ɩɩɿı-SıcS, ɔ /ɼʒ ẋoɿcɼS.

"/ʈɩ ɩɔɿ ɔ ẋɹɭ ɭɥɩ ɼ/ɼcɼɭ ɭɔ ẋɷ \ɩcʒ — (SıɩS ϱ ʃɭıɭıcɼc ʃɩɩ ẋɹɭ ɭɔɼɩɛɩSɿ ẋɷ ʃɹɭ, ɭɥ ẋɹɭ, ɼ cɷS, ɭɥɩ ɭʈɿ ʈɭ) — ıɿ /ɼʒ ɼ ɺɔɲı ·/ɩSɿ ·ıɩɭɼɩ ɩɔɿ; /ʈɩ ɼ ϱ ɭıScɔıɭɭɼɩ ϱɹɿ ɺɔɥc/ɼɩɿcı ɭɔıSɥɭ ϱ ẋʈɔıcɩʒ ɼ ϱoʒ ccɔʃɼɿS. ɭɥıẋ ʈɩcɭɼc ɿ Scɥɭ ıɩ ɭɭɭ, ɔ pɹɿ ʈɭ ɩ oɭɼɭ ϱ /ıɩɭo. ϱ ɷ /ɼʒ cɔc SʈcɺɲSɿɥʃʒ — ɔ cvɭ ɺɔɼɭ ɩo ɔıɺɔɩɭʃɼɿ ɩɩı/ɷ. ʃɼScɥɿoʒ ccʃ ɭʈʒıẋ ıɩ ɩ ẋʈʃɭ Sʈcɼɩcı ɔɛɹɭ ϱ ɔʌʃ; ϱ Sɥ, /ıɭ ɔ cvɭ ẋɲ ɺɔɼʃ ϱɩɩS, ɔʈʃɭɼcɭ ɭʈc cɔc ɼɩ ɷɒc/cc — ɭcɔc ccɛɭʒ /ɷ cʃSɿıẋ ʈɭ oɼɲ ıɿ; ϱ ʃʌɩ /ɼʒ Sɩɿıẋ ıɩ ϱ /cɼʒ, ɭɔɛɭ ɩ ɔɩɭ, cɔc ɼ ẋɹɿ cɹɼɩ-ɭɼc — ɭɥ ɒɔʌ ẋɷ cʃSɿ ɭcʈɭı pcʃɩS oɼɲ ɼ /ɷcɭ c/ıɼɲıẋ /ıϱ ϱ ɺɷʃɩɩɿ ɼ ɿɩʃɭıSɿ. ɔ /ɼʒ ɺıʒıcı ıɩɺcʌɼSɿ ɭɔ ϱ ɹɿʃɼSɺɲ ɩ Sɥɩ, ɩ ʃɔ ɲʒ /ɷ ɺıcɭ /ıϱ ϱ cɷSɼʒ ϱ ʃcɩɩc Sɿıc ɭɔɥcɿ ɛɿ; /ɲıɩ ɭɥ ʃoʃɼɩɿɲıcı ʃıẋpɼcɭ ʃɔ ɩcʃ /ıϱ Sʈɭ ɼ ɿoɩ ɼ ɭɥʃɼɩ-ẋcɿ, /ıϱ Sʈɭ cɹẋp/ıʒ! — ɩo ɭɔɼɺɩSɿ ẋɒcɼɿ ɩɼɲ ẋɹɭ ɼ ɺcɲ ɼocɹɭʌcɲı ϱɹɩ ɭɥ: ϱo ɿʌ ɔʌʃʒ ɩɺ, ɔ ẋɷɭ ɩɼɔı /ɷɭ — ϱ ɒıɩ ɭɒɿıɭɼɩʒ ɼ ϱ ·/ɩSɿ ·ıɩɭɼ ẋɛS ɼɭoʒıẋ ɭʈɿ Scɔɿ ɼɭSɿɔʈcɭɼɩ ɿ ẋɷ /vcɺıɭ cɔɔʒ.

"'ϱıS cɔɺ,' Sɩɭ ɔ ɹɿ cʃSɿ, 'ıʒ ẋɩc: ϱıS ıʒ ϱ ɷ — ϱoʒ ɒ ϱ Sɛɭʒ ɼ ϱ ɭɭɿɼʃcɼS ɭıɿ! ɔ ẋɹɼ ɼ ɔɔɿ ɿ ɭıcɭɲ ʃɔScɺ ɺɔɼʃ ıɿ ıɺ ɔ cɹɩ. ϱ Sʈɺɲoıẋʒ ɼ ϱıS ʃɷɿɼc Sɿcɿ /ıc cɥɼ ʃɥ /ıϱ ϱ ẋɭɼı ɺcɩɭ ϱɹɿ ɩɛ cʈʃɭɲʒ ʃɔ Soc. ɼ ϱ ɺɼɹɿıc'S ɭɷɩıẋ ıɿɷɩıɿı ɔ ẋɹɼ ɩo ɺɲ: ϱɷ ıʒ ɩɩɿ ɼ ɺʌɭɲ Sɿcɿ /ɷS ϱɹɩ ϱıS ɭɔɩʒɼɩɿ /ʈɩ — cɩɿ ʃɥ ɭɔcc ɼ/c, ɩ po ẋoʃ ɿ ·pɹɭ!'

"ɔ Sɩɭ ϱıS /ɔcSɿ ɔ ɩɩcɿ ɭɛɩ ɹɿ ɩ ʈɩcɼcɿ ɼ ɿɔʈẋc /ıɭ cɼɩɿcɼɭ ɼ ɭɔcS ɼ coɭɼɭ ɭıSɿɼcʒ: ɔ ʃɩɩɿ ɿ ɭʌɿ ʃɔScɺ. ɔ oɩcı ɩɩɿɲɿcɼɭ ϱ ıɩɿɩɩɭɼɩ ɺ ɼ ʃoʃɼɩɿ; ɺ, ɩɩɿ ɭɥıẋ ıɩScɩ, ϱ cɔɔSıS ɼ ıcSc/ıʒıɿ ɩ ʈɩɼcɛɭ ɭıSɭɷ, /ıɭ ẋɹɭ ɲıʒıɩcɿɼɭ ϱ /ıɭ ɩ ɭıʒɔɩ ɼ Sɩcɺ-ɭıSɿɔʈcɭɼɩ, /ɼʒ ɭSSɿ ıɩ ɼ Sɩcɼɭ.

"ɼ /ıɩɭ ɺɔıɭ ɺɔɼʃ ·\vɲɼɭ ɭcʌ oɼɲ ϱ oɭɼɩ ɩ ɔʈɭɿ ɒɔʌ ϱ oıɼɩ ccSʃɼɿ: ϱ Sɿɷʃ ɭɔoc, Sɿɔɥʃɭ, ɒʈɭɲɭ, ɭccʒɭ, ɩ ϱ ɷ pɔʌ ɭɩvɲ. ɔ ϱɩɩ ɺɔcʃɭ ɩ ɺıcSɿ ɼ ɔɩʒɼcʌɭɼɩ. /ɔc ɔ /ɛcɿ ʈɭɲ ϱ ɭɔıɭıẋ ɩɔıɩʒ-ɿɔɥʒ ɼ ʃɔ /ɩɿ pɒɭɼɩ, ɩ ɼʃʈẋSɿ ıɿS ɭɔɩɩɛɿ ɭɩʃıpɔɩɼɿS ɩ ɭɔɩ-ɹɭcʒ, ɩ /ɔc ϱ ɔıɺʈcʒɼɩɿ ɭɛɩ ɼ

𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑳𐑕, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 — 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯; 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵 ·𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑬𐑼, 𐑯 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴.

“𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑾𐑕 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦; 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑗𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑴𐑯, 𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑓 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑔𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑩 𐑐𐑿𐑼 𐑛𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑝 — 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑦 𐑸𐑗 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑰 — 𐑚𐑤𐑵𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑲: 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛; 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑳𐑕: —

“‘𐑜𐑴,’ 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑣𐑴𐑐, ‘𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑐: 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑿 𐑚𐑺, 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑔𐑦 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑿. 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑨𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 𐑑 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑿 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛: 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑥 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑑𐑲 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒. 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑪𐑙-𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑕𐑴 𐑬𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑪𐑯𐑼, 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑿𐑔, 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑯𐑹 𐑸 𐑿 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑺𐑛 𐑓 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑝 𐑿. 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑲𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑾𐑯: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙. 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑: 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑧𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑦, 𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑻.’

“𐑲 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯 — 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑯, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑗𐑸𐑡 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑: 𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑖 𐑑 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼-𐑦𐑯-𐑤𐑷. 𐑓𐑸 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑐𐑳𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.

“𐑑 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑣𐑻; 𐑩 𐑓𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤. 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑔𐑻𐑛-𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑝 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑼 𐑒𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑓 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑕𐑑’𐑕 𐑛𐑧𐑯 — 𐑩 𐑜𐑪𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑯’𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑤. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑻, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑; 𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑: 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑵𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑱𐑟 — 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 — 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑰. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑲𐑼𐑛 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕 ·𐑐𐑵𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑚𐑦 ·𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯, ·𐑒𐑸𐑑𐑼 (𐑣𐑵 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 ·𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑛), 𐑸 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑵 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕. ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑱 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑕. ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑟, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤, 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑼; 𐑞𐑴, 𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯, 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑳𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑛. 𐑞 𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑾𐑯’𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑼𐑦 𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑚𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕 𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑰 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑧𐑤, 𐑯 𐑦𐑖𐑵 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑-𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑛; 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑱𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑜𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑿. 𐑲 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 ·𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑿, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑝𐑱𐑜 𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑱𐑟: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑

ɾɔ1 ɣɹɾ ɣɹɿɾʅ, ɔ ɗɹɿ1 ɪʅʅ\ʋ 1 ɔɪɹɾɛɪɗ1. /ɿɿ ɔ ɗɪ8ɗ ɾ ǫ ɗɪ8 /ɪɛ Jɛʌ ɹ1 ɾɔ ɗɔo1 ǫɪS ɾɞɿɪ8, ɣɹ8ɪ8 ɪ1S ʅɛɹɗ ʅ Sɗɞɛɾ1 ɾɪʅɪɛ oɾʋ ǫ ʅʅS1 ɾ ɾɔ ʅɾɾ, ɾɔ ʅɛɾʅ ɗɞʅɾɛʅ — "

"ʅ /ɹ1, Sɞ," ɔ sSɗ1, /ɔɛ ɣɥ ʅɛʅʅ, "ʅɪʅ ʍ ʅʌ /ɿɿ ʍ ɣɹʅ Sʅ1ɾɛʅ ɣɞ ɣʋ? /ʋ ʅɪʅ ʍ ɒo?"

"/ɹ1 ʅɪʅ ɔ ʅʌ, ·ɀɛɿ? ɔ 1ɔɿSJɞɾʅ ɾɔSʅɛJ ɪʅ1ʌ ɾ /ɪɛ-o'-ǫ-/ɪS1. /ʋ ʅɪʅ ɔ ɒo? ɔ 1ɔSʍʅ /ɾʅʅʋɪ8ʅ ɹʅ /ɔɛʅ ɹʅ ǫoʅ ɾ ǫ ɾɞɛ-Sʅɪɔɪ1. ɔ Sɛ1 ǫ ·ɗɿʅ1ɪʅɿ1, ʅ /ɿʅ1 ʅɥɾɾS ɗɔʌ ɛɛ ɪ1S ɛɹʅʅʅ. ɾɔ Jɪɗ S1 ʅɪʅɔʋ /ɾʅ 1 Sɥɗ ʅ Jɔʅʅ ɾ ɒʋʅ ʅ ɪʅ1ʅɛɪʅɾʅ1 /ʋɾɿ, ɣʌɾ ɔ ɗʋʅ ɛɾɾ: ɾ ɗɿʅ1ɔsS1 1 ǫ J\ʋɪ ɔ ɛʅJ1 ɹ1 ·ɗɞʅJɥɛʅ — "

"ʅɾ1 ʍ ɗʋʅ ʅʅ1 ɾɹɔɪ, Sɞ."

"ɔ ɣɹʅ ʅɪ1ɞɾɪʅ ʅ /ɾʅ ɗɾʅɾɪʅS1 ǫɹ1 ɔ ɗʋʅ ʅ ɛ1. ɪ1 /ɾʅ ʅʅ1 ɾɔ ʋɪʅɪʅɾɛ ɪʅ1ʅʅɛɾʅ 1 ʅɪSɥɾ, ɹʅ ɔ ɣɹɾ ʅɪSɥɾʅ ʍ. ɔ ɾʅʅ1 1 1ʅɛ ɾɔ 1ɛɛ 1ɛɛʅɛɪ, ʅ ɾɛɗ ɾɔ 1ɔɾ1oʅɾɛʅ oɪɾʅɛɪ: ʅ ɪ1 ɾ1ʋʅ 1 ɾɥ So ɹʅSɾɛʌ1ɛɪ ɔɹɛɾʅɾɛ ǫɹ1 ɔ ɛʋʅ ʅɥ ɗɾʅSɪʅʋʅ Jɔɥ 1 ɛɾɾ ʅ ʅɥ ɛɾʅʅ, ɔ ʅʅɾʋ ʅɛ1ɾʅ Sɾɾ /ʋɾɿ ɾɔ1 ʅɥ Jɛɾʅ /ɪɛɪ8 ʅ ɛʅɾɛ 1 ɾʅʅʋS1ɹʅʅ ɾɔ ɗɛS ʅ ɾɗSʅʅ1 ɾɥ, ɪʅ S1ɔ1 ɾ ǫ ɗɞS /ɪǫ /ɪɛ ɔ /ɾʅ ʅɞʅɾʅ."

"/ʅɛ, Sɞ?"

"/ɿɿ ʍ ɞ ɪʅɗ/ɪʅɪ1ɪɾ, ·ɀɛɿ, ʍ ɛɛ/ɛʅ ɾɛɗ ɾɥ Sɾɔɛ. ʍ oɪɾɿ \ɞ ɔʅ ɛɔɗ ɾɿ ɥɒʋ ʅɞʅ, ʅ ɾɛɗ ʅɾɔɪ ʅɛ ʅ ǫʅʅ ɾ ɔɪS1ɛɾS ɾʌɾɾɿ1, ɹʅ ɪJ sɿSʋʅ ɪʅ S1ɥɛ ʅɪʅ ʅʅ1 Jɛo JsS1 ɪʅJ J ʍ, ʅ ʍ /ɿʅ1ɾʅ 1 ɔɥʅ ǫ 1ʅʅɛɾ1 ɾ /ɾʅ'ʅ ɣɞ1. ʅɾ1 ʅɪJɞ ɔ ɒo ʅʅ, 1ʅɛ ɾɥ /ɹ1 ʍ ɾɥʅ ʅɔ \ɞ '/ʅɛ, Sɞ?' ɪ1 ɪʅ ɾ Sɾɛɛ Jɔɛʅ ɾʅɔɪ Jɔɥɗ/ɾʅ1 /ɪǫ ʍ; ʅ /ɪɛ ɾʅʅɪ ɾ 1ɔɾ ɣɹʅ ʅɔɛʅ ɾɥ ʅʅ ʅ ʅʅ ɗɔʌ ɪʅ1ɞɾɪʅɾʅɾɛ 1ɛɗ: ɔ ʅoɾ1 ɾʅɔɪ /ʅɛ ʅo /ɔ."

"ɔ ɾɥʅ, — /ɹ1 ʅʅɗS1? ɣɛ ʅɪʅ ʍ 1ɔoSɥʅ? /ɹ1 ɗɛɾ ɾ Sɾɛ ɾʅ ɪɾʅʅ1?"

"1ɔɪSɔSɛɪ! ʅ /ɹ1 ʅʌ ʍ /ɪɛ 1 ʅo ʅɛ?"

"/ʅǫʋ ʍ Jɛʅʅ ʅʅɪ /ɾʅ ʍ ɛɔɗ1: /ʅǫʋ ʍ sSɗ1 ɣɞ 1 ɾɹɔɪ ʍ; ʅ /ɹ1 ɛɥ Sʅʅ."

"ɔ ɗɹʅ 1ʅɛ ʍ /ʅǫʋ ɔ Jɛʅʅ ʅʅɪ /ɾʅ ɔ ɛɔɗ1, ʅ /ʅǫʋ ɔ sSɗ1 ɣɞ 1 ɾɹɔɪ ɾɥ: ʅɾ1 /ɹ1 ɛɥ Sʅʅ ɪʅ \ʅ1 1 ʅɥ ɔɪɗɞʅɾʅ ɪʅ ǫ ʅʋɗ ɾ ·Jɛ1. J 1ʅʅ ɛɾ8 \ʋʅ ɔ ɔoɾʅ ɾʅɛ1, ɛɪɾɪ8 JɞS1 ɪʅ /ɾʅ ɗɹʅɪ1ɾɛ, ǫʅʅ ɾʅɾǫʋ: Sɾɾ1ɔɾʅ ɪʅ ·S1 ·1ɥ1ʋʅʅʋɒ; ʅJ1ɾʅʋ ɪʅ ·1ɔɔɪS; ɾɗɛɔɾʅɾɛɪ ɪʅ ·ɔoɾ, ·ʅɛ1ɾɛʅ, ʅ ·Jɛɞɾʅ5. 1ɔɾɾɔʅɾʅ /ɪǫ 1ɛʅʅ1ɪ ɾ ɾɾʅɪ ʅ ǫ 1sS1ɞ1 ɾ ɾʅ oɛʅ ʅɛɾ, ɔ ɗʋʅ ɛʌʅ ɾɔ oʅ SɾSɔɾ1ɪ: ʅo Sɞɗɾɛʅ /ɞ ɗɛoʅʅ ɾɒɛʅS1 ɾɥ. ɔ Sɛ1 ɾɔ ɔʅɾɛ ɾ ɾ /ʋɾɿ ɾɾɾ8S1 ·ɪ8ɒɛɪɛ ɛɛʅɪʅ, ·Jɔʅʅɛ ɗɛʅ1ɾSɾʅ, ·ɪ1ɹɛɾʅ Sɪʅ\ɞɾʅ, ʅ ·ɀʋɾɾʅ ·ɒɔɾJɪʅɿ. ɔ ɗʋʅ ʅʅ1 Jɔʅʅ ɣɞ. Sɾɾ1ɔɾʅ, J ɾ Jɛɥ1ɪ8 ɾoɾɾʅ1, ɔ ɗɛ1 ɔ ɗɛ1 ɾ ɒɛsʅS, ɣɞʅ ɾ 1oʅ, ʅɪɣʅɛʅ ɾ Jɞɾ, /ɪɛ ɾʅɛʅS1 ǫ ɔɾɛɔʅɛɛɾʅ ɾ ɾɔ ʅɔɥɾ: ʅɾ1 ɔ /ɾʅ 1ɔʅʅɾʅ1ɛɪ ɾʅʅɪSɥɾʅ. ʍ ɞ ʅʅ1 1 Sɾ1oʅ ǫɹ1 ɔ ʅɪʅɔʋʅ 1ʋJɪɗɛɾʅ, ɔǫʋ ɾ ɾɔʅʅ ɞ 1ɞSɾʅ. ɔ ɛɾ8ʅ oʅɛɪ J /ɹ1 Sʌ1ɾʅ ɾɥ — J ǫ ɹʅ1ɪ1ɾʅɥʅ ɾ ǫ ·ɗɔɥoɛ: ʅ ɔ ɛɾ8ʅ ɾɛʅɛɪ. ɾɾɾ8S1 ǫʅɾ ɛɛ ɔ Jɛʅʅ ʅʅ1 /ɾʅ ɣʌɾ, ɣɹʅ ɔ ʅɥʅ ʅɾʋ So Jɔɥ, ɔ — /ɞɾʅ ɹʅ ɔ /ɾʅ ɾ ǫ ɔɪSɗS, ǫ ɣɾɔʋʅ, ǫ ɛoǫɪ8ʅ ɾ ɪʅɗɾ8ɒɔʌɾS ʍɪɾʅʅ — /ʋʅ ɣɹɾ sSɗ1 1 ɾɹɔɪ ɾɥ. ʅɪSɾ1ʌʅ1ɾɾʅ1 ɾɛʅ ɾɥ

ɩrɩɭ ʌ — ɭrɹ ʌ ɭɩɭ ɩɩɹ; ʌ dɩɹɹ ɩɩ ϱ Sdʌcɔʌɾ ɹʓ Sɹɩc ɹʓ \ʊ oɩ ɭɩSd ɩ ɥʓrc; ɩJ ɭɔ ɩsɩS ɔ ɾɩɹ ʌ,
ʌ ɹsSɹ ɾɥ ɹʓ Sʌɩ, ɩ /ɩϱ ɹʓ cɩɹrc ɹodrɩ ɼ ɔɩdrpɩɩlrɩ, ɹʓ /ɩʓ drɩSɩSɹrɩɹ /ɩϱ ɔɩSɹɩdɹ. \ʊ ɣrɭɩlʌrc
ɩdSɹɔɩlrɩ ɩɩ ϱoʓ ɭcʓ, ·ʓcɩ, /ɩʓ r ðɛɹJrc cvd; ɩɩɹ ɭɩSɹɩɩɭrɩɹ, J ʌ /ʊ ɩɩɹ Sɩdcɩ; ɭrɹ ɩɩɹ ɭɾrɩɹ, J
ʌ ɣɹɭ cɩɹrc ɣoɹ, ɩ ɩo ɹdlʌrc ɹcɩɣ∩. ɔ /rɩɭ∩ɭ /ɩɹ ʌ ðɛɹ ɼ ɾɥ, ʊ ɩJ ʌ ɩɾ∩ ðɛɹ ɼ ɾɥ, ɩ ɔɩʓrcɾɭ ɹ
Jɔɩɭ ϱɩS ɛɹ.

"ɔ ɔɩʓʌɾɭ ɾɔ ɩoɹɩS ɼ ʌ. ϱɷ /ɩʓ Srɾðɩɤ pcɹɭ ɩɩ \ʊ pcsɩS, ɩ ʓɥɩrc ɩɩ \ʊ ɾɹɩ∩, /ɩɩ ʌ drɩɾʊSɹ:
ɔ Sɛ ʌ ɣɹɭ r Solrc ɣɷɹ; ɩɹ /ɩʓ ϱ Sɔcrɩɹ Sdʌcɔʌɾ — ɩɹ /ɩʓ ϱ ɹɥɭrɾ ɼ \ʊ cɔJ — ϱɹɹ ɾcɭ ʌ
ɾʊɩJrc. ɔ ɹ∩ɾɩɹrɭ ɾɔSɩcJ ϱ ɭɩcɔɹ ɼ ɭɥɩɤ dɔɩɭ ɹ ʌ; dɔɩɭrS Sɹʊɭ ɩɾolrɩ Sʌɩ: \ʊ JcS ɭɩdcɾ SɹJɹ
ɩɩ ɩdSɹɔɩlrɩ, \ʊ ɹoɩʓ ʓɩɩɹrc; ɔ cɔdɹ ɾɔ ɩcɾ ɹɔrɩɛɩSɹ ɭɔ \ʊ cɩɹS ɩɩ r pɔcɹJrc ɣɹɩ ɹdSɩɩɹ. ɔ
ʌSɹ ɹ ɩʓɾ r ɩsɩS ɾɥɹɩɤ /ɩϱ ʌ, ·ʓcɩ, ɹɹ ϱɩS ɹɔɾ: ϱɷ /ɩʓ r dlv∩rS ɣɭʓɩɹclrɩ ɩɩ \ʊ ɾɹɩ∩: ʌ
pcsɩSɹ ɹɹ ɾɥ /ɩϱ r Scɔɹ ɹɔrɭrc — r ɣrɼ∩ɩɤ ɭɛɹ: ʌ ɭɩɭ ɩɩɹ ɩo /ɩɹ ɾɔ drɹɔɥS ɾɔɹ ɭɥ — /ɭϱ∩ ɔ /ɩʓ
pɔɩɤ ɹ ɹcc ϱ ɾsSɹ∩ ɩ ɭɥ Sɹʊɩ, ʊ ϱ Jɔɩɩɭ ɩ ɭɥ ɭɩɩɩpɩrɩɹ. ɔ /ɩʓ ɩɛ ɹʌ Jɔɩɭ ɼ ʌ ɩJɹrɩ ɹ SɩɾʌccɹϱJʊSɹ /ɩɾ; ɩ, /ɩɩ ɔ Sɹɔɩlɹ ɾɔ ɣɹɩɭ ɛɹ dʊɭrcɩ, Srl ɭcʌɾ ɩ cɔɹ ɩ ɭcɩS ɔoʓ ɹ \ʊ \rɤ, /ɩSɹJrc Jɥl∩ʓ,
ɔ ɣɹɭ ɾrl rɭʌ ɩJɹrɩ ɹ rɼɛɭ Sɹɔcɩɩɤ ʌ ϱɩɩ ɩ ϱɷ ɹ ɾɔ ɣɷɹ."

"ɭoɩɹ ɹɛd ɩɩɩ ɾʊ ɼ ϱoʓ ɭcʓ, Sʊ," ɔ ɩɩɹ∩rɹɹrɭ, Jʊɹɩɼcɩ ɭɹlɩɤ rɹc Srɾ ɹ∩ʓ Jɔrɾ ɾɔ ɔʓ; ɣɩʓ
cɹɤpɩɩʓ /ɩʓ ɹʊl∩ ɹ ɾɥ; J ɔ ɩʌ /ɩɹ ɔ ɾrSɹ ɭʌ — ɩ ɭʌ Sʌɩ — ɩ ɛc ϱɥʓ ɔɩɾɩɩɩSrɩSrʓ, ɩ ϱɥʓ
ɔɩɼrcclrɩʓ ɼ ɣɩʓ Jɥcɩɤʓ oɩcɩ ɾcɭ ɾɔ /ʊd ɾʊ ɭɩJɩdrcɹ.

"ɩo, ·ʓcɩ," ɣɥ ɔɩɹʊɭ: "/ɩɹ ɩɩSɩSɹɩ ɩʓ ϱɷ ɹ ɭ/ɩc ɩɩ ϱ ·ɹsSɹ, /ɩɩ ϱ ·ɹɔɩʓrɩɹ ɩʓ So ɾrl lv∩∩ — ϱ
·Jʌl∩ So ɾrl ɭɔɔɹ∩?"

ɔ lrɭ∩ɭ ɹ ɣɯ ϱ ɩɩJɔlʌcɹrɭ rSʊlrɩ.

"ʌ Sɥ ɩɛ ɣɛ ϱ dcS Sɹɹrɭʓ — ɭʌ ʌ ɩɩɹ?" ɣɥ drɩɹɩɩʌɭ. "ɛJɹ∩ r ʌð ɩ ɾɹɩɣvɭ ɹsSɹ ɣɛJ ɩɩ
rɩrɹ∩rɭrc ɾɩʓ∩ɩ ɩ ɣɛJ ɩɩ ɭɔɯɩ SɩcɩɹʌɭɔɣɹɾJϱJʊSɹɹɔɾJcɩɭ/ɩɹɔdɩɹɔʌcɩcrɼ — ɔ ɣɹɼ
Jcɩɭ ʌ. ʌ ɷ ɾɔ SɩɾɩrðɩɾɔɭɩɹɩSɩcJ — ɾɔ pvɭ cɩʓrc. ɔ ɹɾ ɭcɩɭ ɹ ʌ /ɩϱ r Sɹɔɩɤ rɹJɾrɩɹ. ɔ
ðɩɤd ʌ pvɭ, pɩJɹrɭ, crɼcɩ: r Jʊɼrɩɹ, r Sɩcrɾ ɹJlrɩ ɩʓ drɩSɥɼɭ ɩɩ ɾɔ ɣɷɹ; ɩɹ cɥɩʓ ɹ ʌ, ɭɔɛʓ ʌ ɹ
ɾɔ Sɩɩɹ∩ ɩ Sɹɔɩɤ ɼ cɔJ, ɔɹS ɾɔ ɩpʓɩSɹrɩS rɭɛɹ ʌ, ɩ, dɩɭrcɩɤ ɩɩ ɹɹv∩, ɹɛ∩Jrc Jccɾ, Jʌʓɩʓ ʌ ɩ
ɾɥ ɩɩ /rɩ.

"ɩɹ /ɩʓ ɭɩdɩʓ ɔ Jɩcɹ ɩ ɩʌ ϱɩS, ϱɹɹ ɔ ɔɩʓrcɾɭ ɹ ɾɹɔɩ ʌ. ɹ ɹɩc ɾɥ ϱɹɹ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɛcɔɩɭɩ r /ɔJ ɩʓ ɩɾɹɹɩ
ɾɩd∩ɩ: ʌ ɩo ɩɛ ϱɹɹ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɭrɹ r ɣɩɭrS ɭɥɾrɩ. ɔ /ɩʓ ɔɹɤ ɹ rɹɩɾɹɹ ɹ ɭɩSɥɼ ʌ; ɭrɹ ɔ J∩ɭ r Sɹrɭ∩ɩɩrS
ϱɹɹ ɩpʓɩSɹS ɩɩ \ʊ dɔɾrdɹ∩. ɔ J∩ɭ ʊcɩ ɩɩSɹɩcɭ ɹɔɩʓrɭɩS: ɔ /ɩɩɹrɭ ɹ ɣɹɼ ʌ ScJ ɭɩJʊ ɣɹʓ∩ɭɩɤ
drɩJɩɭrɩSrʓ. ϱɩS /ɩʓ dɛ∩ɭcɩ: ɔ lvɭ ɣɹɼ rɹɥcɭ ɹ \ʊ ɩoɭrcrɩS ɩ ɾɾprɩɩɾɩɹɩ ɹɹ JʊSɹ, ɹʓ ɔ ɭʌ ɩɛ —
oɩrɩɭ ɹ ʌ ɹccɩcɩ ɾɔ cɔJ ɼ ɹprɩɩ — ɭɩSdɔɔɭɭ ɹ ʌ ɾɔ ɣrɤp∩ ɩ ðʊSɹ ɛJɹ∩ r ɣɔ∩ ɩ /ɾϱɯ
ɩpʓɩSɹrɩS — loɩ ɹ ʌ, ɩɩɹ ɾɔ ɔɩʓrcʌlrɩ (ϱɹɹ /ʊɭ ɩʓ /ɥd), ɭrɹ ɾɔ ɔɩʓɩSɹcrS ɭɩɩɹ ɹ crɼ JcðJrcɩ ɩ
/ɩc, /∩ ɔ ɹɾ JcðJrcɩ ɩ /ɩc crɼɭ ɩɩ ɔɩɹʊɩ. ϱɩɩ ɔ lvɭ ɣɹɼ ɛSdɹ ʌ ɹ rdSɩɹɹ ɾɔ ɹcɩʓ ɼ Jɩɭcɩɹɩ ɩ ɹ
pɩɼ ɾɥ \ʊʓ. ·ʓcɩ — pɩɼ ɩɹ ɾɥ ɩɛ."

ɾ ˥ʢʑ.

"/ɔ ꭤ ꟽ Sɔcɾʌ1, ·ʑɛʌ?"

ɔ /ɿʑ ıɗS1ɒɾʌSıℓ ɾʌ ʊɭɥc: ɾ ɣɹʌɭ ɾ Jɔɒı ɔɒʌ ρɔɘS11 ɾɔ ɾɔ1ɾcʑ. 1ʟɔıɭɾc ɾoɾɾʌ1: Jvc ɾ S1ɔɾρɾc, ɭcɹɗʌɾS, ɭʊʌıℓ! ʌʌ1 ɾ ɣꟽɾɾʌ ɭɥıℓ ϱɹ1 ʟɾɒ cıɾɭ ɗvɭ /ıɕ 1 ɭɥ cɾɾɭ ɭʟ1ɒ ϱɹʌ ɔ /ɿʑ cɾɾɭ; ʌ ɣıɾ ɣʌ ϱɾS cɾɾɭ ɾɥ ɔ ɹɭSɾcʌ1cı /ʊɕı11: ʌ ɔ ɾɾS1 ɔıʌʑʌS cɾɾ ʌ ɔɭɾc. /ɾʌ ɭɔɒ /ʊɭ ɗɾɾlɔɔʑɭ ɾɔ ıʌ1ʌcɒɾɭɾc ɭꟽ1ı — "ɭıꭤ1!"

"·ʑɛʌ, ꟽ ɾʌɭɒS1ɹʌɭ /ɿ1 ɔ /ɿʌ1 ɾ ꟽ? ʑɾS1 ϱıS 1ɔɿɾıS — 'ɔ /ıc ɭɥ \ʊʑ, ·ɾɒ ·ɔɿɕʟS1ɒ.'"

"·ɾɒ ·ɔɿɕʟS1ɒ, ɔ /ıc ʌʌ1 ɭɥ \ʊʑ."

ɾʌɾϱɒ cɿℓ Sɔcɾʌ S.

"·ʑɛʌ!" ɔɥɗɾɾʌʌS1 ɣɥ, /ıϱ ɾ ʑʌʌ1ɾcʌɾS ϱɹ1 ɭɔoɗ ɾɥ ɭʑʌ /ıϱ ρɔɥJ, ʌ 1ʊʌɭ ɾɥ S1oʌ-ɗocɭ /ıϱ ʌɾıʌɾS 1ʟɔɒ — J ϱıS S1ıc ɾʌS /ɿʑ ϱ 1ɹʌ1 ɾ ɾ cɔɾʌ ɔɔʑıℓ — "·ʑɛʌ, ɭʌ ꟽ ɾɥʌ 1 ρo /ɾʌ /ɛ ıʌ ϱ /ʊcɭ, ʌ 1 cʟ1 ɾɥ ρo ɾʌɾϱɒ?"

"ɔ ɭʌ."

"·ʑɛʌ" (ɭʌʌɭıℓ 1ɾ/ʊɭʑ ʌ ıɾɭɔɛSıℓ ɾɥ), "ɭʌ ꟽ ɾɥʌ ı1 ʌʑ?"

"ɔ ɭʌ."

"ʌ ʌʑ?" SɹJ1cı ɗıSıℓ ɾɔ Jɹɔıɭ ʌ ɕɥɗ.

"ɔ ɭʌ," ʟɗS1ɔıɗɛ1ıℓ ɾɔSʟcJ Jɔɹɾ ɔıS1ɔɛʌ1 ɔɹJıɭcı ʌ ɗɾɾ1cɥ1cı.

"o, ·ʑɛʌ, ϱıS ıʑ ɭı1ɒ! ϱıS — ϱıS ıʑ /ıɗɾɭ. ı1 /vɭ ʌʌ1 ɭɥ /ıɗɾɭ 1 cɾɾ ɾɥ."

"ı1 /vɭ 1 oɭc ꟽ."

ɾ /ɔcɭ cvɗ ɔɛʑɭ ɣıʑ ɭɔʑʑ — ɗɔɹS1 ɣıʑ JɥɕɒJ: ɣɥ ɔoʑ; ɭɾ1 ɣɥ Jʊɭʊ \ʟ1. ɔ ccɭ ɾɔ ɣɹʌɭ ʌʌ ϱ ɭɹɗ ɾ ɾ ɕɒ J SɾɭʊT: ɔ ɕvɗ, ɔ Jɒɭ — ɭɾ1 ɔ ɔıʑɾcɾɭ.

"/ɾʌ ıʌS1ɾʌ1, ·ʑɛʌ. ρıɾ /ɾʌ ρcɘʌS 1 ɾɔ ɣɹɔıɭɾc cɔJ /ʌʌ ꟽ ꭤ ρɹʌ. ʑc ɣJɭıʌɾS /ıc ɭɥ 1ʊʌ ɾ/ɛ /ıϱ ꟽ. /ɿ1 ϱʌʌ ıʑ cʟ1? J ɾ /ɔJ ɔ ɣɹɾ ɭɾ1 ϱ ɾcʌıʌɗ ɾ1S1ɒʑ: ɹʑ /ıc ɾɔ1 ꟽ ɔıJʊ ɾɥ 1 Sɾɾ ɗʊıS ıʌ \ɿʑɭɒ ɕʊɕ\ꭤɭ. /ɿ1 ɕɹc ɔ ɭʌ, ·ʑɛʌ? /ɒ 1ʊʌ J ɾ ɗɾɾ1ɹʌ\ɾʌ ʌ J Sɾɾ ɣo1?"

Jʊℓɾɲɾ1cı, ɣɟɀ ɾɩ ıɩ1ʊ1ɔɾ1ɲ — ɩJ1ɾɩ ɾɩ ɼɩdɲɩℓɾS, ɭɼ1 S1ıc ɾ 1ɔʌðJɾc ıɩ1ʊ1ɔɾ1ɲ — ıɩ ϱ ɔ. ɾɔ ɔ ɔoɀ 1 ɣıɀ; ɩ /ɔc ɔ cvd1 ıɩ ɣıɀ JɲS JcS ɔ ρcɾ ɾɩ ıɩɾɲcɾɩ1ɲı Sɔ; ɣıɀ ρɔɔ1 /ɲɀ 1cɩJɾc, ɩ ɾɔ oɾɲ-1ɔdS1 S1ɔıXð ɀcɾoS1 ıρɀɀS1ɾɭ.

"ɩɩɾɲ," Sɩɭ ɣɥ, ɟɀ ɣɥ ρɔɀɩɭ ɣıɀ 1ɥð, "ɩɩɾɲ /ɲɀ ɩɩıðıX ɟ1 /ɾɩS So Jɔcc ɩ So ıɩɭɩɾı1ɾɭɾc. ɾ ɾɲ ɔɥɭ ℓɥ Jɥcɀ ıɩ ɾɔ ɣɟɩɭ!" (ɩ ɣɥ ℓvd ɾɥ /ıϱ ϱ JʊS ɾ ɣıɀ ɣocɭ.) "ɔ dvɭ ɭɩɩɭ ɣʊ /ıϱ ɾɔ JıXρɲ ɩ ðɼɾ: ɩ /ɲ1 ρvɭ /vɭ ı1 ɭʌ ıJ ɔ ɭɩɩ1, ıJ ɔ ɼ11ʊ, ıJ ɔ dɔɼℓ1 ɣʊ? dɾɩSıɭɲ ϱɟ1 ɔ: dɾɩSıɭɲ ϱ ɔɩɀɾcʌ1, /ɔcɭ, Jɔɥ ðıX cvdıX ɀ1 ɾ ı1, ɭıJɔıX ɾɥ, /ıϱ ɾʊ ϱɟɩ dɼɔıɀ — /ıϱ ɾ S1ʊɩ 1ɔɔɼɾJ. /ɲ1ɩɾɲ ɔ ɭʌ /ıϱ ı1S dcɀ, ɔ dɟɩɩ1 ρɩ1 ɟ1 ı1 — ϱ Sɟɾıɀ, ɭW1ıJɾc dɔɥℓɲ! ıJ ɔ 1ɲ, ıJ ɔ ɔɩɩɭ ϱ Scɔ1 1ɔıɀɾɩ, ɾɔ ɀ1ɔcɀ /ıc oɩcı cɩ1 ϱ dJ11ıɾ cʌS. dɲXdɲɲ ɔ ɾɔ1 ɭɥ ɾ ϱ ɣɀS; ɭɼ1 ϱ ıɩɾc1 /vɭ ıSdc1 1 ɣıɾɾɩ ɭıJʊ ɔ dvɭ dɀc ɾɔSıcJ 1ɾɀıSɲ ɾ ı1S dcc ɭ/ıcıX-1ccS. ɩ ı1 ıɀ W, S1ıɔı1 — /ıϱ /ıc ɩ ɩɩɲɀı, ɩ ɾʊℓʌ ɩ 1\vɲı1ı — ϱɟ1 ɔ /ɲɩ1: ɩɩ1 ɾcoɩ \ʊ ɭɔı1ɾc Jɔcɾ. ɾ \ʊSıcJ W dvɭ dɼɾ /ıϱ SɲJ1 Jcɔ1 ɩ ɩɩSɾc ɾρcɩS1 ɾɔ ɣɲ1, ıJ W /vɭ: Sɥɀɭ ɾρcɩS1 \ʊ /ıc, W /ıc ıcʌɭ ϱ ρɔɀS1 cɔd ɾɩ ıSɾɩS — W /ıc ɾɟɩıℓ ɲ ɔ ıɩɣcc \ʊ Jɔcρɔɾɩ S. o! dɼɾ, ·ɀcɩ, dɼɾ!"

ɟɀ ɣɥ Sɩɭ ϱıS, ɣɥ ɔıcɥS1 ɾɥ Jɔɼɾ ɣıɀ dcɼℓ, ɩ oɩcı cvd1 ɟ1 ɾɥ. ϱ cvd /ɲɀ Jɲ /ʊS 1 ɔıɀıS1 ϱɟɩ ϱ Jɔɟɩ1ıd S1ɔcɩ: oɩcı ɾɩ ıɭɾ1, ɣɀɩɾɲ, /vɭ ɣɟɾ SɾdɼSɭ ɩɀ. ɔ ɣɟɭ ɭɲɭ ɩ ɭɟJɾcɭ ɣıɀ J\vɲı; ɔ ɾɼS1 ıcʌɭ ɣıɀ Sɲɔo: ɔ ɔı1ɔɲɭ 1 ϱ ɭʊ.

"W ɲ ρoıX, ·ɀcɩ?"

"ɔ ɟɾ ρoıX, Sʊ."

"W ɲ cɥɾıX ɾɥ?"

"\ıS."

"W /ıc ɩɩ1 dɼɾ? W /ıc ɩɩ1 ɭɥ ɾɔ dɼɾJɲ1ɲ, ɾɔ ɔɩSdWɲ? ɾɔ ɭɥ1 cɼɾ, ɾɔ /ɔcɭ /o, ɾɔ Jɔɟɩ1ıd 1ɔcɲ, ɲ ɀc ɩɼðıX 1 W?"

/ɲ1 ɼɩɼ1ɲɾɭɾc 1cðɲS /ɲɀ ıɩ ɣıɀ ɾɀS! ɣɀ ɣɲɭ ı1 /ɲɀ 1 ɔɥı1ɲc1 Jʊɾcı, "ɔ ɟɾ ρoıX."

"·ɀcɩ!"

"·ɾɲ ·ɔɲℓıS1ɲ!"

"/ıϱɭɔɀ, ϱɩɩ, — ɔ dɾɩSıɩ1; ɭɼ1 ɔıɾıɾɭɲ, W cɥɾ ɾɥ ɣɲ ıɩ ɟXρ/ıℓ. ρo ɼ1 1 \ʊ oɩ ɔʌɾ; ðıXd oɾɲ ɀc ɔ ɣɟɾ Sɩɭ, ɩ, ·ɀcɩ, dɀS1 ɾ ρcɀɩS ɩɩ ɾɔ SɼJɲıXɀ — ðıXd ɾ ɾɥ."

“·𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕!” 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑹. “·𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙 ·𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑤!” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑻𐑕𐑼𐑦. 𐑯𐑴 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕 𐑣𐑻. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑽: 𐑓 𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙.

𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴. 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑺: 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑥𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑷𐑤 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑤; 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑯 — 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑼𐑦 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑯 — 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑗𐑴𐑟: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 —

“·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑧𐑔,” 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕.

𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑯𐑬, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓 𐑛𐑱. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑓: 𐑝𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼; 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑴 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑵. 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑒: 𐑲 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒, 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯.

𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑢𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟: 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑵, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑰 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑛-𐑛𐑹 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯; 𐑲 𐑕𐑷𐑑, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑶𐑤 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑧𐑞𐑼; 𐑲 𐑶𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑰 𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑒. 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛: 𐑓 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑓𐑸; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔, 𐑕𐑹𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑, 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑛𐑬𐑯. 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑬𐑑, 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑤𐑦. 𐑛𐑦𐑥 𐑛𐑷𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑘𐑸𐑛. 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑨𐑗𐑑. 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑦𐑑, 𐑑𐑵, 𐑲 𐑖𐑳𐑑; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛.

𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑷𐑓, 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟, 𐑤𐑱 𐑩 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑼𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑; 𐑩 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑷𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑛: 𐑞𐑦𐑞𐑼 𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕. 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑯𐑬: 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛. 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑹 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼. 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑡 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 — 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑧𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑨𐑛 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦. 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒: 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑵𐑡 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑲.

𐑲 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑡𐑦𐑟, 𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑲𐑟. 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙: 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑵𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑿. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑯, 𐑯𐑹 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑩 𐑓𐑺 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑕-𐑧𐑡; 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑚𐑴𐑯 𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯; 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑜𐑱𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛: 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑽 𐑓𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑥𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 — 𐑯 𐑴! 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑑. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑬 — 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑥 — 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑲𐑟; 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟. 𐑲 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟; 𐑲 𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑱𐑑; 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑨𐑙 𐑝 𐑚𐑼𐑰𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑨𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑮, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑴 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑𐑼 — 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯. 𐑴, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑩𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑓𐑸 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑰! 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑸𐑚𐑛 𐑨𐑮𐑴-𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑; 𐑦𐑑 𐑑𐑹 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ℓɹ11ɲ 28

1ʌ ɭcʑ ɑ 1ƨS1. ı1 ıʑ ɾ Sɽɾɲ ʮɼɭıȣ; ǫ ɗoℓɾɾɿ ɣɹʑ Sɩ1 ɾʮ ɭɛɿ ɹ1 ɾ 1ccS ɗɛcɭ ·/ı1ɗɔɿS; ɣʮ ɗvɭ 1cɗ ɾʮ ɿo Jɑǫɲ J ǫ Sɽɾ ɔ ɣɹɭ ρıɼɼɿ, ɿ ɔ /ɿʑ ɿɿ1 1ɼʑɩS1 ɼ ɾɿɽǫɲ ℓıcıȣ ıɿ ǫ /ʊcɭ. ǫ ɗoℓ ıʑ ɾ ɾɔc ɿJ ɭɔ ǫıS 1ɔɾ; ɔ ɹɾ ɾcoɿ. ɹ1 ǫıS ɾoɾɾɿ1 ɔ ɭıSɗɽɼɲ ǫɹ1 ɔ Jɲρɼ1 1 1cɗ ɾɔ 1ɑSɾc ɛ1 ɼ ǫ 1ɑɗɼ1 ɼ ǫ ɗoℓ, /ɲ ɔ ɣɹɭ 1ccS1 ı1 J ScJ1ı; ǫɲ ı1 ɔıɾcɿʑ, ǫɲ ı1 ɾɽS1 ɔıɾcɿ; ɿ ɿɛ, ɔ ɹɾ ɹɭSɾcʌ1cı ɭɩS1ı1ʍ1.

·/ı1ɗɔɿS ıʑ ɿo 1ɛɿ, ɿʊ ʮɼɿ ɾ ɣɹɾcɿ1; ı1 ıʑ ɭɽ1 ɾ S1oɿ 1ıcɲ Sɩ1 ɽ1 /ɲ Jʊ ɔoʑɭ ɾʮ1: /ɔ1/ɿℓ1, ɔ Sɾ1oʑ, 1 ɭʮ ɾʊ ɿɭɼS ɹ1 ɾ ɭıS1ɿS ɿ ıɿ ɭɑɗɿS. Jʊ ɑɹʑ S1ɔıȣ Jɔɾ ı1S Sɽɾı1: ǫ ɿɯɾS1 1ɛɿ 1 /ıℓ ǫʮʑ 1ɑɿ1 ıʑ, ɾɗʊɭıȣ 1 ǫ ıɿSɗɔı1ℓɿ, ɭıS1ɿ1 1ɿɿ ɾɔcʑ; ǫ Jɑǫɾ S1, ɾɭɽɼ 1/ɿɿ1ı. Jɔɾ ǫ /ɿc-ɿoɿ ɿcɾʑ ɼ ǫʮʑ 1ɛɿʑ ɔ cʊɿ ıɿ /ɿ1 ɗɛɿ1ı ɔ ɣɹɼ cɔ1ɼɭ; ɾ ɿʊɗ-ɾıɭcɿɭ ℓɔɲ, ɭɽSɗ /ıǫ ɾvɲcɿɭ, ɔıʑɭ /ıǫ ɾɛɿ1ɿ: ǫıS ɔ Sʮ. ǫɲ ɑ ρɔc1 ɾvɲʑ ɭıɣɔɼɭ ɿ ɿɿ ʮℓ ɣɹɭ ɼ ɾʮ; ǫɲ ɑ /cɼʑ ɼ ɾɛɿ1ɿʑ Jɑ ɭı/ɿɼɭ ǫɹ1 ɭʮ1 ɼɹcı ɹ1 ɾɔ Jʮ1. ǫ 1ɿ1ʍccℓɿ ɣɯ ɾɽS1 ɭʮ ɗıɿ, ɿ ɔ Sʮ ɿo 1ɹSıɿʑɲʑ ɿɿ ǫʮʑ ɔoʑɭ: ǫc S1ɔɿℓ ɛ1 ʮS1, /ɿS1, ɿʊɗ, ɿ Sɛɗ — /ɔ1, ɭɔɛɭ, coɿcı; ǫc ɑ ɛc ɗɽ1 ıɿ ǫ ɾvɲ, ɿ ǫ ɣıǫɲ ρɔoʑ ɭʮ1 ɿ /ɔcɭ 1 ǫɲ ɼɿɔı ɼʊʑ. \ɩ1 ɾ ℓɛɾS 1ɔɹɼɾcɲ ɾɔ1 1ƨS ɭɔ; ɿ ɔ /ıℓ ɿo ɔ 1 Sʮ ɾʮ ɿɛ: S1ɔcɿʑɲʑ /vɭ /ɽɿɭɲ /ɿ1 ɔ ɹɾ ɭʌıȣ, cıȣρɲıȣ ɣɯ ɹ1 ǫ Sɔɿ-1oS1, ɿɼıɭɿɿ1cı ɿɭʑɿɗ1cɾS ɿ cɿS1. ɔ ɾɔ1 ɭʮ ɗ/ıSℓɼɭ: ɔ ɗvɭ ρıɼ ɿo ɛɿSɲ ɭɽ1 /ɿ1 /vɭ Sɛɿɭ ıɿɗɔıɭɼıɼc ɿ ıɗSɔ1 SɾS1ıℓɿ. ɿɿ1 ɾ 1ɔ ɣocɭʑ ɾʮ 1 ɣʍɾɿ SɾSɔɾ1ı ɹ1 ǫıS ɾoɾɾɿ1 — ɿɿ1 ɾ ℓɑɾ ʊ ɣo1 ɗɛcʑ ɾʮ /ɲ ɾɔ Jɩco-ɗɔʮℓɲʑ ɑ — ɿɽɿ ǫɹ1 Sɛ ɾʮ /vɭ ɣɹɼ ɾ ɗɔɿɭ ɗɛ1 ʊ ɾ ρvɭ /ıℓ J ɾʮ. ɔ ɣɹɼ ɿo ɔıcɾ1ıɼ ɭɽ1 ǫ ʍɿıɼʊSɾc ɾɽǫɲ, ·ɿcℓɲ: ɔ /ıc Sʮɗ ɣʊ ɭɔıS1 ɿ ɛSɗ ɔı1oʑ.

ɔ S1ɔɽɗ S1ɔc1 ıɿ1ʌ ǫ ɣʮɗ; ɔ ɣɩcɭ ɿɿ 1 ɾ ɣɿco ɔ Sɛ ɭʮ1cı Jɽɔoıȣ ǫ ɭɔɛɿ ɾvɲSɔɭ; ɔ /cɭɼɭ ɿʮ-ɭʮ1 ıɿ ı1S ɭɑɗ ρɔoɗ; ɔ 1ʊɿɭ /ıǫ ı1S 1ʊɿıȣʑ, ɿ Jɔɿɭıȣ ɾ ɾɿS-ɭcɹɗɿɭ ρɔɹɿı1 ɗɔɹρ ıɿ ɾ ɣıɭɿ ɹȣρɾc, ɔ Sɹ1 ɭɛɿ ɽɿɭɲ ı1. ɣɔ ɭɹȣɗS ɼ ɾvɲ /ʊ ɾɭɛ1 ɾʮ; ǫ ɗɔɹρ 1ɔɾ1ɿɗ1ɼɭ ɾɔ ɣɩɭ: ǫ Sɗɔ /ɿʑ oɼɲ ǫɹ1.

Sɽɾ 1ɔɾ 1ƨS1 ɭıJʊ ɔ Jɿc1 1ɔɹȣɗ/ıc ʮɼɿ ɣɯ: ɔ ɣɹɭ ɾ ɼcρ ɭɔɿɭ ǫɹ1 /ɔcɭ ɗɹ1ɾc ɾɔ1 ɭʮ ɿɯ, ʊ ǫɹ1 Sɽɾ S1ʊ1Sɾɿ ʊ 1oℓɲ ɾɔ1 ɭıSɗɽɼɲ ɾʮ. ıJ ɾ ρɽS1 ɼ /ıɿɭ S/ɿ11 ǫ /cS1, ɔ cvɗ1 ɽ1, Jɯıȣ ı1 /ɿʑ ǫ ɔɽℓ ɼ ɾ ɭvc; ıJ ɾ 1cɽɼɲ /ıSɾcɭ, ɔ ıɾɹʑıɿɭ ı1 ɾ ɾɹɿ. Jɔɿɭıȣ ɾɔ ɹ1ɔıɣɿɿℓɿʑ ɽɿɛɿɭɼɭ, ɣɛɿɼɲ, ɿ ɗɛɾɭ ɭɔ ǫ ɭʮ1 Sɔcɿ S ǫɹ1 ɔcɿɭ ɹʑ ʮɼɿȣ ɭıɗcɔɿɭ ɹ1 ɿɔ1Jɛc, ɔ 1vɗ ɗɿɹJıɭɿS. ɹʑ \ɩ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ ɿɿ1 ɗɛ1; ɔ ɣɹɭ oɿcı cıSɾɿɭ, /ɿℓ1, ɭɔɿɭɼɭ; ɿɛ ɔ ɔıρcɿɭ ǫ Jɹɗɾc1ı ɼ ɔıJcɿɗℓɿ.

/ɿ1 /ɿʑ ɔ 1 ɭʌ? /ɲ 1 ρo? o, ıɿ1ɿcɲɾɭɾc ɗ/ıSℓɿʑ, /ɿɿ ɔ ɗvɭ ɭʌ ɿɽɗıȣ ɿ ρo ɿo/ɲ! — /ɿɿ ɾ cɿȣ /c ɾɽS1 \ɩ1 ɭʮ ɾɿʑɲɭ ɭɔ ɾɔ /ɯı, 1ɔɿɾɭɾcıȣ cıɾʑ ɭıJʊ ɔ ɗvɭ ɔʮℓ ɣʍɾɿ ɣɹɭı1cℓɿ — /ɿɿ ɗocɭ ℓɔɔı1ı ɾɽS1 ɭʮ ıɿ1ɔʮ1ɼɭ ɭıJʊ ɔ ɗvɭ ρɩ1 ɾ cɿʑıȣ: ɔıcɽɗ1ɿ1 SıɾɭɗııɾɭɲIʍɿɭ, ɛcɾoS1 Sʊ1ɿ ɔı1ɽcS ıɿɗʊɭ, ɭıJʊ ɾɔ 1cc ɗvɭ ɭʮ cıSɾɿɭ 1, ʊ /ɽɿ ɼ ɾɔ /ɿɿ1S ɔıcʮɼɭ!

ɔ 1ɽℓ1 ǫ ɣʮɗ: ı1 /ɿʑ ɭɔɔ, ɿ \ɩ1 /ʊɾ /ıǫ ǫ ɣʮ1 ɼ ǫ Sɽɾɲ ɭc. ɔ cvɗ1 ɹ1 ǫ Sɗɔ; ı1 /ɿʑ 1\vɲ: ɾ ɗɔɿɭcı S1ɑ 1/ıȣɗɾcɭ ʑɽS1 ɾɭɽɼ ǫ ɗɔʑɾɾ ɔıʑ. ǫ ɭʍ Jɩc, ɭɽ1 /ıǫ 1ɔɾ1ıℓɾS SɹJ1ɿS; ɿo ɭɔʮʑ /ıS1ɲɭ. ɿcℓɲ Sʮɾɭ 1 ɾʮ ɭıɿɔɿ ɿ ρvɭ; ɔ ɗɛ1 ℓʮ cɽɼɭ ɾʮ, ɛ1ɗɛS1 ɹʑ ɔ /ɿʑ; ɿ ɔ, ɣʌ Jɔɾ ɾɹɿ ɗvɭ ɹɿ1ıSı1c1 oɿcı ɾıS1ɔɽS1, ɔıʑɿɗℓɿ, ıɿSɽc1, ɗcɽȣ 1 ɣʊ /ıǫ Jıcɾc Jɿɭɭɿ S. 1-ɿɔ1, ɹ1 cʮS1, ɔ /vɭ ɭʮ ɣʊ ρɩS1, ɹʑ ɔ /ɿʑ ɣʊ ℓɔcɭ: ɾɔ ɾɽǫɲ /vɭ cɿʑ ɾʮ /ıǫɛ1 ɾɽɿı ɿ /ıǫɛ1 1ɔɔS. ɔ ɣɹɭ /ɽɿ ɾʊSɾc ɼ ɭɔɿɭ \ɩ1: ǫ ɔıɾɿɿ1

"Sτs /ʋ Jƨs ccɭ∩∩ʒ; ɾ ɒvɭ ɭʜc /ʋd1 ɹ1 ·ɾ∩ ·ɹcıɾ∩'ʒ ʅʜɭɾc-Jɹd1∩ı, ʅ ɹ1 ǫ Jɛʅɭɔı."

"ɭıɭ ·ɾ∩ ·ɹcıɾ∩ ıɾlcɤ /ıɾıʅ?"

"ʅc; ı1 /ɹʒ ɾʅʅ'ʒ /ʋd."

"ʅ /ɹ1 ɭʌ ǫ /ıɾıʅ ɭʌ?"

"ɔ ʅʑɾʅ1," /ɹʒ ǫ ɾɹS∩. "Sτs ɭτʒ /τʅ ðıȣ, ʅ Sτs ɾʅτǫ∩. lv∩ Joɗ ɾτʅ ɒı1 ʅʅ ɹʒ ǫc ɗɹʅ."

ʗʜ Sʜɾɭ 1 ɭʜ 1ɔ∩ɭ ɾ ɾɔ ɗ/ıSʗɾʅʒ: ʅ, ıʅɭʜɭ, /ɹ1 ɗccɾ ȣɹɭ ɔ 1 ıɾl∩1Wʅ ȣʋ? ɾ ʅcɭ∩ ʊ 1ʌ ɗcɾ ıʅ; ɾɔ ʗ∩ /ɹʒ ʅɾıɭʅʅ1cı /ʅʅ1ɾɭ. ɔ 1vɗ cʜɾ.

ɔ lɛS1 τl ǫ S1ɔʜ1, cvɗıȣ ɹʒ ɔ /ʅʅ1 ɹ1 ʑc ǫ ȣɛʒɾʒ 1 ǫ ɔɔ1 ȣɹɾɭ ʅ 1 ǫ cɾJ1; ɭτ1 ɔ ɗvɭ ɭıSɗτɾ∩ ʅo lɔʜ1ʅɗS1, ʅʊ Sʜ ɾʅ ıʅɭWSɾɾʅ1 1 ʅʅ1∩ ʅʅı. ɔ ɔɔɾɭɾcɭ ɔɛʅɭ ǫ ȣɹɾcɾ1, ɒoıȣ Sτɾ1ɔɾʒ 1 ɾ cı1ɾc ɭıS1ɾʅS ʅ ɔı1ʋʅıȣ ɾɒcʅ, J ɾʅ ɤ∩ ʊ ɾʊ. ɾτʗ ıɒʒʑS1ɾɭ, ʅ SτJ∩ıȣ ɒɔc1cı ʅɛ J /ɹʅ1 ɾ Jʌɭ, ɔ 1ʋʅɭ ɾSɔɭ ıʅ1ʌ ɾ ccʅ ʅ Sɹ1 ɭɛʅ τʅɭ∩ ǫ ȣɛʒ. ∩ ɾʅʅı ɾıʅı1S ȣɹɭ ıcɹlS1, ɔ /ɹʒ ɾɒcʅ ʅʅ ɾɔ Jʜ1, ȣɛıɾ∩, ʅ ɾɒcʅ Sʋʗıȣ Sτɾðıȣ — ɾ ɔıʒʊS, ʊ ɹ1 cʜS1 ɾʅ ıʅJʊɾɾʅ1. ɾ lɔı1ı cı1ɾc ȣɛS S1vɭ ɹ1 ǫ 1ʅl ɾ ǫ ccʅ, /ıǫ ɾ ɒƨɭɾʅ ɭıJʊ ı1, ıɗSɗ/ıʒı1cı ʅʜ1 ʅ ɭɔıcɾʅ1cı ɭcʌɾıȣ. ɔ S1ʅl1 ɹ1 ı1. /ɹ1 ɭıʒʅɾS ȣɹɭ ɔ 1 ɾlɔoʗ ǫ /ɔ1 ɭʊ ʊ 1τʗ ǫ ɒcı1∩ıȣ ʅʅɗ∩? ıʅ /ɹ1 /c ɗvɭ ı1 lʅSɾɭcı ɭʜ ǫ ıʅ1∩ɾS1 ɾ ǫ ıʅȣɹɭı1ɾʅ1S ɾ ǫɹ1 ɭ/ʅcıȣ 1 Sʋɾ ɾʜ? \ʅ1 ɔ ɭɔʌ ʅ∩ ʅ ʅʅɗ1. ɾ ɾɔcɭ-cvɗıȣ, ɗcʜʅcı-ɾ1ɔ∩ɭ \τȣ /vɾɾʅ oıɾʅɭ ǫ ɭʊ. ıʅ Sτʗ ɾ ɾɤS ɹʒ ɾɔ1 ɭʜ ıɗSlʅɗ1ɾɭ Jɔɹɾ ɾ ȣolcɾS ȣƨ1 ʅ Jɛʅ1ıȣ Jɔcɾ — ɾ ɾɤS ɔıʗɾɭcı co ʅ Jʑc1∩ıȣ — ɔ ɾSɗ1 ıJ ɾ Sʋɾɾʅ1 /ɹʒ /ʅʅ1ɾɭ ȣ∩?

"ʅo," Sıɭ ʗʜ; "/ʜ ɭʌ ʅʅ1 ɗʜl ɾ Sʋɾɾʅ1."

"ɗɹʅ W 1ıc ɾʜ /∩ ɔ ɗvɭ ɒı1 ıɾlcɤɾɾʅ1 ɾ ʅʅı ɗɔʅɭ?" ɔ ɗɾʅ1ıʅWɭ. "ɔ ɹɾ ɾ S1ɔcʅʒ∩, /ıǫɛ1 ɾɗ/cʅ1ɾʅS ıʅ ǫıS lccS. ɔ /ɹʅ1 Sτɾ /ʋɗ: ʅo ɾɹ1∩ /ɹ1."

ɭτ1 ı1 /ɹʒ ʅʅ1 ȣʋ ɭıʒʅɾS 1 ðıȣɗ J ɾʜ, ʊ 1 Sʜɗ ɾ lccS J ɾʜ: ɭıSɔɭʒ, ıʅ ȣʋ ɔʒ, ȣɛ ɭɛ1Jɾc ɾτS1 ȣɹɾ ɾl∩ɭ ɾɔ ɗɹɔɾɗ1∩, lɾʒıʗɾʅ, 1cc. ʗʜ ʗvɗ ȣʋ ȣıɭ, ʗʜ "/ɹʒ Sɾɔı ʗʜ ɗvɭ ɒıɾ ɾʜ ʅo ıʅJ∩ɾcʗɾʅ," ʅ ǫ /ɔ1 ɭʊ ɗcoʒɭ, ɗ/ɔ1 ʒʅʅ1cı ʅ Sıɾıcı: ɭτ1 ı1 ʗτ1 ɾʜ ɛ1. ıJ ʗʜ ȣɹɭ ȣıcɭ ı1 oıɾʅ ɾ cı1ɾc cɾȣɒ∩, ɔ ɭıcʜɾ ɔ ʗvɭ ȣɹɾ ɭɾɒɭ ɾ lʜS ɾ ɭɔɾɭ; J ɔ /ɹʒ ʅɛ ɭɔʑ1 co.

ɔ ɗvɭ ʅʅ1 ɭ∩ 1 ɔı1ʋʅ 1 ǫ Sʊɭıɭ ɾıcıʒ, /∩, ɭıSɔɭʒ, ʅo lɔɹSlʅɗ1 ɾ cɭ /ɹʒ ɾıʒɾɭɾc. ɔ ʗvɭ ȣɹɾ cɾȣɭ ɔʑǫ∩ 1 ɭʜɾıc1 1 ɾ /vɭ ɔ Sʑ ʅʅ1 Jƨ ʅJ, /ıʗ ɾl∩ɭ ıʅ ı1S ðıɗ ʗcɭ 1 ʅJ∩ ıʅɾɔ1ıȣ ʗʅc1∩; ɭτ1 ɔ /ɹʒ So Sıɗ, So /ʜɗ, So ʅʑɭ /ıǫ ʅcʗ∩'ʒ ɗɔcɾıȣʒ, ıʅS1ıȣɗ1 ɗʅl1 ɾʜ ɔoɾıȣ ɔɛʅɭ ɾlɔɭʒ /∩ ǫ∩ /ɹʒ ɾ ʗʑɹS ɾ Jʌɭ. Sɾcı1Wɭ /vɭ ɭʜ ʅo Sɾcı1Wɭ — ɔʅS1 ʅo ɔʅS1 — /ɔc ǫ ɾτcʗ∩, ȣτȣɒ∩, ǫτS Sɹȣɗ ɭʜɗ ʅ 1ɔcɾʅʒ ıʅ ɾɔ Sɔɭ.

ɔ ɭɔʌ ʅɯ ɣɛʃɾʃ; ɔ ɕɺɭ1 ϱɩʃ, ʅ ɗɛʃ ɭɹɗ ɾɒɛʅ, ʅ ɾɒɛʅ ɔ /ɾʅɭɺɭ ɾ/ɕ: ʔɕ/ɕʒ ɔıʅɩɕɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɗɾʅʗɾSʅɾS ɾ ɣɹɾıȣ ʅo ɗɛɛʃ 1 ʂSɗ — ʅo ɔɔ1 1 ıɗSʅɩɗ1 ıʅ1ɺɾS1 ıʅ ʃɔ ɔSɾɛɛ1ɾɭ ɕɾ1. ʃʮʅ1ɔʃ, ϱ ʂɺ1ɺʅʌʅ ɾɭɾʂʅS1, /ɔɕ ɔ ϱʈS /ɾʅɭɺɭ ɾɭɛ1 ɕɔɗ ɾ ɕɾS1 ʅ S1ɷɾıȣ ɭɾɓ. ıʅ ɗɔɾSıȣ ɾ ⅃ʮɕɭ, ɔ Sʔ ϱ ʗɷʗ S1ɔɺ ɭıɺɷ ʃʮ: ɔ ɣɕSɾʅɭ 1ɾ/ɷɭʒ ı1. ʅɯ ϱ ʗɷʗ\ɷɭ, ʅ ıʅ ϱ ʃıɭɾɕ ɾ ɾ ɓɷɭɾʅ, S1vɭ ɾ /ɩɕ-ɭıɕ1 ϱo Sʃʔɕ ɣɛS, /ıʗ ɔ ɣɹɭ ʅo ɭɛ1 /ɾʒ ϱ ʅɷSɾʅıʒ. ɔ ɔıʃɩʃɭɺɭ ϱɹ1 S1ɔɕʅʒɺʒ ɣʌ ɺɔɾ ɹ1 ɾ ʅɕɕS /ɷ ϱɕ ɣɹɾ ʅo ⅃ɔɩʅɭʒ, ʅ ɣʌ /ɾʅ1 ıʃʅɕʔʃɾʅ1, Sʈʃ1ɔʃʒ ɾıɕɔ 1 ϱ ɗɕɷʒısɾʅ ⅃ ıʅ1ɔɾɭʈɗʗɾʅ ʅ ɕɭ. ı1 ıʒ ϱ ɗɕɷʒısɾʅ'ʒ ⅃ʈȣɗʗɾʅ 1 ɣɩɕʅ — ɹ1 ɕʮS1 /ıϱ ɾɭɾɔS — ϱoʒ ɣʌ /ıʗ1 1 ɣɩɕʅ ϱɩʃSɩɕɾʒ. ɔ Sʮʃɭ 1 ɣɹɾ Sʈʃϑıȣ ɕɔɗ ɾ ɔɔ1 1 Sʮɗ ɗɛʅSɾɕ ɣɯ. ɔıʅ\ıȣ ϱɩʅ ʃɔ ɗʈɔıʒ, ʅ ɓɹϱɺıȣ ʃɔ ⅃ʮɾɕ ɔıʃɕʅʒ ɾ S1ɔɩȣϑ, ɔ ʅvʗ1 ʅʅ. ɔʮʗ1 ϱ ɣɛS, ʅ ʅʅɗ1 ɹ1 ϱ ɗıʗıʅ-ɭɷ. ɾʅ oɕɭ /vʃɾʅ oıɾʅɭ: ɔ ʂSɗ1 /ɾʒ ϱıS ϱ ʅɷSɾʅıʒ?

"\ɩS."

"/ɾʒ ϱ ɗɕɷʒısɾʅ ıʅ?"

"ʅo."

"/vɭ ɣʮ ɭʮ ıʅ Sʌʅ?"

"ʅo, ɣʮ /ɾʒ ɓɹʅ ⅃ɔɹɾ ɣoɾ."

"1 ɾ ɭıS1ɾʅS?"

"ʅʅ1 So ⅃ɷ — ɣɹʅɾʅ ϑɔʮ ʃɔɕ. ɣʮ ɣɹɭ ɭʮʅ ɗʔɕɭ ɾ/ɕ ɭɔ ϱ Sʈɭɾʅ ɭɩϑ ɾ ɣıʒ ⅃ʂϱɺ: ɣʮ /ɾʒ ɹ1 ·ʃɷʗ ·ɩʅɭ ʅɛ, ʅ /vɭ ɾɩɔı ɕɔɗɕı S1ɕ ϱɷ ɾ ⅃ɷ1ʅɔ1 ɕɾȣɓɺ."

"/ɾʒ ϱɷ ɩʅı ɕɕɭı ɾ ϱ ɣɛS?"

"ʅɕ, ϱɷ /ɾʒ ʅʔ1 ɭʈ1 ɣɷ, ʅ ʗʮ /ɾʒ ɣɛSɗʮıɺ;" ʅ ɾ ɣɷ, ɔʮɭɺ, ɔ ɗvɭ ʅʅ1 ɭɷ 1 ʂSɗ ϱ ɔıɕʮ⅃ ⅃ /ɾʅ1 ɾ /ıʗ ɔ /ɾʒ Sıȣɗıȣ; ɔ ɗvɭ ʅʅ1 \ɩ1 ɭɩɓ; ʅ ɾɒɛʅ ɔ ɗɔʔɕɭ ɾ/ɕ.

/ʈʅS ʃɷ ɔ 1vɗ ʅ⅃ ʃɔ ɣɹȣɗɺʗı⅃ — /ʈʅS ʃɷ ɔ ϑʔ1 ɾ ϱ ɗɕɗS ɾ ɭɔɕɭ ıʅ ϱ ɕı1ɾɕ ʗʅı. o, ⅃ ɭʈ1 ɾ ɗɔʈS1! ⅃ ɭʈ1 /ʈʅ ʃɛϑ⅃vɕ 1 ɾɕɕ ϱ ʅɹȣ ɾ ⅃ʃʃıʅ! ıʅS1ıȣɗ1ıɾɕı ɔ 1ɷʅɭ ʃɔ ⅃ɕS ɾɓɛʅ 1 ϱ ɾıɕıʒ; ɔ ⅃ɩʅɭ ϱ ʗʅı ɾɓɛʅ, ʅ ɔ /ɩʅ1 ıʅ; ʅ ϱo ʈϱɺʒ /ɷ ϱɷ ɭıSɔɭʒ ϱ /vʃɾʅ ɔ ɾɩʅʗɺɭ ϱ ɔıɗ/ɩS1 — "/vɭ ʗʮ ɓıɾ ʃʮ ɾ ɔoɕ ⅃ ϱıS ɣɹȣɗɺʗı⅃?"

ʗʮ ɕvɗ1 ɹ1 ʃʮ /ıϱ ɩɾıɭɾʅ1 SɾSʅıʗɾʅ: "ʅɕ, ʗʮ ʅɩɾɺ SoɕɭS1ʈ⅃ ɔ' ϱɹ1 /ɕ."

ʔɕʃoS1 ɭıS1ɺɾ1, ɔ ʂSɗ1 ⅃ ɣʂ⅃ ɾ ɗɕɗ; ʗʮ ɾɓɛʅ ɔı⅃\ʒɭ. "ɣʔ ɗvɭ ʗʮ 1ıɕ /ɷ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɓɹ1 ϱ ɣɹȣɗɺʗı⅃?" ʗʮ Sıɭ.

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

"[illegible]," [illegible] "[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ignis fatuus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑪𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑰𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑦𐑑. 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑥𐑨𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑷𐑤 — 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑐𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑱𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯, 𐑩 𐑣𐑲 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑧𐑡. 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑪𐑯. 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑖 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑱𐑑 — 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑑; 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑪𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑫𐑖 — 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑹 𐑿.

𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑖𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑟, 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑧𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑑 𐑝𐑿, 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒, 𐑤𐑴, 𐑯 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑪𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑖𐑪𐑯 𐑯𐑴𐑢𐑺. 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑? 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴. 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤: 𐑞𐑺 𐑖𐑪𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑔 𐑝 𐑲𐑝𐑦 𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑒 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑑. 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑖𐑳𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑱 𐑝 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑦𐑡 𐑖𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑹, 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑬𐑼𐑛; 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑼 𐑝 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑯𐑳𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑿𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑰𐑑-𐑓𐑲𐑼. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒, 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑗𐑺𐑟. 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑮𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑳𐑓-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙.

𐑲 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 — 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦. 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐 𐑝 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑣𐑭𐑔, 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑦 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑. 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑳𐑙, 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯 — 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 — 𐑕𐑨𐑑, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑦𐑙-𐑗𐑺, 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑤; 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑢𐑹 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑐 𐑯 𐑚𐑪𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑟𐑰𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑪𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑜𐑸𐑚 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑘𐑫𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑪𐑓 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑺 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟: 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑪𐑜 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑰 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑜𐑻𐑤 — 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑒𐑨𐑑.

𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕! 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑻 𐑞𐑱? 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑢𐑺 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑺𐑟: 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑾𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥 — 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑓 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛: 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑰𐑗 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩 𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑞𐑱 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥𐑟, 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑛, 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤𐑼 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑱𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑩 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼: 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑽 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑼; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑒-𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙-𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟. 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯, ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑹𐑚𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕; “·𐑓𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑛𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑤 𐑸 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑-𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑯 ·𐑓𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼 — 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯!” 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑳𐑙 — 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑯𐑹 ·𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑯. 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 ·𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑒 𐑹 ·𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤.

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑: “𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑.” 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑛. 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑛𐑱, 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡 𐑯

[illegible]

"'Da trat hervor Einer, anzusehen wie die Sternen Nacht. [illegible] [illegible] 'Ich wäge die Gedanken in der Schale meines Zornes und die Werke mit dem Gewichte meines Grimms. [illegible]' [illegible]"

[illegible]

"[illegible]?" [illegible].

"[illegible] — [illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible] — [illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible] — [illegible]."

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ıʅ ᒪч ıc, ϖ oʅcı Jɹɹıᒪ1?"

"Jɹɹıᒪ1, ɔ ðıXd. ·ɣɹɹr, ıʅ ϱɹ1 ɹıcd? ϸıᒥ ı1 ɹч, ʅ ᒥ ʅчS ᒥ ᒐɔɩᒐ."

·ᒐɔɹɹr (ɔ ʅW ɣϑ ᒐɔ ϱ cʅX dϑcʅ /ıᒪ ɔ Sʅ ᒐɔʌʅıX ᒐı1/чʅ ɹч ʅ ϱ Jɔɲ ɹʅ ᒪч ᒐʅʅ1 oᒥɲ ɹч) ᒐɔod Sɾɹ ᒐɔɩᒐ, ᒐı11 ı1 ıʅ ɹıcd, ʅ lv1 ı1 1 ɹɔ cılS. ɣϑ JcS /ɾʅ ʅɯ ɹɔʅ: ɔ Sʅ ϱɷ /ɾʅ lı1ı ıʅ ı1, ʅ ɔ Jıc1 SıɹlrðI ıʅ ɣϑ ɣɾɔıᒐ ᒐɔчϱıX. ıʅ ɣϑ Sıɹlrc /ϑıᒐ, 1ʌ, ϱ Scɹ ᒐɹɹ-cɔd ıɹoᒪɾʅ Slod: "1ɔɔ 1 ч1."

"\ıS — 1ɔɔ," ɔılч1rᒐ ·ɹɷı ʅʅʅ1cı; ʅ ·ɹɷı'ʅ ɣɹɾᒐ ɔıɹʌᒥᒐ ɹɔ Sɾᒐɾʅ ᒐɾʅr1 ʅ cıJ1rᒐ ɹɔ ɣɩᒐ. ɔ 1cS1rᒐ /ɾ1 ϱc ʅJɲᒐ ɹч: Jчᒐcı ɹ1 JϑS1, чϸɲcı Sʌʅ.

"ʅʅ1 1ʌ ɹɾᒪ ɹ1 JϑS1 — ɔıS1ɔcʅ ɣϑ," Sɩᒐ ϱ ᒐɔɾϱɲ; "ᒪч ɣɹʅ ɣɹᒐ ıʅɾJ." ʅ ɣч /ıϱᒐɔʌ ϱ dɾ1 ᒥ ɹıcd ʅ ϱ lcc1 ᒥ ᒐɔɩᒐ.

"ᒥ cı1rc ɹϖ, ·S1 ·ʅɾʅ — cvd ɹ1 ϱ ᒥᒥıᒐı1ı ıʅ ɣϑ ɔʅ."

"ʅo ɹϖ ɹ1 lɔɩʅrʅ1, SıS1ɲ. 1ɔɔ ıJ ᒪч dɹʅ Slчd ʅʅ — ϛSd ɣϑ ɣϑ ʅcɹ."

ɔ Jıc1 ɔ dvᒐ Slчd, ʅ ɔ ϛʅSɲᒐ — "ɹɔ ʅcɹ ıʅ ·ʅcʅ ·ıcr1." ɹXdᒪrS ɹʅ ıᒥɲ 1 ᒥᒥʅᒐ ᒐıSdɾᒥɲı, ɔ ɣɹᒐ ᒐıJϖ ɔıʅʅcᒥᒐ 1 ᒥSWɹ ᒥʅ cerS.

"ʅ /ɷ ᒐʌ W cıᒥ? /ɷ ϑ \ϖ Jɔıʅᒐʅ?"

ɔ /ɾʅ Sɔcrʅ1.

"dɹʅ /ч Sıʅᒐ J ıʅı /ɾʅ W ʅo?"

ɔ ᒪvd ɹɔ ɣɩᒐ.

"/ɾ1 ᒥdʅʅ1 dɹʅ W ϸıᒥ ᒥ \ϖSıcJ?"

Sɾɹɣʅ, ʅʅ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹᒐ /ɾʅS dɔɾS1 ϱ ðɔıᒪɣocᒐ ᒥ ϱıS ɣʅS, ʅ /ɾʅS /ɾʅ ᒐɔʅ1 JcS 1 JcS /ıϱ ı1S oʅɲʅ, ɔ Jıc1 ʅo cʅXϸɲ ʅ1dϛS1, ᒥcϸɔrʅ1, ʅ ᒐıSoʅᒐ ᒐɔ ϱ /ɔᒐ /ϑcᒐ. ɔ ᒐɷᒐ 1 lv1 ʅJ ϱ ɹʅʅᒐıdrʅ1 — 1 ɔıʅWɹ ɹɔ ʅJᒪɲrc ɹɹʅɲ ʅ dɹɔrd1ɲ. ɔ ᒐıϸɹʅ /ɾʅS ɹϖ 1 ʅo ɹɔSıcJ; ʅ /ʅʅ ·ɹɲ ·S1 ·ʅɾʅ ᒐıɹϛʅᒐrᒐ ᒥʅ ᒥdʅʅ1 — /ıᒪ ɹ1 lɔɩʅrʅ1 ɔ /ɾʅ Jϑ 1ʌ /чd 1 ɔıʅᒐɲ — ɔ Sɩᒐ ϛJ1ɲ ᒥ ᒐɔчJ lʅʅ —

"Sϑ, ɔ dɹʅ ϸıᒥ W ʅo ᒐч1ccʅ 1-ʅɔ1."

"ᒐɾ1 /ɾ1, ϱʅʅ," Sɩᒐ ɣч, "ᒐʌ W ıdS1ıd1 ɹч 1 ᒐʌ J W?"

"ʅꞇꝺɩꝏ," ɔ ɔɩlcɔɭ. ɾɔ ꞩ1ɔɩꝏꝺ ꞩɾɭɔꞩ1 ɭ ɭꞇ1 ɕꝏ1 ꞩʅꞩɕ. ·ɭɔɔʅɾ 1vd ȩ ʃꝏɭ —

"ɭʌ ʍ ɾꞩʅ," ɕꞩ ꞩꞩd1, "ȩɔ1 ʃꞩ ꝗɔʃ ʅꝺ pɩʃɾʅ ʍ ʃʅ1 ɛɭ ʍ ɔɩd/ɔɕ? ʅ ȩɔ1 ʃꞩ ɾɛ ɭꞩɾɩꞩ ʍ 1 ȩ ɾvɕ ʅ ȩ ɔɛʅɩ ʅɔ1?"

ɔ cvd1 ɔ1 ꝗꝏ. ɕꞩ ꝗɔɭ, ɔ ꝺꝺ1, ɾ ɔɩɾꝺdɾɭɾc dꝺʅ1ɾʅɾꞩ, ɩꞩ1ɩꝏd1 ɭoꝺ ʃɩȩ ʅꝺɕ ʅ pvɭʅɾꞩ. ɔ 1vd ꞩꞇɭɾʅ dꞇɔɩɀ. ꞩʅꞩɕɩꝏ ꝗꝏ dɾꞩʅɭɕɾʅ1 pɛɀ ʃɩȩ ɾ ꞩɾɔc, ɔ ꞩɭ — "ɔ ʃɩc 1ɔꞇꞩ1 ʍ. ɩɭ ɔ ʃꝏ ɾ ɾꞩꞩ1ɕcɾꞩ ʅ ꞩ1ɔɛ ɭɾꝗ, ɔ ʅo ȩɔ1 ʍ ʃvɭ ʅʅ1 1ꝏʅ ɾꞩ ɭɔɾɾ \ꝏ ꝗꝺꝺ 1-ʅɔ1: ɔɀ ɩ1 ɩɀ, ɔ ɔɾcɩ ꝗɔʃ ʅo ɭɕ. ɭʌ ʃɩȩ ɾꞩ ʅ ɭ ɾꞩ ɔɀ ʍ cɔd; ɭꞇ1 ɩdꞩdʍꞩ ɾꞩ ɭɔɾɾ ɾꞇꝏ ɭꞩdꝏꞩ — ɾɔ ɭɔɩꝺ ɩɀ ɕꝏ1 — ɔ ɭꞩc ɾ ꞩ1ɭɀɾɾ ʃʅʅ ɔ ꞩ1ꞩd." ꝺc ꝺɔꞩ ꞩɕɾɛɭ ɾꞩ, ʅ ꝺc ꝺɔꞩ ʃꝏ ꞩɔcɾʅ1.

"·ꝗɔʅɾ," ꞩɭ ·ɾɕ ·ꞩ1 ·ɀɾʅ, ɔ1 cꝺꞩ1, "cɩ1 ꝗꝏ ꞩɩ1 ȩɕ ɔ1 ʅɔɩɀɾʅ1, ʅ ꞩꞩd ꝗꝏ ʅo d/ɩꞩꝏɾʅɀ; ɩʅ 1ɩʅ ɾɩʅɩ1ꞩ ɾꝏ, pɩʃ ꝗꝏ ȩ ɔɩɾɛʅɭɕ ʃ ȩɔ1 ɾɩcd ʅ ɭɔɭ. ·ɾɕɩ ʅ ·ɭɔɔʅɾ, cɩ1 ꞇꞩ po ɩʅ1ʌ ȩ ʅꝺcɕ ʅ 1ꝺd ȩ ɾɔ1ɕ oʃɕ."

ȩc ʃɩȩɭɔʌ. ʃɛɔɩ ꞩʌʅ ʃꞇʅ ʃ ȩ ccɭɩɀ ɔɩ1ꝏɾɭ — ɔ dvɭ ʅʅ1 1ɩc ʃɩꝏ. ɾ dɔʅɭ ʃ ʅcɩɀɾʅ1 ꞩ1ʍʅɕ ʃʅɀ ꞩ1ꞩcɩꝏ oʃɕ ɾꞩ ɔɀ ɔ ꞩɔ1 ɭɔ ȩ ɀꞩʅɾc ɭɔɕ. ɩʅ ɾʅ ꞇʅɭɕ1oʅ ɕꞩ pɛʃ ꞩꞇɾ ɭɩɔɩdɕɾʅɀ 1 ·ꝗɔʅɾ. ɕ cɾꝏ, ʃɩȩ ȩ ꞩꝏʃɾʅ1'ꞩ ɛɭ, ɔ dɾʅ1ɔɔʃɭ 1 ɾꝺʅ1 ɾ ꞩ1ɕdcꞩ; ɾɔ ɭɔɩʃɩꝏ dcoȩɀ ʃꝏ ɔɩɾʌʃɭ; ꞩʌʅ ɾ ʃꝏɾ, ɭɔɔ ɭɭ ɔɩꞩꞩʃɭ ɾꞩ. ɔ ꝺɔꝏd1 ·ꝺɔɭ — ɩdꞩ1ʍɾʅꞩ1 ɾɾɩɭꞩ1 ꞇʅꞇ1ɕɾɭɾc ɩꝺɀꝺꞩꝏʅ ɾ ꝺco ʃ ꝺɔc1ɭɾc ɀꝺ — ʅ ꞩcɩɩ1.

[illegible] 29

[illegible]

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]?"

"[illegible]!"

"[illegible]."

"[illegible]."

[illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible]."

"[illegible]," [illegible]. "[illegible]."

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

“ʌ ꝏ ɹıʃ1ɛdɹɩ ıɩ Sɾlozıɤ ɹч ɾ ɭɩɒɲ. ɔ ɹɹ ɩo ɭɩɒɲ; ɩɩı ɹʊ ɋɹɩ \ʊʃɩcɹ ʊ \ʊ \ɽɤ ccɭız.”

ɘɹ1ɲ ɾ 1ɛɀ ɩч Sɩɭ, “ɔ ɭɽɩɽ1 ɽɩɭɲʃ1ɹɩɭ ɋɹ1: ʌ’ɾ cɔɗ ɩo ɤɛS, ɩʊ ɩo ɭɔɘS, ɔ ɒıS?”

“ɋ /ɹɩ1 ɾ ɤɛS ʊ ɭɔɘS (ɭɔ /ıɩ ɔ Sɾloɀ ʌ ɹчɩ ɹɽɩı) ɭɽɀ ɩɩ1 ɹɛɗ ɾ ɭɩɒɲ ıɩ \ʊ Sɩɩʃ ɾ ɋ /ʊɭ.”

“ꝏ ʌ ɭvɗ-cʊɩɭ?” ɩч ıɩɗ/ɔɲɭ 1ɔɩɀɹɩ1cı.

“\ıS, ɾɩɔı.”

“ɭɽ1 ʌ’ɾ ɩɩɾɲ ɭчɩ 1 ɾ ɭʊɭıɤ-Sɗʌc?”

“ɔ /ɹɀ ɹ1 ɾ ɭʊɭıɤ-Sɗʌc ɛ1 \ɯɀ.”

ɩч o1ɹɩɭ ɤʊ ɔɀ /ɔɭ. “/ɹ1ɩɾɲ ɗɹɩ1 \ч ɗч1 \ʊSɩcɹ ɹ, ɋɩɩ?”

“ɔ ɤɔɾ ɗɩ11 ɹɔSɩcɹ; ɩ, ɔ 1ɔɽS1, ɩɔc ɗч1 ɹɔSɩcɹ ɾɒɛɩ. /ɹ1 ꝏ ʌ ɒoıɤ 1 ɭʌ /ıɋ ɋчɀ ɒvɀɭɲıɀ?” ɔ ıɩɗ/ɔɲɭ, ɹɀ ɩч ɭɔɘ1 ɛ1 ɾ ɭɘSɗɹ1 ɾ ɋ ɹɔʌ1.

“ɹɘɗ’ ’ɾɹ ıɩ1ʌ 1ɔɀ.”

“ɒıɾ ɋɩɹ 1 ɹч ɩ ɔ’c 1ıɗ ɋɩɹ.”

“ɩɛ; ɔ ɭɽɩɽ1 /ɹɩ1 \ч 1 ɭʌ ɩɘ1.”

“ɭɽ1 ɔ ɹɽS1 ɭʌ Sɽɹɗıɤ. cɩ1 ɹч ɤɔɾ ɋɩɹ.”

ɩч ɗɹɩSɩɩ1ɾɭ; ɩ ɩч чɾɹɩ ɭɔɘ1 ɹч ɾ ɗcчɩ 1ɛɾc 1 S1ɔɩɭ oɾɲ ɹɔ ɭɔɩS, “cɩS1,” ɹɀ ɩч Sɩɭ, “ɔ ɩvɭ ɹɽɗı ı1.”

“\ч’ɾ ɩɩ1 ɭчɩ ʌɀɭ 1 Sꝏɾɩ1’S /ʊɗ, ɔ Sч ɭɔ \ʊ ɤɔɩɭɀ,” ɩч ɔıɹꝏɗ1. “ɤɔ1ɾɩ \ч’ɾ ɭчɩ ɾ ɭɔɩSɹɛɗɲ?”

“ɩo, ʌ ꝏ ɔɹɤ. ɩ ɩɛ, ɩɩɾɲ ɹɔɩɭ /ɹ1 ɔ ɤɔɾ ɭчɩ: ɭoɩ1 1ɔɽɭɾc \ʊ ɤɩɭ ɹʊɋɲ ɾɭɛ1 ɹч; ɭɽ1 1ɩc ɹч ɋ ɩɛɹ ɾ ɋ ɤɛS /ɒ /ч ꝏ.”

“Sɽɹ ɗɘcɀ ı1 ·ɹꝏɩ ·ɩɩɭ, ɩ Sɽɹ ɗɘcɀ ı1 ·ɹvɲ ·ɤɛS.”

“ɩ ɋ ɀɩɩ1ɾcɹɾɩ ɤʌ cıɾɀ ɤɯ ıɀ ɗɘcɭ ·ɹɲ ·S1 ·ɀɹɩ?”

“ɩɛ; ɤч ɭɽɀɾɩ1 cıɾ ɤɯ: ɤч ıɀ oɩcı S1ɛıɤ ɾ /ɔc. /ɩɩ ɤч ıɀ ɹ1 ɤoɹ, ɤч ıɀ ıɩ ɤıɀ oɩ 1ɔɔıɩ ɹ1 ·ɹʊ1ɾɩ.”

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

"[illegible]"

[illegible]

“𐑯 𐑞𐑴,” 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽𐑤𐑦, “𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑪𐑜.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑛: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑛𐑵? 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑴' 𐑔' 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑯𐑹 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤: 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟! 𐑞𐑱'𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑑𐑨𐑒' 𐑒𐑺 𐑪𐑯 '𐑩𐑥 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲'𐑥 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑖𐑸𐑐𐑦𐑖.”

𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕.

“𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑰,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑿,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛; “𐑯 𐑲'𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑢𐑲 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼, 𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑿 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑖𐑰𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 ‘𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑕’ 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑬𐑕. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑿 𐑷𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑐𐑪𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥.”

“𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑲 𐑷𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑖𐑰: “·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑑𐑵; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑪𐑙 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲'𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑬 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛. 𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼.”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑵 — 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑯𐑬. 𐑖𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟.”

𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑦 𐑯 𐑣𐑹𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑲𐑯; 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑼 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟.

·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙. 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑵𐑑, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑲𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 “𐑞 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑼,” 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤.

𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑱𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛. ·𐑥𐑸𐑖 ·𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑬𐑕: 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛, “𐑩𐑚𐑵𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑛 𐑘𐑽 𐑴𐑤𐑛 — 𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤, 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑯𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑺 𐑢𐑦' ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼'𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦' ·𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯 ·𐑝𐑱𐑤. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 ·𐑚𐑦𐑤 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼'𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑼; 𐑯 𐑔' ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑦' 𐑔' 𐑴𐑛 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑴' 𐑔' ·𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑔' 𐑮𐑧𐑡𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑦' ·𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯 ·𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦.” 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤, 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛, “𐑞 𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑴𐑒 — 𐑯𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑗 𐑬𐑑 𐑴' 𐑑' 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑱: 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑒 𐑥𐑨𐑛 𐑴' 𐑖𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑓𐑸𐑥𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑗 𐑤𐑲𐑒.” 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑤; 𐑯 𐑞 “𐑚𐑺𐑯𐑟” 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑻. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑕, 𐑯𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯; 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑮𐑰, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒; 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 “𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑒' 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑴𐑯.” ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑳𐑐, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑕𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑻𐑤𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟: 𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯𐑟, 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑲𐑛 𐑓 𐑞𐑧𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟. 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑢𐑲𐑤, 𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑬 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑔; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑒 ·𐑥𐑸𐑖 ·𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑫𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑. 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯

"ϱɹ1, ɔ ɾɾS1 lcccıcı 1ıc Ⲛ, ıʑ ʋ1 ɾ ɾɔ lɤന 1 ɭʌ; ɭʮıϐ ɹɭSɾcʌ1cı /ıϱʋ1 ɣoɾ ɿ ɹɔɩɩɭʑ."

ϱ ʚɔʮ cvd1 ɹ1 ɾʮ, ɭɾ1 ɿɿ1 ɭıS1ɔɾS1ɹɾcı; ɔ ɹıc1 ϱന /ɾʑ ɿo SɾSlıɾɿ ıɿ ϱന pcɾɿSɾʑ: ϱന /ɾʑ ɾᘐ ɾ dlvനıɿSı1ı. ɔ S1ʮd lന1ıdⲚcനcı ɾ ϱ lɾϐ ccɭıʑ. ·S1 ·ʑɾɿ'ʑ ɔʑ, ϱo dcന ıɿɾɹ ıɿ ɾ cı1നɾc Sɿɿ S, ıɿ ɾ ɹıpനɾ1ıɾ /ɾɿ /ᘐ ɭıɹıdɾc1 1 ɹɹϱɾɾ. ɣʮ Sʮɾɭ 1 Ⲛʑ ϱɹɾ ɔɾϱന ɹʑ ıɿS1ɔɾɾɿɿ1S 1 Sᘐʑ ɾϱന lʮıɾc'ʑ ʚɾ1S, ϱɹɿ ɹʑ cʑɾɿ1S 1 ɔıɾʮc ɣıʑ oɿ: ϱ /ıʑ dɿɾɭıɿcɿɾɿ ɾ dʮɿɿɾS ɿ ɔıʑᘐɾ /ɾʑ dɾɿSıɭനɾɭcı ɾᘐ dɹcdⲚccɾ1ɾɭ 1 ıɾɭɹɔɾS ϱɹɿ 1 ıɿdɾɔıʑ.

"ɭʌ Ⲛ ɾʮɿ 1 Sc," ɣʮ ɾSd1, "ϱɹ1 Ⲛ ന dɾɾlcʮ1cı ɔSɾcc1ɾɭ ɹɔɾɾ ɩpɔı dɾɿɩdɾɾɿ?"

"ɔ ɭʌ. ɿɿ1 ɾ 1ɔ cıϐdS ɾʮ 1 ɩɿı cıɾıϐ ʚıϐ: ɿɿ1 ɾ dccɾ ɭʌ ɔ lɾʑɩS 1 ɾɭɾı1ɾɿS ɾɿɭന ɩɿı ɔʌɹ ıɿ ·ıϐpcɾɿɭ."

"ɾ ɾoS1 Sıϐpⲛcന lɾʑıɾɿ ɹ1 lᘐ cʑ!"

ɣന ɔ Sɾ ɣıʑ pcɾɿS ɭıɔıd1ɾɭ 1 ɾɔ ɣɹɿɭʑ, /ıʑ /ᘐ ɹocɭɾɭ ɿɿ ϱ 1cɭɾc ɭıɹᘐ ɾʮ. ɔ /ɾɿɭനɭ /ɾ1 ɣʮ Sɾ1 ϱന: ɣıʑ /ᘐɭʑ Sʌɿ ıdSlccɾɭ ϱ d/ɩS1.

"Ⲛ ɣɹɾ ɿɩɾന ɭʮɿ ɾɹɔıɭ? Ⲛ ന ɾ S1ıɿS1ന?"

·ɭɔɹɿɾ cɾɹ1. "/ɔ, ɾʮ dɾɿ1 ɭʮ ɾɭɾɾ Sɩɾɾɿ1ʮɿ ᘐ c1ʮɿ lനʑ ocɭ, ·S1 ·ʑɾɿ," Sɩɭ ɾʮ.

"ɔ ɹɾ ɿന ɿɔɿ1ʮɿ: ɭɾ1 ɔ ɹɾ ɿɿ1 ɾɹɔıɭ. ɿo."

ɔ ɹıc1 ɾ ɭᘐɿıϐ pco ɾʋɿ1 1 ɾɔ ɹcS; ɹ ɭı1ന ɿ ɹʑı1c1ıϐ ɔıdɾcıdɾɾʑ /ᘐ ɾ/cdɾɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɾcʌʑɾɿ 1 ɾɹɔıʑ. ϱc ʑc Sɾ ϱ ıɾɭɹɔɾSɾɾɿ1 ɿ ϱ ıɾoɾɾ. ·ɭɔɹɿɾ ɿ ·ɾനı ɔıcʮɾɭ ɾʮ ɭɔ 1ᘐɿıϐ ϱന ɔʑ ɿcS/ന ϱɹɿ 1 ɾɔ dɔıɾʑɾɿɭ ɾıʑıʑ; ɭɾ1 ϱ docɭന ɿ S1ᘐɿന ɭɔɾϱന dɾɿ1ıɿⲚɭ 1 pcʑ, 1ıc ϱ 1ɔɾɭɾc ɣʮ ɣɹɭ ıdSɔ1ɾɭ ɹᘐS1 ʋ1 1നʑ ɹʑ /ıc ɹʑ dɾcന.

"/ന ɭıɭ Ⲛ cɾS1 ɔıʑɔɭ?" ɣʮ ɿʋ ɾSd1.

"Ⲛ ന 1ʌ ıɿd/ıʑı1ıɾ, ·S1 ·ʑɾɿ," ɾᘐɾനɭ ·ɾനı ıɿ ɾ co ɾɤS; ɭɾ1 ɣʮ cʮɾɭ oɾന ϱ 1cɭɾc ɿ ɔıd/ɔനɭ ɾɿ ɾɿSന ɭɔ ɾ Sıdɾɿɭ ɹᘐɾ ɿ lനSıϐ cvd.

"ϱ ɿcɾ ɾ ϱ lccS /ന, ɿ ɾ ϱ lᘐSɾɿ /ıϱ ɣʌɾ ɔ cıɾɭ, ıʑ ɾɔ Sʮdɔɾ1," ɔ ɔılcɔɭ dɾɿSɔSı.

"/ıʑ, ıɹ Ⲛ cɔd, Ⲛ ɣɹɾ, ıɿ ɾɔ ɾlıɿlɾɿ, ɾ ɔɔ1 1 dʮ1, ɭoʚ ɹɔɾɾ ·S1 ·ʑɾɿ ɿ ɩpɔı ɾϱന d/ɩSɾɿന," ɔıɾനd1 ·ɭɔɹɿɾ.

"\ɩɛ1 ıJ ɔ ɿo ɿɾờıẞ ɾɭɛ1 ʍ ꝺ \ꝺ ɣıS1ɒı, ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 ɣɩɛꞁ ʍ," ɣɥ Sɩɭ. "ɿ ʍ ɿɥɭ ɣɩɛꞁ, ɭʌ ʍ ɿɿ1?"

"ɔ ɿɥɭ ı1, ɿ ɔ Sɥɗ ı1 So Jꝺ, Sꝺ, ɋɹ1 Sɾɹ 1ɔʌ JıɛɹɿờɔɿıS1 /ıɛ ʅv1 ɹɥ ıɿ ɋ /ɛ ɾ ɒɩ1ıẞ /ꝺɗ /ıẟ ɔ ɗɹɿ ɭʌ, ɿ ɋ ɔıɹʍɿɒɛẟɾɿ J /ıẟ /ıɛ ɗɥ1 ɹɥ, ıJ ɭɾ1 ıɿ ɋ ɭɒɾS1 ɿɩSıSɒıʓ ɾ ɛɔJ."

"ɔ ɿo ɿɿ1 /ɭɋɒ ɔ ɹɹ ɾ 1ɔʌ JıɛɹɿờɔɿıS1; \ɩɛ1 ɔ ɹɹ /ıɛıẞ 1 ɛɭ ʍ 1 ɋ ɾ1ɹoS1 ɾ ɹɔ ʅɛɒ ıɿ ɾ ʅꝺıɾS So ɿɿɾS1. JꝺS1, ɋɩɿ, 1ɩɛ ɹɥ /ɿ1 ʍ ɣɹɾ ɭɥɿ ɾɗɾS1ɾɹɭ 1 ɭʌ, ɿ /ɿ1 ʍ ɗɹɿ ɭʌ."

ɔ ɣɹɭ ɿɛ S/ɿɛoɭ ɹɔ 1ɥ. ɔ /ɿʓ ɹɔ1ıɛı ɔıJɔɛẟ1 ɭɔ ɋ ɭɭɾɒıʓ; ɹʓ ɹɾẟ So ɹʓ ɾ ʓɔɾɿ1 /ıɋ /ɔɿ: ı1 ɒɛɾ ɿʍ 1oɿ 1 ɹɔ ɾɿS1ɔɾẞ ɿꝺɾʓ, ɿ ıɿɛɭɾɛɭ ɹɥ 1 ɾɭɔɛS ɋıS ʅɩɩı1ɔɛ1ıẞ \ɾẞ ʓɾʓ S1ɩɭıɛı.

"·ɹɒ ·ɔıɾɒʓ," ɔ Sɩɭ, 1ꝺɿıẞ 1 ɣıɹ, ɿ ɛvɗıẞ J1 ɣıɹ, ɹʓ ɣɥ ɛvɗ1 J1 ɹɥ, oıɾɿɛı ɿ /ıɋɛ1 ɭıJıɭɾɿS, "ʍ ɿ \ꝺ SıS1ɒʓ ɣɹɾ ɭɾɿ ɹɥ ɾ ɒɔɛ1 Sꝺɾıɾ — ɋ ɒɔɛ1ɾS1 ɹɹ ɗɹɿ ɭʌ ɣıʓ Jıɛo-ɭɥıẞ; ʍ ɣɹɾ ɔıSɗʍɭ ɹɥ, ɭɔ \ꝺ ɿoɭɾɛ ɣɹSıı1ɹɛı1ı, Jɔɾɹ ɭɩờ. ɋıS ɭɩɿıJı1 ɗɾɹJꝺɭ ɒıɾʓ ʍ ɾɿ ɾɿɛıɹı1ɾɭ ɗɛɛɹ ɿɿ ɹɔ ɒɔɹ1ı1ʍɭ, ɿ ɾ ɗɛɛɹ, 1 ɾ Sꝺ1ɾɿ ıɗS1ɩɿ1, ɿɿ ɹɔ ɗɾɿJıɭɾɿS. ɔ /ıɛ 1ɩɛ ʍ ɹʓ ɹɾẟ ɾ ɋ ɣıS1ɒı ɾ ɋ /ɿɿɭɒɒ ʍ ɣɹɾ ɣꝺɭɒɭ, ɹʓ ɔ ɗɹɿ 1ɩɛ /ıɋɛ1 ɗɾɹʅɔɾɹɔʓıẞ ɹɔ oɿ ʅɥS ɾ ɹɔɿɭ — ɹɔ oɿ Sıɗ\vɒı1ı, ɹɾɔɾɛ ɿ Jıʓıɗɾɛ, ɿ ɋɹ1 ɾ ɾɾɋɒʓ.

"ɔ ɹɹ ɾɿ ꝺJɾɿ, ɋ ɭɛ1ɒ ɾ ɾ ɗɛꝺʓıɹɾɿ. ɹɔ ʅɒɾɿ1S ɭɔɭ ɭıJꝺ ɔ ɗvɭ ɿo ɋıɹ. ɔ /ɿʓ ɭɔɛ1 ɾ1 ɾ ɭıɩɿɭɾɿ1; ɿʓɾɗɛ1ɾɭ ıɿ ɾ ẟɔɔı1ɾɭɾɛ ıɿS1ı1ʍẟɾɿ. ɔ /ıɛ ɥɾɾɿ 1ɩɛ ʍ ɋ ɿɛɹ ɾ ɋ ıS1ɹɭɛıẟɹɾɿ1, /ꝺ ɔ ʅɹS1 SıɗS \ɒʓ ɹʓ ɾ ʅʍıɾɛ, ɿ 1ʌ ɹʓ ɾ 1ɥẟɒ — ·ɛo/vɭ ·ꝺJɾɿ ·ɾSɔɛɾɹ, ·—ẟɔɒ: ʍ /ıɛ ɣɹɾ ɣꝺɭ ɾ ı1, ·ɹɒ ·ɔıɾɒʓ? — ɋ ·ɔɩɾ ·ɔɿɭɒ1 ·ɭɔɿɗɾɛɣɒS1 ıʓ ɋ 1ɔɩʓɒɒ."

"ɔ ɣɹɾ ɣꝺɭ ɾ ·ɹɒ ·ɭɔɿɗɾɛɣɒS1, ɿ ɔ ɣɹɾ Sɥɿ ɋ Sɗʌɛ."

"ɔ ɛɩJ1 ·ɛo/vɭ ɿɒɛı ɾ \ɒ SıɿS 1 ɭıɗɾɹ ɾ ʅɔɔɾɾ1 ɒɾɾɒɿɾS. ɔ ɾɭ1ɛɾɭ ɾ ɒvɭ Sıẟʌɛẟɾɿ, ɿ /ɿʓ ɣɹʓı. ɋıS ʅɛɛS ɔ /ɿʓ ɾɭɛɔʓɭ 1 ɛɥɾ Jꝺ ɭɛʓ ɭıJꝺ ɔ ɗɛɹ ɣɒ. ɋ ɔɥʓɾɿ ɾ ɹɔ ɭıʅꝺẟɒ ɔ ɗɹɿɿ1 ɿ ɛ1 ɿɿ1 1 ıɗSıɛɛɿ: ı1 /vɭ ɭɥ ʍSɛɾS, ɭɛɿʓɒɾS, ɿ /vɭ Sɛɿɭ ıɿɗɔɩɭɾɭɾɛ. ɿo ɭɛɛɹ ɾ1ɹẟ1 1 ɹɥ: ɔ ɹɹ ɹʓ Jɔɥ Jɔɾɹ ɗɾɛʅɾɭıɛı1ı ɹʓ ɩɩı /ɾɿ ɾ ʍ ờɔɥ. ɹıʓɒɾɭɾɛ ɔ ɹɹ, ɿ ɹɾS1 ɭɥ J ɾ 1ɔɹ; J ɋ ɗɾ1ɹS1ɔɾJı /ıẟ ɭɔoɾ ɹɥ Jɔɾɹ ɾ ɣɛS ɔ ɣɹɭ Jɛɿɭ ɾ ʅɔɔɾɭɔS /ɿʓ ɾ ɾ S1ɔɛɿʓ ɿ ɭɔɒJɾɛ ɿɛẟɒ. ɔ ɾɭʓꝺɾɭ ɭɾ1 1ʌ ʅɛɿ1S ıɿ ʅɛɹɿıẞ ɹɔ ɭıʅꝺẟɒ — S1ɥɭ, Sɥɗɔɾɹı: 1 Sıɗ\vɒ ɋɥʓ, ɔ ɣɹɭ 1 ɛɥɾ ɭıɣɔɾɭ ɹɥ ɭɔıờıẞ ɔ ʅɾʓɩS1 ıɗSɩı1 ɾ Sɹɛɛ ʅꝺSɾɛ; /ıẟ, ıɿ ɹɔ ɣɾɔı ɿ 1ɔɾɭɾɛ ɾ ɹɔɾɭ, ɔ Jɒɒɾ1 1 1ɛɗ ɛ1 ɾ ɋ ɗoẟ ɋɹ1 ɭɔɛ1 ɹɥ 1 ·/ı1ɗɔɾS. 1 ɋıS ɿɛɭɒɣvɭ, ɋɩɿ, ɔ ɗɛɹ, ɗ/ɔ1 ɭɩS1ı1ʍ1. ɔ Sɛɩı1 1ʌ ɿɔ1S ıɿ ɋ oıɾɿ ꝺ, ɿ /ɿɭɒɭ ɾɭɛ1 1ʌ ɭɛʓ /ıɋɛ1 ɗɔɿSıẞ ɾ ờɔɩẟɣoɛɭ: ɭɾ1 1/ɔS ıɿ ɋɹ1 SıɛS ɾ 1ɔɹ ɭıɭ ɔ 1ɛS1 Jʌɭ; ɿ ı1 /ɿʓ /ɩɩ ɭɔɛ1 ɭɔ ɣɾẞɒɒ, ıɒʓɛSẟɾɿ, ɿ ɭıSıꝺ ɛɛɹoS1 1 ɋ ɛSS1 ɒSS1, ɋɹ1 ʍ, ·ɹɒ ·ɔıɾɒʓ, JɒɭɹɭɹɥJ ʅɛɔıẟ ɾ /ɿɿ1 J1 \ꝺ ɭꝺ, ɿ 1vɗ ɹɥ ɾɿɭɒ ɋ ẟɩɛ1ɒ ɾ \ꝺ ɔʌJ. ɔ ɿo ɛɛ \ꝺ SıS1ɒʓ ɣɹɾ ɭɾɿ J ɹɥ SıɿS — J ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿɿ1 ɭɥɿ ıɿSɩɩSɾɭɾɛ ɭ\vɒıẞ ɹɔ Sɥɹıẞ 1ꝺɭɒ — ɿ ɔ o 1 ɋꝺ S1ɿɩ1ɛɿɾS, ʓɩɩʍıɿ, ʓɥıɾɛ ɗɾɹʅJẟɾɿ ɹʓ ɛꝺʓ ɾ ɭɩ1 ɹʓ 1 \ꝺ ɥɾɹɿʓɛıɗɾɛ ẟɔɔı1ı."

“𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑑𐑷𐑒 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑬, ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛; “𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑓𐑩 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑯𐑬, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑧𐑤𐑾𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑞 *𐑱𐑤𐑾𐑕*: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑱𐑥. ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐, 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕.

“𐑿 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑧𐑤𐑾𐑑?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑱 𐑕𐑴; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝?”

“𐑯𐑴: 𐑲 𐑓𐑽 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟; 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑠𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛.”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩. “𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑵, 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤.”

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼.

“𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 — 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑖, 𐑲 𐑕𐑰, 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 — 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯, 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑷𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 *𐑗𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦* (𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯, 𐑯𐑹 𐑛𐑵 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑): 𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑳𐑕?”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑵: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑴. 𐑖𐑴 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒, 𐑹 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑢𐑻𐑒: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑭𐑕𐑒; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑴, 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑣𐑽: 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑧𐑕𐑱 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑴𐑥𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑿 *𐑖𐑨𐑤* 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑣𐑽,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩, 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛. “𐑿 *𐑖𐑨𐑤*,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑻.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑿 𐑕𐑰, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, “𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑻𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. *𐑲* 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑱 𐑝 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝, 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑓𐑽 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑖: 𐑥𐑲 𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑹𐑑. 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑝 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑒𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑼.”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑖𐑰 *𐑒𐑨𐑯* 𐑛𐑵,” 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑓 𐑥𐑰; “𐑯 𐑿 𐑯𐑴, ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑗𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑼𐑟: 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑿.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑼; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯-𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑩 𐑯𐑻𐑕-𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛.

“𐑮𐑲𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑦. “𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑑 𐑱𐑛 𐑿, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑢𐑱.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑑𐑰. 𐑲 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗, 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑑.

[illegible] 30

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑴, 𐑯𐑴; 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛: 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿. 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑹 𐑑𐑵, 𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑜𐑼 𐑯 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑫𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤.

“𐑿 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑳𐑮𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑽,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: “𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯, 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤, 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟, 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕, 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑑 𐑿, 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑥. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑐𐑫𐑼; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑑𐑕, 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡, 𐑞 𐑮𐑴 𐑝 𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑞𐑛 𐑓𐑻𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑗 𐑝 𐑥𐑫𐑮𐑦𐑖 𐑕𐑶𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑿-𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑯 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦-𐑚𐑫𐑖𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑼: ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑱𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑱𐑕, 𐑑𐑵 𐑻𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑒𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑔𐑻𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔. 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑯 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑥, 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑯𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑲𐑟 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗-𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛, ‘𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑥𐑰!’”

·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑, 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑝𐑶𐑕; 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑗𐑰𐑒, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 —

“𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑼, 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑿 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑐𐑪𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙 — 𐑓 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑯𐑬 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛: 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑧𐑡𐑫𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑬𐑼 𐑮𐑱𐑕. 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑶𐑤 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑼𐑟 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑝 𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑼 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑶𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑟 — 𐑞 𐑣𐑲𐑼 𐑞 𐑪𐑯𐑼. 𐑣𐑦𐑟, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑽; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑞 ·𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 — 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑡𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑕, 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑼, ·𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤?” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 — “𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑛: 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑡. 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟.

“𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑿,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤: 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑞𐑴: 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑐𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑞 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴𐑦𐑙 — 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑤𐑶 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯, 𐑞𐑴 𐑝 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯,” 𐑲 𐑻𐑡𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹.

ɣч ɔoʔ ɩ /ʐd1 ðɔʌ ϱ ɔʌʃ. S1ɹɩɩɩ8 S1ɩc, ɣч ɾρɛɩ cvd1 ɹ1 ʃч. ɣч ʗvd ɣɩʔ ɣɩɩ.

"/ɹ1 ɩʌ ʍ ɩɩSɾɔʌɾ ɾ, ·ʃɷ ·ɔɩɾɷʔ?" ɔ ʂSd1.

"ʍ /ɩc ɩɩ1 S1c ɹ1 ·ʃⱷ1ɾɩ cɹ8: ɩo, ɩo!"

"/ɔ? /ɹ1 ɩʔ \ⱷ ɔчʔɾɩ J Sɛɩ8 So?"

"ɔ ɔчɩ ɩ1 ɩɩ \ⱷ ɔ; ɩ1 ɩʔ ɩɩ1 ɾ ϱɹ1 ɩɩSdɔɩɩʗɾɩ /ɩʗ 1ɔɹʃɩSɾʔ ϱ ʃɛɩ1ɾɩɾɩS ɾ ɾɩ чɾɾɩ 1ɩɩɷ ɩɩ cɔJ."

"ɔ ɹʃ ɩɩ1 ɹʃɩɩʗɾS."

ɣч S1ɷ1ɾɩ ɹ1 ϱ /ⱷɩ "ɹʃɩɩʗɾS." ɣч ɔɩʎч1ɾɩ, "ɩo. /ɹ1 ʃɛɩ ʍ ðɩ8d ɾ ɹʃɩɩʗɾɩ? ɣʌ ɩʔ ɹʃɩɩʗɾS? ɔ ɩo ɔ ɹʃ: ɩɼ1 ɣɛ ɩɩɩ ʍ Jɔɩɩ ɩ1 ɛ1?"

"ɔ /ɹʔ S1чdɩ8 ɾ ʃɔSɩcJ."

"/ɩc, ɩJ ʍ ɷ ɩɩ1 ɹʃɩɩʗɾS, ʍ ɷ — " ɣч 1ʐʔɩ.

"/ɹ1?"

"ɔ /ɹʔ ρoɩ8 1 Sc, ɩʃ1ɹʗɾɩɩ: ɩɼ1 1ɷɣɹ1S ʍ /vɩ ɣɹɾ ʃɩSɼɩɩɷS1vɩ ϱ /ⱷɩ, ɩ ɩчɩ ɩɩS1cчʔɩ. ɔ ʃчɩ, ϱɹ1 ɣʍʃɾɩ ɾJɩdʗɾɩʔ ɩ Sɩʃ1ɾðɩʔ ɣɹɾ ɾ ʃoS1 1ɛɷJɾc ɣocɩ ɩɩ ʍ. ɔ ɹʃ ʗvɷ ʍ dɹɩɩ1 cɹ8 ɩч dɾɩ1ɩɩ1 1 1ɔS \ⱷ cɩʔɷ ɩɩ S1ɩc1ʍɩ, ɩ 1 ɩɩɾo1 \ⱷ /ⱷd8 ɛɷʔ 1 ɾ ʃɾɩ1ɾɩɾS cɛɩɷ ɣocɩ ɾɹɩ ɾ S1ɩʃʍcɾS: ɩɩɩ ʃⱷ ϱɹɩ ɔ dɹɩ ɩч dɾɩ1ɩɩ1," ɣч ɹɩɾɩ, /ɩϱ ɩʃJɾSɩS, "1 cɩɾ ɣɷ ɩɔɩɩ ɩɩ ʃɷɹS, 1ɩɩ1 ɩɩ /ɩϱ ʃɛɩ1ɾɩʔ — ʃɔ ɩɛʗɷ, ϱɹ1 ·ρɹɩ ρɛɾ ʃч, dɾɩ1ɔɾɾчɩ; ʃɔ JJdɾc1ɩʔ, ɣɩɾɾ-ɩɩS1oɩ, 1JɔɾcɔʔL — ʃɛɩ ʍScɾS. ʍ ɣɷ ɩɛ ɣɛ ɔ dɾɩ1ɔɾɩd1 ʃɔSɩcJ. ɔ, ɣʌ 1ɔчʗ1 dɾɩ1ɩɩ1ʃɾɩ1 /ɩϱ ɾ ɣɼʃɩɾc cɹ1, ɩ ʔɼS1ɩJɔɩ ϱ ɾodɛʗɾɩ чɾɾɩ ɾ ɣʍɷʔ ɾ /vɩ ɩ ɩɔʐɷʔ ɾ /ʐ1ɷ ɩɩ ·ρɹɩʼʔ Sⱷɾɩ S — ɔ, ·ɣɩʔ ⱷɩɛɾɩ ʃɩɩɩS1ɷ, ʐcʃoS1 ɔɛɾ ɩɩ ʃɔ ɔɩS1cɾSɩɾS. /ɩc, 1ɔɾɩɩɩS11ɩʔ ɩ 1ɔɩɩSɾ1ɾcʔ ʃɼS1 ɩч ɔɩdɾɩSɔcɩ ɩɔ Sɼʃ ʃчʔ."

ɣч cɩJ1 ϱ ɔʌʃ. ɩɩ ϱɩS ɩɔчJ ɛɷ ɔ ɣɹɩ cⱷɩ1 ʃⱷ ɾ ɣɩʃ ϱɹɩ ɩɩ ϱ ɣoc 1ɔчɾɾS ʃɼɩð: \ɩ1 S1ɩc ɣч 1ɼʔɾcɩ ʃч.

·ɩɔɹɩɾ ɩ ·ʃɷɩ ·ɔɩɾɷʔ ɩɩdɛʃ ʃⱷ Sɹɩ ɩ Sɔcɾɩ1 ɹʔ ϱ ɩc ɾ1ɔoʗ1 J cчɾɩ8 ϱɷ ɩɔɼϱɷ ɩ ϱɷ ɣoʃ. ϱc ɩoð 1ɔɔɩ 1 ɾɩɷ ɹʔ ʍʔɹɾc; ɩɼ1 ϱ Sɹɔo ϱc ɣɹɩ 1 S1ɔɼρɾc ɾρɛɩS1 /ɹʔ /ɼɩ ϱɹ1 dvɩ ɩɩ1 ɩч ɩɩ1ɔɷcɩ dɾ8dɷɩ ⱷ dɾɩSчcɩ. ·ɩɔɹɩɾ ɩɩ1ɩʃc1ɾɩ ϱɹ1 ϱɩS /vɩ ɩч ɾ ɩɩJɷɾɩ1 1ɷ1ɩ8 Jɔɩʃ ɩɩɩ ϱc ɣɹɩ ɩɾɷ \ɩ1 ɩoʃ. ɩ1 /vɩ 1ɔɩɾɾcɩ, ɹʔ Jɷ ɹʔ ·S1 ·ʔɾɩ /ɹʔ dɾɩSⱷɩ, ɩч ɾ 1ɷ1ɩ8 J \ɷʔ: ɩ1 ʃɔ1 ɩч ɾ 1ɷ1ɩ8 J cɔJ.

"ɣч /ɩc SJdɔɩJɔS ʐc 1 ɣɩʔ cɹ8-Jɔɛʃɩ ɔɩʔɾcʔ," ʗч Sɩɩ: "ɩJʗɷɾc ɾJɩdʗɾɩ ɩ Jчcɩ8ʔ ʃⱷ 1o1ɾɩ1 S1ɩc. S1 ·ʔɾɩ cvdS d/ɔɾ1, ·ʔɛɩ; ɩɼ1 ɣч ɣɔɩʔ ɾ Jчɾɷ ɩɩ ɣɩʔ ɾɔ1ɾcʔ. ʍ /vɩ ðɩ8d ɣɩʃ ʔɩɩ1ɾc, \ɩ1 ɩɩ Sɼʃ ðɩ8ʔ

ɣч ɩʑ ɩɩɩᑯʃ∩ɾɩɾc ɹʑ ɭɩᘐ; ɩ ϱ /ʊʃ1 ɾ ɩ1 ɩʑ, ɾɔ ᑯɩɩɩɩʃ /ɩc ɣϖɭcɩ ꞁ∩ɾɩ1 ɾч 1 ɭɩʃ/ɾɭ ɣɩɾ Jɔɩɾ ɣɩʑ ʃɩɾ∩ ɭɩʃɩʑɾ: ʃʊ1ɾɩcɩ, ɔ ᑯɾɩɩ1 J ɾ ɾoɾɾɩ1 ɭccɾ ɣɩɾ J ɩ1. ɩ1 ɩʑ ɔɔ1, ɩoɭɾc, ·ᑯɔɩʃɩɾɩ: ∖ɩ1 ɩ1 ɭɔcᑯʃ ɾɔ ɣϖ1!” ɩ ϱ 1∩ʑ ρɾɩ1 1 ɣʊ Jɔɩ ɔʑ. ·ɾϖɩ ɭɩɩ1 ɣʊ ɣɩɭ co oɾ∩ ɣʊ /ʊᑯ.

“/ч ϖ ɩɩ /ɩϱɩ1 Jɾϱ∩: /ч ɩɔc ʃɩɩ ɭч /ɩϱɩ1 ɣoɾ ɩ ɭɔɾϱ∩,” ɩч ɾʊɾ∩ɭ.

ɹ1 ϱɹ1 ɾoɾɾɩ1 ɾ cɩ1ɾc ɹᑯʃɩɭɾɩ1 ʃʌꞁ∩ɾчɩɭ, /ɩɩ ʃчɾɭ ɭɩᑯɔчɭ ɭɔ Jc1 ꞁʊꞁɾʃcɩ 1 ꞁɔʌɾ ϱ 1ɔʌᘐ ɾ ϱ ɹɭɩʑ, ϱɹ1 “ɾɩʃJʊɩʌɩʑ ɩɩɾ∩ ᑯɾɾ ʃɩϑρcɩ,” ɩ 1 ɹɭ 1 ϱϖ ɭɩʃ1ɔɩʃɾʑ ϱ ɾɩᑯʃɩϑ /ɾɩ ɾ ϱ ʃcɩꞁ ɭɩ1/чɩ ϱ ᑯɾꞁ ɩ ϱ cɩꞁ. ·ʃ1 ·ʑɾɩ ꞁɾʃ1 ϱ /ɩɩɭo ɔчɭɩϑ ɾ cɩ1∩. ɣч ɩɩ1∩ɭ.

“ɩ∩ ɾϑᑯɾc ·ʑɾɩ ɩʑ ɭɩɭ,” ʃɩɭ ɣч.

ɭoᘐ ϱ ʃɩʃ1∩ʑ ʃчɾɭ ʃ1ɔɾᑯ: ɩɩ1 ɩɾᑯ1 ʊ ɾꞁɩcɭ; ϱ 1ɔɭɩϑʑ ɾꞁ∩ɭ ɩɩ ϱϖ ɔʑ ɔɾϱ∩ ɾoɾɩɩ1ɾʃ ϱɹɩ ɾJcɩᑯ1ɩϑ.

“ɭɩɭ?” ɔɩꞁч1ɾɭ ·ɭɔɹɩɾ.

“∖ɩʃ.”

ɩч ɔɩɾɾ1ɾɭ ɾ ʃʊɩɩϑ ρcʑ ɩɩ ɣʊ ɭɔɾϱ∩’ʑ Jcʃ. “ɩ /ɩ1 ϱɩɩ?” ɩч ɭɩɾɾɭɾɭ, ɩɩ ɾ co ɾɾʃ.

“/ɩ1 ϱɩɩ, ·ɭɔ?” ɣч ɔɩꞁcɔɭ, ɾcɩ1cɩϑ ɾ ɾϖɭɾc ɩɾoɭɩcɩ1ɩ ɾ Jчɩ∩. “/ɩ1 ϱɩɩ? /ɔ — ɩɾᘐɩϑ. ɔчɭ.”

ɣч ᘐɔʌ ϱ cɩ1∩ ɩɩ1ʌ ɣʊ cɹꞁ. ɩч ρcɾɩʃ1 oɾ∩ ɩ1, ɩ ɣɹɩɭɾɭ ɩ1 1 ·ɾϖɩ. ·ɾϖɩ ꞁ∩ʌʑɭ ɩ1 ɩɩ ʃɔcɾɩʃ, ɩ ɔɩ1ʊɩɭ ɩ1 1 ɣʊ ɭɔɾϱ∩. ɩc ᘐɔч cvᑯ1 ɹ1 чɩ ɾϱ∩, ɩ ɩc ᘐɔч ʃɾɔcɭ — ɾ ɭɔ∩ɩ, ꞁɩɩʃɩɾ ʃɾɔc ɩɩɾJ.

“ɾɾɩɩ!! /ч ᑯɹɩ ∖ɩ1 cɩɾ,” ʃɩɭ ·ɭɔɹɩɾ ɹ1 cɾʃ1.

“ɹ1 ɩɩɩ ɔc1, ɩ1 ɾcᑯʃ ɾʃ ɩo /ʊʃ ɩJ ϱɹɩ /ч /ʊ ɭɩJʊ,” ɔɩɾϖᑯ1 ·ɾϖɩ.

“oɩcɩ ɩ1 Jʊʃɾʑ ɔɾϱ∩ ʃ1ɔɩϑcɩ ɩɩ ϱ ɾɔɩɭ ϱ ꞁɩᑯɩ∩ ɾ /ɩ1 ɾɔ1 ɣɹɾ ɭчɩ,” ʃɩɭ ·ɾ∩ ·ɔɩɾ∩ʑ, “ɩ ᑯɾɩ1ɔɾʃ1ʃ ɩ1 ʃɾɾ/ɩ1 1ʌ ɾɩɾɩɭcɩ /ɩϱ /ɩ1 ɩʑ.”

ɣч Joɩɭɾɭ ϱ cɩ1∩, cɾᑯ1 ɩ1 ɩɩ ɣɩʑ ɭɩʃᑯ, ɩ ɾρcɩ /ɩɩ1 ɩ1.

J ʃɾɾ ɾɩɩɩ1ʃ ɩo /ɾɩ ʃꞁoᑯ. ·ɭɔɹɩɾ ϱɩɩ 1ʊɩɭ 1 ɾч.

“·ʑcɩ, ʍ /ɩc /ɾɩɭ∩ ɹ1 ɾʃ ɩ ɩ∩ ɾɩʃ1∩ɩʑ,” ɩч ʃɩɭ, “ɩ ᘐɩϑᑯ ɾʃ ɣϖɭ-ɣϖ1ɾɭ ɭчɩϑʑ ɩɩ1 1 ɭч ɾʊ ɾʌɾɭ ɹ1 ϱ ɭɩᘐ ɾ ʃo ɩ∩ ɾ ɔɩccɩɾɩ ɹʑ ɾɩ ɾϑᑯɾc; ɭɾ1 /ч ɣɹɾ ɩɩɾ∩ ʃчɩ ɣɩɾ ʊ ɩoɩ ɣɩɾ. ɣч /ɾʑ ɾɔ ɾɾϱ∩’ʑ ɭɔɾϱ∩. ɾɔ Jɾϱ∩ ɩ ɣч ᑯ/ɩɔɾcɭ cɾϑ ɾρo. ɩ1 /ɾʑ ɭɔ ɣɩʑ ɾɭɾɔʃ ϱɹ1 ɾɔ Jɾϱ∩ ɔɩʃᑯ1 ɾoʃ1 ɾ ɣɩʑ ꞁɔꞁ∩1ɩ

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 31

𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑴𐑥, — 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡; 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑑𐑢𐑪𐑖𐑑 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑹, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑗𐑺𐑟 𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒, 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑚𐑼𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑰-𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝, 𐑩 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑼𐑟; 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑮𐑴𐑚: 𐑞𐑴 𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑒 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑸 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦.

𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑰 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑡, 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑹𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑥𐑱𐑛. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑔. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑛: 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑹 𐑕𐑲𐑓𐑼. 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤. 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑. 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞𐑱 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼'𐑟 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑸 𐑳𐑯𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑛, 𐑮𐑳𐑓, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑸 𐑛𐑴𐑕𐑲𐑤, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑤𐑻𐑯, 𐑯 𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑤𐑦-𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑸 𐑝 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑦; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑-𐑚𐑹𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑟: 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑸𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑕. 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑷𐑑, 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑛𐑱 𐑑 𐑛𐑱.

𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑, 𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑚𐑺, 𐑣𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯? 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲 — 𐑯𐑴: 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰. 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 — 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 — 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛. 𐑲 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑤 𐑝 𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑦, 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑷 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑓 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟; 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑪𐑙 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑛; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑑-𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴, 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑛𐑿𐑛. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑱 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑.

𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 — 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼? — 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑼𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑤; — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑯𐑺; 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑; 𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑥, 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑩: 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑓𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑕, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕; 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑮𐑾𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑥 — 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 — 𐑴, 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑓 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 *𐑛𐑦𐑛* 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑹 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑡 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑿𐑔, 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕 — 𐑓 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰. — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑷𐑤, 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙? 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤'𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑲𐑕 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑸𐑕𐑱 — 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑬𐑼 — 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕 𐑯 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 — 𐑹 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡-𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕, 𐑓𐑮𐑰 𐑯 𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑦 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔𐑦 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛?

“pvႡ կՐႡႮႲ, ·ꜱՈ ·ꜿႨՐႶꞁ. ჂpvႡ կՐႡႮႲ, oᏟႡ ·ႻႽᏟo. \ჯ ႡႣꝺ Ⴎꞁ Ⴛ/ႮႻՈ 1 ꜿႮႻՐꝺჂꞁꞁ ႺႮꞁ ႨꜿႡႡꞁ ႭႨჂ Ⴑ ႽႬ, Sჯ; Ⴚկ ႨꜿႮႻ1 ႺႮꞁ Ⴍꞁ Ⴢ //ႨpႡ ႺႮꞁ 1ᏟᏟ /ჂჂ ꜿ /Ⴢꞁ Ⴈ1 Ⴍ ႡႨ1Ր/ Ր Ⴍ ႨկᏟႡ, Ⴢ Ⴑ ႺႨՐ \ჯ ႡႨႻ 1Ր/ჯꞁꞁ /կ ჂჂ.”

Ⴎ1 /Ⴢꞁ 1ꜿႬ. Ⴍo ·ꜱՈ ·ꜿႨՐႶꞁ ႺႨႡ S1ႽՐႡ Ⴈ1 Ⴍ ႨჯS1 Ր Ⴍoꞁ /ႲꞁႮႻՐᏟ ႨႻSႡჂ1S, Ⴈꞁ ႮႨ Ր ႧჂႡႮoᏟ1 ႺႨႡ S1ᏟႮ1 Ր ႻᏟჂႡ oՐႶ ႺႮꞁ ႺႡႡ, Ⴚկ S1vႡ \Ⴂ1, Ⴈ1 Ⴍ ႻᏟoꞁ Ր Ⴍ SႡჂ1ՐჂS, Ⴎ Ⴍ SᏟ/ Ⴈ1Ⴎ1ႲႡ Ⴎ /ႮႲ Ⴍ S1կႻႶ ႺႨႡ SႶႨꜿꞁꞁႡ ႺႮ/ — ႺႮꞁ ႽႨ ꜿႮS1ႮႲ ႡჂ Ⴍ pᏟ1, ႺႮꞁ ႨᏟS ႡႮꜿႮႻ1ՐႡ 1Ր/ჯꞁꞁ Ⴍ /ႮS1. Ⴚկ 1ჯჂႡ Ⴈ1 ᏟႽS1, /ႮႭ /ꞁႶႡ ႡᏟႮႡႶᏟႲՐ. Ր ႡႮꞁՐ, Ⴈꞁ Ⴎ1 SկႡ 1 /կ, ႺႨႡ ꜿႮꞁՐ Ⴈ1 ႺႮꞁ SꜿႡ. ႭႶ ՐႨႶႡ, /ႮႭႮ ႧꜿկႨկ1 Ր ႺႮ/, Ր Ⴈჯ/ ႻᏟꜿႡ Ⴎ ႨႨvႶ /ꜿ1 — Ր ႲႧႨՐᏟ, pꜿᏟSႨՐᏟ Ⴈჯ/: ႨvᏟ, \Ⴂ1 ႨꜿჂ Ⴎ ႻՐჂ1vႶ; Ⴢ /ჂჂ, /Ⴈ1Ⴖ ႡჂႡႮႲ 1 ႻႶႮS ·ႻႽᏟo, Ⴎ1 ᏟႮႨ1ՐႡ ꞁ1 Ⴎ1S ႺႡ, Ⴢ ႧꜿႬ ႡႨႻ Ր ᏟՐႲ ႡᏟᏟ, ႭႶ ႡᏟႬ/Ⴁ ꞁՐႡႶ ႺႮꞁ pᏟ/ꞁS Ր ႨᏟS Ր ႨჯႨႮႻ1 ႡႲ1Ⴎ. ႨჯႨႮႻ1 ႡႲ1Ⴎ Ⴎꞁ Ր S1ꜿՐႲ ႮႻS1ꜿႮႲՐ; Ⴁꞁ1 ꜿ ႡႬ ჂჂ1 ꜿկ1ꜿᏟS ჯ Ⴛ/ՐᏟႮႨꜿ Ⴎ1: Ⴈꞁ S/կ1 ႨկႲႶꞁ Ⴈꞁ ႮՐႶ Ⴍ 1/ႨႶՐ1 ႻᏟꜿ/ Ր ·ႨᏟႡՐჂ /oᏟႡႡ; Ⴈꞁ ႨႨvႶ ႺႲꞁ Ր ꜿoꞁ Ⴢ ᏟႮᏟႮ Ⴈꞁ ႮՐႶ Ⴚჯ ႺႲ/ႮႡ pᏟᏟꞁ Ⴢ ႡᏟႨႶႮ SႻꜿꞁ ꞁႡႡႶᏟ1ՐႡ Ⴢ SႻꜿկႡ, ꞁꞁS1ႮႨꜿႡ, Ⴎ ႭႮS ႮჂS1ՐჂS, Ⴍ 1ჯ/. ჂoႲꜿ/ /Ⴢꞁ /ႡჂ1ႮႲ, Ⴂo ႡկႨႮႻ1 /Ⴢꞁ ႨႶSႡႨ1ՐႡՐᏟ; Ⴍ \ꞁႲ pჯᏟ ႺႨႡ ꜿႮpႲᏟႶ Ⴢ ႡᏟႮႻՐ1 ᏟႮჂ/ՐჂ1S; ꜿꞁ ႲᏟႨ1 Ⴢ ႻꞁᏟႶႡ Ⴈꞁ /կ Sկ Ⴍ/ Ⴎ ᏟꞁႡᏟႮ ႮႻႲႶꞁ, ᏟႽꞁ, Ⴢ ႡႽႻ, Ⴢ ႨvᏟ; Ⴍ ᏟՐႲ Ⴢ ႲႨႡoႮ ꜿᏟႨႲ /ႮႲ ႮჂSჯႻՐᏟꞁ Ր ႨꜿჂ ꜿ /ႮႭ So SႨႨ1 Ր ႨႨSႮჂႲՐ; Ⴍ ႨႡႡSՐᏟႡ ႡꜿႻ /ႮႲ pႮႡꞁ SꞁႲ ႻᏟႶჂS; Ⴍ /ꜿ1 S/ႬႭ ႨꜿႮႡ, /ႮႲ ႨႡꞁ SꞁႲ ꜿႮႨoꞁ 1 Ⴍ ᏟꜿՐᏟႶ ႡႲ1Ⴎꞁ Ր 1ႮჂ1 Ⴢ ꜿᏟ; Ⴍ ႲկႻ oՐՐᏟ, ႨꜿႡႲ, Ⴢ S/ႬႭ; Ⴍ ᏟႮႨS, ႨꜿႡႲ 1Ⴌ, ꜿꞁႡႮ, ႺႡᏟႧႮ, S/կ1ᏟႮ Ⴈჯ/Ⴁ; Ⴍ կՐՐჂ Ⴢ pᏟկ/ႮႲ 1կႧ /ႮႭჂ1 ႨᏟꞁ; Ⴍ S/ꞁᏟ ႡႮ/ՐᏟႡ ႲႮჂ; Ⴍ ჯჂՐ//ჂჂ1 Ր ꜿႮႲ, ႨᏟჂჂ1ՐS 1ꜿႮSՐꞁ — ꞁᏟ ՐႡႡ/ჂႡ1Ⴎꞁ/ꞁ, Ⴎ Ⴒჯ1, /ႮႲ, Ⴛ//ႡꜿႨႡ, ꜿՐᏟꜿꞁ Ⴍ ꜿႡՐᏟ Ր ႡႲ1Ⴎ, /ჯ ႨvᏟႮ Ⴚჯꞁ. ꜿ /ꞁჂႡႶႡ, Ⴈꞁ ꜿ ᏟvႻ1 Ⴈ1 ႭႮS ႨႶ ႻꜿկႲႶ: ꜿ ՐႡ/ꜿႶႡ Ⴚჯ /ႮႭ /ꜿ ႺoᏟ ႺႽ1. ჂᏟႲႶ ႺႨႡ ႲvႶᏟႮ ႨჯႡ Ⴚჯ Ⴎ Ր ႨႧႡՐᏟ /ႬႡ; Ⴢ, ႨႶpႡ1ႮႲ Ⴚჯ ႲꞁႬՐᏟ S1ႮჂ1ՐႡ S1ႮႨ-/ꞁՐႭႶ ႡoᏟ Ր pႮႨ1S, ႺႨႡ ႮႡჂႡ ႭႮS, Ⴚჯ ႡႽᏟႮႲ, /ႮႭ Ր pꜿჂႡ-ႡᏟ/’ꞁ ႡჂჂ1Ⴎ.

/Ⴂ1 ႡႮႡ ·S1 ·ꞁՐჂ ·ꜿႨՐႶꞁ ႧႮႲႻ Ր ႭႮS ჯႧᏟႮ ᏟჂꞁՐᏟ? ꜿ ჂႲႶՐᏟႮ ꞁSႻ1 /ꜿSႮᏟႨ ႭႨ1 Ⴛ/ႮSႲՐ Ⴈꞁ ꜿ Sꞁ Ⴚჯ/ 1ჯჂ 1 Ⴚჯ Ⴢ ᏟvႻ Ⴈ1 Ⴚჯ; Ⴢ, Ⴈꞁ ჂႲႶՐᏟႮ, ꜿ Sꞁ1 Ⴍ ꞁჂSႶ 1 Ⴍ ႮჂႻ/ꜿႶႮ Ⴎ ႺႮꞁ ႻჂჂ1ՐჂՐჂS. Ⴚկ ႺႨႡ ꞁᏟꜿႮႡႮ /ႮႭႡꜿꞁჂ ႺႮꞁ ꜿ Ⴈꜿ/ Ⴍ ·ႨჂꜿႮ, Ⴢ /Ⴢꞁ ᏟvႻႮႲ Ⴈ1 Ր Ⴚꞁ/ႡՐᏟ 1ꞁႨ1 Ր ႡᏟꞁႮꞁ /ႮႲ pꜿႬ Ⴁꜿ Ⴍ /ႮႻՐ1.

“Ր ᏟꞁႡᏟႮ կՐႡႮႲ, Ⴁꞁ1 ᏟᏟ1 Ⴈ Ⴑ 1 Ⴁկ Ⴒ1 ՐᏟoჂ,” Ⴚկ SᏟႡ, Ⴈꞁ Ⴚկ ႻꜿꞁႲ1 Ⴍ SჂoႮ ႺႡႡꞁ Ր Ⴍ ႻᏟoꞁႡ ႨᏟႲႶꞁ /ႮႭ ႺႮꞁ Ⴈv1.

“o, ꜿ oჂᏟႮ ႻᏟ/ Ⴚo/ ႨꜿՐ/ ·S— ” (Ⴒկ /ჂჂႲՐႡ Ⴍ ჂᏟ/ Ր Ր ᏟႽꞁ 1ႲჂ Sꞁ/ 1/ჂჂ1Ⴎ /ꜿᏟꞁ ႡႮS1ՐჂ1) “ႭႮS ꞁႨ1ႶჂႬჂ. ႨꞁႨꞁ 1oᏟႡ /կ Ⴑ ႺႨႡ oႮՐႡ \ჯ SᏟႬᏟ, Ⴢ ႭႨ1 Ⴍ ჂႲ /ႮS1ꜿՐS /Ⴢꞁ Ⴛꞁ/; Ⴢ So ꜿ Ⴈv1 ჂჂ /ꜿ ႡჂჂՐ1 ꞁႨ1Ⴖ 1կ, Ⴢ ꜿჂჂ ꞁ1 Ⴍ ႡႨᏟႮ 1 Sկ Ⴚჯ: ႭႮS Ⴎꞁ Ⴒկ?” ႨჂჂ1ႮႲ 1 /կ.

“Ⴎ1 Ⴎꞁ,” SᏟႡ ·S1 ·ꞁՐჂ.

“ႡႬ Ⴑ ႧႮႲႻ Ⴑ ႲႨᏟ ᏟꜿႻ ·/ჯ1ՐჂ?” Ⴒկ ꞁSႻ1 Ր /կ, /ႮႭ Ր ႡႮꜿႮႻ1 Ⴢ Ⴢꜿկ Ր SႮ/ႨᏟႮSႮ1Ⴎ Ր 1oჂ Ⴢ /ႨჂႶ, ႨᏟկꞁႮႲ, ႮႨ ႲꜿᏟႡ-ᏟꜿႻ.

“ꜿ Ⴚo1 ꜿ ႲႨᏟ. ꜿ ႺႨՐ /ჂჂႮ ႮႡႲSՐჂ1S 1 ႡႬ So.”

"ɭıɭ ꟽ Jɔɿɭ \ꝺ Sძɿcɲʐ ɹʐ ɾ1ɩɩ1ıɾ ɹʐ ꟽ ıძSlɩძ1ɾɭ?"

"ძ/ɔ1."

"ɭʌ ꟽ cɔძ \ꝺ ɣƾS?"

"ɾɩɔı ɾɾɩ."

"ɣɹɾ ɔ Jꝺɩıɩ1 ı1 ɩɔSɕı?"

"ɾɩɔı ɩɔSɕı, ıɩɭɥɭ."

"ɩ ɾɕɭ ɾ ρvɭ ɩɩS ɾ ɾɩ ɾ1ɩɩɭɾɩ1 J ꟽ ıɩ ·ɹcıS ·/vɭ?"

"ꟽ ɣɹɾ ıɩɭɥɭ. ɩɥ ıʐ 1ɥɩɾɭɾc ɩ ɣɹɩɭı." (ϱıS ϱɩɩ, ɔ ϑɤ1, ıʐ ·ɾıS ·ɩcıɾɲ, ϱ ɷɾS; Jcɾɲɭ, ı1 Sɥɾʐ, ıɩ ϱ ρıJ1S ɾ Jꝺɩʌɩ, ɹʐ /ɩc ɹʐ ıɩ ϱoʐ ɾ ɩcɩɲ! /ɹ1 ɣɹlı ძɾɾɭıɩcɩɾɩ ɾ ϱ lcɹɾ1S lɔıʐɔɭɾɭ oɾɲ ɣꝺ ɭꝺϑ, ɔ /ɾɩɭɲ?)

"ɔ ɩɹc ძɾɾ ɾl ɩ ɣɩcl ꟽ 1 1ɥɩ Sɾɾ1ɔɾʐ," ɩɥ ɹɭɾɭ. "ı1 /ıc ɭɥ ɾ ɩɕɩʐ J ɾɥ 1 ɾıʐı1 ꟽ ɩɩ ɩ ϱɩɩ; ɩ ɔ cɔძ ɾ ɩɕɩʐ. ·ɾɲ ·ɔıɾɲʐ, ɔ ɣɹɾ ɭɥɩ So ρc ɭlvɲıɤ ɾɔ S1c ɹ1 ·S— . cɾS1 ɩɔ1, ꝺ ɔɾϱɲ ϱıS ɾꝺɩıɤ, ɔ /ɾʐ ɭɾɩSıɤ 1ıc 1ʌ oʻძcɾძ. ϱ —ϑ ɔɩʐıɾɩɩ1 ɷ S1ɩɩɾɩɭ ϱɷ SıɩS ϱ ɔɔɾ1S; ɩ ϱ ɩJıSɲʐ ɷ ϱ ɾoS1 ɾρɔɥɾɭɾc ɾɩɩ ıɩ ϱ /ꝺcɭ: ϱc lv1 ɤc ƾɲ \ɾɤ ɩɔJ-ρɔɔɩɭɲʐ ɩ Sıʐɲ ɾꝺɩɾɩ1S 1 ɩcɾ."

ı1 Sɥɾɭ 1 ɾɥ ϱɹ1 ·ɾɲ ·S1 ·ʐɩɩʻʐ ɾɩɭɲ cıl lɔo1ɔʌɭɾɭ, ɩ ɣıʐ ɾlɲ cıl ძꝺcɭ ɾ ɾoɾɾɩ1. ɣıʐ ɾƾϑ Sꝺ1ɾɩcı cvძ1 ɾ ρvɭ ɭɥc ძɾɾlɔıS1, ɩ ϱ coɲ lɷ1 ɾ ɣıʐ JcS ɾɩꟽɔʌɾcı S1ꝺɩ ɩ Sძ/ɷ, ɹʐ ϱ cɾJıɤ ρꝺc ρcɾ ɣıɾ ϱıS ıɩJɲɾcɩɾɩ. ɣɥ cıJ1ɾɭ ɣıʐ ρcʐ, 1ʌ, Jɔɿɾ ϱ ɭcʐıʐ, ɩ 1ꝺɾɭ ı1 ɩɩ ɣꝺ. ɾɩ ɾɩSɾɔcıɤ, ɾ Sꝺɩıɤ, ɾ ɾɥɩıɤ ρcʐ ı1 /ɾʐ. ɩɥ ɾɾSɲɭ ı1 /ıϱ ɾ Sɩძɾɩɭ cɾJ, ɩ cɾJ1ɲ /ɩc ɭıძcɾ ɣꝺ ꟽϑ, ɣꝺ ɔoʐɾʐ, ɣꝺ ɭıɾlɾcʐ, ɣꝺ ɭɔɔ1 ɔʐ.

ɹʐ ɣɥ S1vɭ, ɾꟽ1 ɩ ρɔcɾ, ɩɥ ɾρcɩ Jɩc 1 ძɲıSıɤ ·ძɷco. "lvɲ ·ძɷco cɾɾʐ ɾɥ," Sɩɭ ɩɥ. "ɣɥ ıʐ ɩɩ1 S1ꝺɩ ɩ ɭıS1ɾɩ1 1 ɣıʐ Jɔɩɩɭʐ; ɩ ıJ ɣɥ ძvɭ S1ɥძ, ɣɥ /vɭ ɩɩ1 ɭɥ Sɔcɾɩ1."

ɹʐ ɩɥ lɹ1ɾɭ ϱ ɭɾρʻʐ ɣɩɭ, ɭɩɩɭıɤ /ıϱ ɩc1ıɾ ρɔcS ɭıJꝺ ɣıʐ \ɾɤ ɩ ɤS1ɯ ɾɾS1ɲ, ɔ Sɤ ɾ ρco ɔɔʐ 1 ϱɹ1 ɾɾS1ɲʻʐ JcS. ɔ Sɤ ɣıʐ Sɩcɾɾ ɔ ɾɩc1 /ıϱ Sɾɭɾ Jɔɲ, ɩ Jcıძɲ /ıϱ ɔıʐıS1cɾS ıɾoɩɾ. Jcɾɩ1 ɩ ძıɭɾcɭ ϱɾS, ɣɥ cvძ1 ɩɯcı ɹʐ ɭꟽ1ıJɾc J ɾ ɾɾɩ ɹʐ ɩɥ J ɾ /vɾɾɩ. ɣıʐ ɩɩS1 ɣɥɾɭ /ɾɩS, ɹʐ ıJ ɣıʐ cɷʐ ɣɷ1, /ɯı ɾ ɭıSlɥ1ıძ ძɾɩS1ɔıძɩɾ, ɣɹɭ ıძSlɹɭɾɭ, ɭıSlɔ1 ϱ /ıc, ɩ ɾɕɭ ɾ ɾıρɲɾS ɭɾɩɭ J ϱ ɾ1cɩɾɾɩ1 ɾ cıɭɲ1ı. ɭɾ1 ɣɥ ძꝺɭɭ ı1, ɔ ϑıɤძ, ɹʐ ɾ ɔɩʐɾcʌ1 ɔɔɭɲ /vɭ ძꝺɭ ɾ ɔɯıɤ S1ɥɭ. ɣɥ ɔıSlɩɩɭɾɭ ɩɔϱɲ ɭɔ /ꝺɭ ɩꝺ ɾʌɾɾɾɩ1 1 ϱ ʐɩɩ1ɾc ɾɭɾɾɩSɾʐ ɾɕɭ ɣıɾ.

[illegible] 32

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] lusus naturæ [illegible] [illegible]

/ꞇɾ ʮɼuıโ, /ɔc, /ıϱ ɣʊ \ʌ7ʌɾc ՇɔcƖ-cɔժ ɹժ1ıɼı1ı, ւ ծƨ1ccS \ւ1 ււ1 ɾJււSıɼ ıւժ/ızı1ıɼւS, Ƈʮ /ɾʑ ɔɾɹızıโ ϱ ժꞇɾ|ɒƖ ւ ϱ 1ɛƖɾc-Ɩɔƨɒ ɼ ɹɔ cı1ɾc ժıՇւ, Ƈʮ ƖıSժꞇɾɒƖ JʊS1 1ʌ ·Jɔււ2 ƖvժS, ɾ ɼɾcWɹ ɼ ·Ƈıcɒ, ɾ ·ʑʊɹɾւ ꝑɔɔɹɒ ւ ƖıժՇւɒı, ւ ϱււ ɹɔ Ɩɔƨıโ-ɹɾ1ɒɾcʑ ւ Sꞇɹ Sժւ2ɾʑ, ıւժcʌƖıโ ɾ]ււSɾc- ɣւƖ ɼ ɾ]ɔı1ı cı1ɾc Շւɔɾ|-cɔժ ꝑʊc, /ꞇɾ ɼ ɹɔ Sժꞇcɒʑ, ւ SꞇւƖɔı ɼWʑ Jɔɾɹ ււՇɒ, 1ւժɾւ ıւ ϱ ·ɼcc ɼ ·ɹʊ1ɾւ ւ ււ ϱ Sɒււ|ıโ ɹvɒʑ. Ƈʮ /ɾʑ JʊS1 1ɔɾւSJıժS1 /ıϱ Sɒ]ɔɔʑ, ւ ϱււ ıււժ1ɔıJɔƖ /ıϱ Ɩıcɔ1.

"ɣɹƖ ɔ Ɩꞇɾ ϱʮʑ]ıժՇɒʑ? ƖıƖ ɔ ւʊ ·Jɔււ2 ւ ·ʑʊɹɾւ? /ɾ1 ɾ cꞇɼ — /ɾ1 ɾ ɹı]ɾժɾc ɔ /ɾʑ! ɔ Ɩɔʌ Ɩւ1ɒ ϱɹɾ ɣʊ ɹɹS1ɒ ıւ ϱ JʊS1 SժʌC ıւ ·S—. /vƖ ɔ Sժւ2 ɾ]ʊ1ɔı1 ɼ ɣʊ, 1 Շʊ 1]ɾ]ɾ?"

"/ıϱ]ււ7ɒ," ɔ ɔı]cɔƖ; ւ ɔ Jւc1 ɾ ծɔıc ɼ ɒ1ıS1-Ɩıcɔ1 ɹ1 ϱ ɔƖɾ ɼ ժɾ]ııโ Jɔɾɹ So]ʊJıժ1 ւ ɔɛƖɾւ1 ɾ ɹıƖɾc. Ƈʮ ɣɹƖ ϱււ ււ ɾ Ɩɒժ-Ɩcʌ Sıcժ Ɩɔւ$; ɣʊ ɒɹʑ ւ ɣʊ ււժ /ʊ Ɩɒ; ɣʊ oɾcı ʊɾɾɹււ1 /ɾʑ ɣʊ ՇւS1ւꞇ1 1ɔւSɾʑ, /ıՇ /ɛɾƖ oɾɒ ɣʊ Շocւɒʑ /ıϱ ƨc ϱ /ɔcƖ ꝑɔcS ɼ ւɹՇɒɾc ժʊcʑ. ɔ 1vժ ɾ Ƈʮ1 ɼ Jɔɾ ժɒƖ-|ʊƖ, ւ Ɩɔʌ ɾ ժɒJɾc ɾ1cɔɾ. ɔ]ɔɾɹıS1 ɹɔSւcJ ϱ]ււ7ɒ ɼ ժꞇcɒıโ ı1; ւ, ɹʑ ı1 /ɾʑ ꝑւ1ıโ cc1 ϱււ, ɔ 1ocƖ ɣʊ Ƈʮ ɹꞇS1 ժꞇɹ ւ Sı1 ɾւꞇϱɒ Ɩc.

Ƈʮ ɹcƖ SꞇՇ ɾ ɔı]ʊ1 ɼ ɹʮ 1 ɣʊ Jɹϱɒ, ϱɹ1 ·ɹɒ ·ւcıɼɒ ɣıɹSւcJ ɾժꞇɹ]ɾւıƖ ɣʊ ււժS1 ʮɼuıโ — ɾ 1ƨc, ɹɹSıɼ-JʮՇɒƖ, ɹıƖɾc-ւʑƖ, ւ ꝑɔc-ɣւƖɾƖ ɹɹɾ, ɹ1 ɣʌʑ SɔƖ ɣıʑ cꞇɼcı Ɩƨ1ɒ cvժ1 cɔժ ɾ Ɩɔɔ1 Jւɾɒ ւɒ ɾ ɣʊı 1ꞇɔɾ1. ɣʮ ɾ]ɒƖ ɾ 1ɹSı1ʊւ, ւ]ɒɣɹ]S ɾ]ɔւƖ]ʊSɾւıʑ; Ɩꞇ1 ɣʮ /ɾʑ ɼւɔı ժɔɾƖ 1 ɹʮ. ϱ Sժւ2 ɼ ·ɔoʑɾɹɾւƖ'ʑ]ʊ1ɔı1]cʮʑƖ ɣıɹ ɣɔcı: ɣʮ SւƖ ɔ ɹꞇS1 ɹcժ ɾ Jıւı21]ıժՇɒ ɼ ı1. ɣʮ ıւSıS1ɾƖ, 1ʌ, ււ ɹɔ ժꞇɹıโ ϱ ււժS1 Ɩc 1 S]ււƖ ϱ ʮɼuıโ ɹ1 ·ɼcc ·ɣƨc.

ɔ /ււ1. ɔ Jււ1Ɩ ı1 ɾ cɒʑ, ɣɹƖSɾɹ ɔւʑıƖɾւS, Շoıโ ɾ|ꞇւƖɾւ1 ւɼıƖɾւSɾʑ ɼ /ւcծ ıւ ϱ]ɔɾ]ɔɔɾ1ɒ. ·ɔoʑɾɹɾւƖ /ɾʑ Jvc ɼ ꝑcʮ ւ]ււ7ɒ ƨc ϱ 1ɔɹ ɔ S1cƖ. ɣʊ Jɹϱɒ /ɾʑ ɹJɾ|ɾc; ւ /ււ ɣʮ ււ1ɒƖ ıւ1ʌ ժււɼɒSւՇɾւ /ıϱ ɹʮ ɹJ1ɒ 1ʮ, ɣʮ ıժS]ɔւS1 ıւ S1ɔɾโ 1ʊɹʑ ɣıʑ ɹ]ɔɾ|ւՇɾւ ɼ /ɾ1 ɔ ɣɹƖ Ɩꞇɾ ıւ ·ɹʊ1ɾւ Sժʌc, ւ SւƖ ɣʮ oɾcı Jɒ|, Jɔɾɹ /ɾ1 ɣʮ Sƨ ւ ɣʊƖ, ɔ /ɾʑ 1ʌ ꝑvƖ J ϱ]ccS, ւ /vƖ Sʌւ ժ/ı1 ı1 J /ꞇւ ɹʊ Sʌ1ɾ|ɾc.

"ււƖʮƖ," ժɔɔƖ ·ɔoʑɾɹɾւƖ, "Ƈʮ ıʑ ժcւɼɒ ıւꞇJ 1 Ɩʮ ɾ ꝑꞇɼɒւɾS ıւ ɾ ɣɔ Jɹɹcı,]ɾ]ɾ."

ɔ ծƨ1 ɔ /vƖ Jɒ ɔɹϱɒ Ɩʮ /ɒ ɔ ɹɹ ϱɹɾ ıւ ււı ɣɔ Jɹɹcı ıւ ϱ cɹɾƖ. ·ɹɒ ·ւcıɼɒ S]ocժ ɼ ·ɹɒ ·ɔıɼɒʑ — ɼ ϱ ·ɔıɼɒʑ Jɹɹcı — /ıϱ ꝑɔc1 ɔıS]ւժ1. ɣʮ SւƖ ı1 /ɾʑ ɾ ɼւɔı ocƖ ւcɹ ıւ ϱɹ1 ււƖɒɣvƖ; ϱɹ1 ϱ ɹւSւS1ɒʑ ɼ ϱ ɣւS /ʊ /ւcծı; ϱɹ1 ƨc ·ɹʊ1ɾւ ɣɹƖ /ꞇւS Ɩւcɾโ 1 ϱւɹ; ϱɹ1 ʮɼɾւ ււ ɣʮ ժɾւSıƖɒƖ ϱ ɔւ]ɔıʑւււ1ɾ1ıɼ ɼ ϱɹ1 ɣւS ɹɔ1, ıJ ɣʮ cɔժ1, ɹcժ ɾւ ɾcɔɾւS /ıϱ ϱ ƖւS1. ɣʮ ɾժււ1ɾƖ ı1 ɾ]ı1ı ϱɹ1 So Jɔɾ ւ 1ɹcɾւ1ɾƖ ɾ \ꞇโ ɹɹɾ ՇvƖ ɣɹɾ JʊɹƖ ϱ Ɩıʑɔɾ ɼ ꝑoıโ ɾ1 ɹʑ ɾ ɹıՇɾւɒı; ı1 /ɾʑ ժ/ɔ1 ծɔoıโ ɾ ɼɹcWɾ|ɾc cɔJ ɾ/c. ı1 ɾ]ɒƖ, ϱււ, ϱɹ1 ɣʊ Jɹϱɒ /vƖ ծɔo ւʊ ɾ|S1ɾժɾc ıւ ϱ /c ɼ ·ɔoʑɾɹɾւƖ'ʑ Wւււ /ıϱ ·S1 ·ʑււ. ·ɹɒ ·ւcıɼɒ ւɼıƖււ1cı ɔıꝑɒƖɾƖ ϱ \ꞇโ ժcʊʑıɹɾւ'ʑ ꝑvƖ Ɩʊծ, ocƖ ւcɹ, ւ Sccժɔɾ]ɔɾJւՇɾւ ɹʑ SɾJւՇɾւ1 ժւɹ]ււSւՇɾւ J ϱ /ււ1 ɼ JʊՇʌւ.

ɣɥ ɂɕɾꞅoS1 S1ꝏ1ɾɭ ȷ1 ꞅɔ Sτɭɾɿ ɿ S1ɔɕɿʒ ɾɭɔτ11ɿɾS: ɣɥ ɕvd1 ȷ1 ꞅɥ ɾS1ɿɿɩℓ1. "o, ϱȷ1 ɩʒ ɿτðɩȣ \ɩ1," ɔ ꞅτ1ɷɭ /ɩϱɩɿ. "ɔ ɭoɿ1 ꞅɥɿ 1 ɭɥ ɭȷȷɾɕɭ ɭɔ ɾ ɕɩ1ɾɕ S1ɩȷɿɾS ɿɿ \ꝏ ꝉꝏ1; ɔ'ꞅ ꝉɔɩꝉɷɭ 1 ρo 1 dɾɿSɩɭɷɾɭɾɕ ɕɩȣðS." ɔ dɾɿ1ɩɿʍɭ, "ʍ ɾɭʒꝏɾɭ ɩ1 dɕoSɕɩ ɿ ɭɩS1ɩȣd1ɕɩ; ɭτ1 ɔ ɣȷɾ ɿo ɾɭʒɩdℓɾɿ 1 \ꝏ ɕvdɩȣ ȷ1 ɩ1 ɾρɕɿ," ɿ ɔ ɔoʒ ɿ ꝉɕɕS1 ɩ1 ɩɿ ɣɩʒ ɣȷɿɭ.

"ɾ /ɩɕ-ɩdSɩdʍ1ɾɭ ꝉɩdℓɷ," ɣɥ Sɩɭ; "ɾɭɔɩ SɿJ1, dɕɷ dτɕɷɩȣ; ɾɭɔɩ ρɔɕSJɾɕ ɿ dɷɩɕd1 ɭɔɂɩȣ."

"\ɩS, \ɩS; ɔ ɿo ɂɕ ϱȷ1. ɭτ1 /ɿ1 ɾ ϱ ɔɩʒɩꞅɭɾɕɾɿS? ɣʌ ɩʒ ɩ1 ɕɔd?"

ꞅꝏS1ɷɩȣ Sτꞅ ɣɩʒɩ1ɕℓɾɿ, ɣɥ ꝏɿSɷɭ, "·ꞅɩS ·ɿɕɩɾɷ, ɔ ꝉɔɩʒʍꞅ."

"ɾ dꝏS. ɿ ɿɩ, Sꝏ, 1 ɔɩ/ꝏɭ ʍ J ϱ ȷd\ɷ1 ρɩS, ɔ /ɩɕ ꝉɔɿꞅɩS 1 ꝉɕɿ1 ʍ ɾ dɷJɾɕ ɿ JɕðJɾɕ ɭʍꝉɕɩdɾ1 ɾ ϱɩS ɾɭɔɩ ꝉɩdℓɷ, ꝉɔɾɾɔɭɾɭ ʍ ɾɭꞅɩ1 ϱȷ1 ϱ ρɩJ1 /vɭ ɭɥ ɾdSɩɩ1ɾɭɾɕ 1 ʍ. ɔ ɭoɿ1 /ɩℓ 1 ðɔo ɾ/ɕ ꞅɔ 1ɔꞅ ɿ 1ɔτɭɾɕ ɿɿ ɾɿ ɿJɷɩȣ ʍ /vɭ ɭɥꞅ /ꝏðɕɾS."

ɣɥ dɾɿ1ɩɿʍɭ 1 ρɕʒ ȷ1 ϱ ꝉɩdℓɷ: ϱ ɕɿȣρɷ ɣɥ ɕvd1, ϱ Jꝏꞅɷ ɣɥ ɣɩɕɭ ɩ1, ϱ ꞅꝏ ɣɥ Sɥꞅɭ 1 dτɾɾ1 ɩ1. "ɩ1 ɩʒ ɕɔd!" ɣɥ ꞅꝏꞅɷɭ; "ϱ ɔ ɩʒ /ɩɕ ꞅȷɿɩʒɭ: ϱ dτɕɷ, ɕɔ1, ɩdSꝉɔɩℓɾɿ, ꝏ ꝉꝏJɩd1. ɩ1 Sꞅɔɕʒ!"

"/vɭ ɩ1 dτꞅJɷ1, ꝏ /vɭ ɩ1 /ʌɿɭ ʍ 1 ɣȷɾ ɾ Sɩꞅɩɕɷ ꝉɕɿ1ɩȣ? 1ɩɕ ꞅɥ ϱȷ1. /ɩɿ ʍ ꝏ ȷ1 ·ꞅȷɭɾρȷSdɷ, ꝏ ȷ1 ϱ ·dɕ1, ꝏ ɩɿ ·ɩɿɭɾ, /vɭ ɩ1 ɭɥ ɾ dɾɿSɾɕɕℓɾɿ 1 ɣȷɾ ϱȷ1 ꞅɩꞅɿɿ1o ɩɿ \ꝏ ꝉɾʒɩℓɾɿ? ꝏ /vɭ ϱ Sɔ1 ɾ ɩ1 ɭɔɩȣ ɔɩdɾɕɩdℓɾɿʒ dȷɕdʍɕɕ1ɾɭ 1 ɿɿɷɾɕ1 ɿ ɭɩS1ɔɩS?"

ɣɥ ɿɩ Jꝏ1ɩɾɕɩ ɔɕʒɭ ɣɩʒ ɔʒ: ɣɥ ρɕꝏɿS1 ȷ1 ꞅɥ, ɩɔɩʒɾɕʌ1, ɭɩS1ꝏɩɭ: ɣɥ ɾρɕɿ Sɷɾɕɭ ϱ ꝉɩdℓɷ.

"ϱȷ1 ɔ ℓvɭ ɕɔd 1 ɣȷɾ ɩ1 ɩʒ Sꝏ1ɾɿ: /ɩϱɷ ɩ1 /vɭ ɭɥ ʒʌɭɩℓɾS ꝏ /ɔʒ ɩʒ ɾɿτϱɷ d/ɩSℓɾɿ."

SɩɿS ɔ ɣȷɭ JSɷ1ɕɿɭ ϱȷ1 ·ɔoʒɾꞅɾɿɭ ɔɾɕɩ ꝉɔɩJꝏɭ ɣɩꞅ, ɿ ϱȷ1 ɣꝏ Jꞅϱɷ /ɿʒ ɿɿ1 ɕɔdɕɩ 1 ɾꝉoʒ ϱ ꞅȷℓ, ɔ — ɕɩS ɩρʒɂɕ1ɾɭ ɩɿ ꞅɔ ɾʍʒ ϱȷɿ ·S1 ·ʒɿɿ — ɣȷɭ ɭɥɿ S1ɔɿȣɕɩ ɭɩSꝉoʒɭ ɩɿ ꞅɔ oɿ ɣꝏ1 1 ȷɭɾɾd1 ϱɷ ʍɩɿɿ. ɩ1 Sɥꞅɭ 1 ꞅɥ ϱȷ1, ℓvɭ ɣɥ ɭɩdτꞅ ϱ ꝉɾʒɩSɷ ɾ ·ꞅɷ ·ɿɕɩɾɷ'ʒ ɕɔʒ Jꝏℓʌɿ, ɣɥ ꞅɔ1 ɭʌ ȷʒ ꞅτℓ ρvɭ /ɩϱ ɩ1 ȷʒ ɩJ ɣɥ /ɩɿ1 ɿ ɕɕɭ ɣɩʒ ʒɥɿɿS ɂ1 1 /ɩϱɷ, ɿ ɣɩʒ S1ɔɩȣð 1 /ɕS1, τɿɭɷ ɾ 1ɔɿꝉɩdɾɕ Sτɿ. /ɩϱ ϱɩS ꝉɷS/ɕɀɾɿ ɔ ɿɩ ꝏɿSɷɭ —

"ȷʒ Jꝏ ȷʒ ɔ dȷɿ Sɥ, ɩ1 /vɭ ɭɥ /ɔʒɷ ɿ ꞅꝏ ʒʌɭɩℓɾS ɩJ ʍ /ꝏ 1 1ɕd 1 \ꝏSɩɕJ ϱ ɷɩʒɩɿɾɕ ȷ1 /τɿS."

ɭɔ ϱɩS 1ɔꞅ ɣɥ ɣȷɭ Sȷ1 ɭɕɿ: ɣɥ ɣȷɭ ɕɕɭ ϱ ꝉɩdℓɷ ɿɿ ϱ 1ɕɭɾɕ ɭɩJꝏ ɣɩꞅ, ɿ /ɩϱ ɣɩʒ ɭɔɂ Sɾɩꝏ1ɾɭ ɿɿ ɭoð ɣȷɿɭʒ, ɣτȣ Jɿɿɭɕɩ oɾɷ ɩ1. ɔ ɭɩSꝏɿɭ ɣɥ /ɿʒ ɿɩ ɿɔϱɷ ȷȣρɔɩ ɿꝏ ℓɿd1 ȷ1 ꞅɔ ɂɭȷSɩ1ɩ. ɔ Sɂ ɥɾɿ ϱȷ1 1 ɭɥ ϱτS Jɔȷȣdɕɩ ɾɭɔɩS1 ɿɿ ɾ Sτɭʒɩd1 ɣɥ ɣȷɭ ɭɥꞅɭ τɿɾꝉɔoℓɾɭɾɕ — 1 ɣɷ ɩ1 ϱτS Jɔɥɕɩ ɣȷɿɭɾɕɭ — /ɿʒ ɭɩρɩɿɩȣ 1 ɭɥ Jɩɕ1 ɭɔ ɣɩꞅ ȷʒ ɾ ɿʍ ꝉɕɩɀɷ — ɾɿ τɿɣo11-J ɔɩɕɥJ. ɔɩʒꝏɾɭ ꝉɥꝉɾɕ ɿJ1ɾɿ ɔɾɕɩ ɿɥɭ ϱ JɔȷȣdɕɩS ɭɩSdτℓɾɿ ɾ ϱɷ Sɩɿ1ɩꞅɾɿ1S ɿ ρɔɥJS ꞅꝏ ϱȷɿ ϱ ɩdSꝉɿɿSɩɾ. ϱ S1ꝏɿɾS1-Sɥꞅɩȣ S1oɩd ɩʒ ɣʍꞅɾɿ ꝏJ1ɷ ɂɕ;

𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑘𐑽 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕' 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑓𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑯𐑴."

"𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛!" 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙.

"𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰," 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯, "𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑰𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕: 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑲𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 — 𐑒𐑴-𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑫𐑒. ·𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑼, 𐑩 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑼, 𐑩 𐑓𐑰𐑥𐑱𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑤? ·𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑦'𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓? 𐑯𐑴!"

"𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑦. 𐑿 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑰𐑥."

"𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖! 𐑢𐑪𐑑! 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑴𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯? 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒? 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑻𐑔 𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯? 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑻𐑡𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑾𐑕 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑱𐑕 — 𐑝 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 — 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑓 𐑢𐑹 — 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑓 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡 — 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 — 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑤? 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑞𐑨𐑑? 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑽𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑱𐑯𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑑, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑓."

𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑷𐑟, 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛 — "𐑯 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼? 𐑸 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑿?"

"·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑼𐑟: 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔, 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑓𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦, 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑸 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵."

"𐑿 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱."

"𐑯𐑴. 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑦𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛. 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑼, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑼𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑓 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑧𐑑; 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑥𐑱 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕."

"𐑿 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑮𐑵𐑥."

𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑺 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯. 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑕. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑑, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑱𐑤 𐑹 𐑓𐑰𐑥𐑱𐑤, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑬𐑑𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝, 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑸𐑑'𐑕 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑸𐑔𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯.

"𐑿 <u>𐑸</u> 𐑼𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑤," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, "𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑛. 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑲; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑮 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑐𐑸𐑖𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑐𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑸. 𐑿 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡𐑼 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑑. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑱𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑲 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤: 𐑩 𐑥𐑽 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖:

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]?”

“cui bono [[illegible]]? [illegible].”

[illegible]

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛,” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲; 𐑯, 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑛𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑺 𐑩 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑥𐑸𐑡𐑦𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑳𐑝; 𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑯𐑪𐑛 𐑯 “𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤!” 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, 𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑚, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼!”

𐑲, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑷 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑹 𐑑𐑵; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑑.

[illegible] 33

[illegible]

cι1 ϱ Jɔ∩cɔ1 ℓɔɿ Jɔч ɿɿ ɣıʅ ꞁcc ꞁɔ‹ ɿ ℓчɗ ɹʅ ꞁcc, /ɷ ı1 ρɔчɼʟ ʃч 1 ʟıSɗɼɼ∩ ϱ ɣɿco 1ɔcS ɼ ɗɷ ῶ Sɿɔo ɿ‹ So ꞁccɿcı ρɔcɼʟ. ɔ /c1ɼʟ, ıɗSꞁιɗ1ıᶍ ɣч /vʟ Sc Sɼʃɗıᶍ ɔ ɗvʟ ɹ1 cчS1 ɗɿʃꞁɔıɣιɿʟ; ʟɼ1 ɣıʅ ɣɹɿʟ /ɿʅ ɿ‹ ɹ1 ɣıʅ ℓıɿ, ɣıʅ Jıᶍρ∩ ɿɿ ɣıʅ cıꞁ: ɣч /ɿʅ ɗıᶍɗıᶍ. ı1 S1ɔɼɗ ʃч ϱɹ1 ɣıʅ ɣɹɿʟ cvɗ1 /cS1ɼʟ cɔɗ ɣıʅ JcS. ɼ ꞁ∩ɣɹꞁS ɼɿɗɛcʟ-J ρɼℓ ɼ ꞁı1ı ɗcʃ oɼ∩ ʃɔ ɣɷ1: ɔ /ɿʅ ʃʌɼʟ 1 Sc —

"ɔ /ıℓ ·ʟɔɹɿɼ ῶ ·ʃɷı /vʟ ɗɼʃ ɿ cıɼ /ıϱ Ѵ: ı1 ıʅ 1ʌ ʟɹʟ ϱɹ1 Ѵ ℓvʟ ʟч ɗ/ɔ1 ɼcoɿ; ɿ Ѵ ɷ ɔıɗcɼScı ɔɹℓ ɼʟ‹1 ꞁῶ oɿ ɣιcɗ."

"ɿɿ1 ɹ1 ɛc," Sιʟ ɣч: "ɔ ɗɷ J ʃɔSιcJ /ιɿ ɿιSıS∩ı. ɔ ɹʃ /ιc ɿ‹. /ɿ1 ʟʌ Ѵ Sч ɼʃıS ıɿ ʃч?"

ϱıS /ɿʅ Sιʟ /ıϱ ɼ ɗ∩cɼS, ɹʟS1ɔɹɗ1ɼʟ ıɿʟıJ∩ɼɿS, /ıℓ ℓoʟ ϱɹ1 ʃɔ SɼcıSı1Ѵʟ /ɿʅ, ɹ1 cчS1 ıɿ ɣıʅ ɼꞁıɿꞁɼɿ, ɣocı SʌꞁῶJcʌɼS. ɔ /ɿʅ SɔcɼɿS1.

ɣч S1ıc Scocı ʃʌɼʟ ɣıʅ Jıᶍρ∩ oɼ∩ ɣıʅ ɼꞁ∩ cıꞁ, ɿ S1ıc ɣıʅ ɔ ʟ/ιc1 ʟɔчʃıcı ɿɿ ϱ ρcoıᶍ ρɔc1; ɗıᶍɗıᶍ ı1 ῶʅɼɿ1 1 Sc Sɼʃɗıᶍ, ɔ ʃSɗ1 ɣıʃ ꞁɔιʅɼɿ1cı ıJ ɣч Jιc1 ιɿı ɗocʟ ʟɔʃJ1 Jɔɿʃ ϱ ʟῶ, /ıℓ /ɿʅ ʟıɣɔɿʟ ɣıʃ.

"ɿo, ɿo!" ɣч ɔıSꞁɿɿʟɼʟ ℓῶ1cı ɿ Sɼʃ/ɿ1 1ιS1ıcı.

"/ιc," ɔ ɔıJcιɗ1ɼʟ, "ıJ Ѵ /oɿ1 1ɛɗ, Ѵ ʃc ʟч S1ıc; ɔ'c cι1 Ѵ ɼcoɿ ɿ‹, ɿ ɔı1ῶɿ 1 ʃɔ ʟvɗ."

So ɔ SɿɼJ1 ϱ ɗɹɿʟɼc ɿ ɔıʅѴʃʟ ϱ ꞁ∩ʌʅɼc ɼ "ʃɷʃɼɿ." ɣч Sʌɿ S1ῶʟ; ʃɔ ɔ /ɿʅ ıɿS1ɼɿ1cı ʟɔɛɿ 1 ɣıʅ ʃʌɼʃɼɿ1S; ɣч oɿcı 1vɗ ‹1 ɼ ·ʃ∩ɿɗo ꞁɿɗɼ1-ʟvɗ, ϱιɿS ꞁɔɼʟѴS1 ɼ cι1∩, /ıℓ ɣч ɔιʟ ıɿ SɔcɼɿS, Jocʟɼʟ ı1, ꞁv1 ı1 ʟɹɗ, ɔıcɹꞁS1 ıɿ1ʌ ʃιʟı1cℓɼɿ. ı1 /ɿʅ ɼcɿ 1 1ɔɔ 1 ɔчʟ /ıϱ Sɼℓ ɼɿ ıɿSɗɔʌ1ɼʟɼc JıɗSℓ∩ ʟıJῶ ʃч; ɿῶ ɗvʟ ɔ, ıɿ ıʃꞁcℓɼɿS, ɗɼɿSιɿ1 1 ʟч ʟɼʃ; ɣч ʃɔ1 ɔıʟɼJ ʃч ıJ ɣч cɔɗ1, ʟɼ1 1ɛɗ ɔ /vʟ.

"ɣɹɼ Ѵ ɣῶʟ Jɔɿʃ ·ʟɔɹɿɼ ɿ ·ʃɷı cc1cı?"

"ɿɿ1 SıɿS ϱ cι1∩ ɔ ℓoʟ Ѵ ɼ /чɗ ɼρo."

"ϱɷ ɣɹʅ ɿɿ1 ʟчɿ ιɿı ℓcɿʅ ʃcʟ ɼʟ‹1 ꞁῶ oɿ ∩cɿʅʃɼɿ1S? Ѵ /ıc ɿɿ1 ʟч Sɼʃɼɿʟ 1 cчɼ ·ıᶍρcɼɿʟ Sʌɿ∩ ϱɹɿ Ѵ ıɗSꞁιɗ1ɼʟ?"

"ɔ J∩ ɿɿ1, ıɿʟчʟ: Sɼℓ ℓʃɿS ıʅ 1ʌ ρvʟ 1 ʟıJɛc ʃч." ʟɹJɼcʟ So Jɷ, ɔ ℓcɿʅʟ ʃɔ ρɔ‹ɿʟ. ɔ ʟıɗɛ1 ʃɔSιcJ 1 1ɛɗ ɼʟ‹1 ϱ Sɗʌc ɿ ʃɔ Sɗɿc∩ʅ.

"·ʃɷı ·ρɹɔι1'S ʃɼϱ∩ ıʅ ʟι1∩, ɿ ·ʃɷı ɗcʃ ʟɹɗ 1 ϱ Sɗʌc ϱıS ʃῶıᶍ, ɿ ɔ ℓɹc ɣɹɼ Jῶ ɿѴ ρῶcʅ ɿιɗS1 /чɗ Jɔɿʃ ϱ ·J‹ɿʟɔı ·ɗcoʅ — ϱc /vʟ ɣɹɼ ɗɼʃ 1-ʟc ʟɼ1 J ϱ Sɿo."

"ıɿʟчʟ!"

“·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑱𐑟 𐑓 𐑑𐑵.”

“𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑣𐑰?”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑴.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑯𐑴.”

“𐑣𐑵𐑟, 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼’𐑟, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒.”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑻: 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼𐑛.”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑟: 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑕. 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑣𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑟, 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑽𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛.

“𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩𐑯-𐑬𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑴,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑛, “𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑤: 𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑯𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑼. 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑺 𐑑 𐑢𐑹𐑯 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑒𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑽𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑤 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑯𐑿 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕. 𐑓 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑹𐑑.

“𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑩 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑑 — 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑨𐑯’𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼; 𐑖𐑰 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑕 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑴𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙. 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑖 𐑐𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑛𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑨𐑚. (𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝; 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑘𐑵𐑡 𐑗𐑻𐑗𐑘𐑸𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥, 𐑕𐑫𐑑-𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑔𐑰𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑵𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 ·—𐑖𐑲𐑼.) 𐑞𐑱 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑻𐑔, ·𐑗𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑨𐑐 — 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑴-𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑒 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑. ·𐑗𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑽𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑯𐑑-𐑦𐑯-𐑤𐑷,

ძɜcɭ (ɔ ძɾʃ 1 ʌcɾʃ ʌɤ) ·ʃSʒ ·ɔԿɭ ɼ ·pc1Sɣɭ. Ʌ S1ɑ1 — ɭıɭ Ʌ ɣɯ ɾ ʌɤʒ? ɔ ɭɷSc ı1 ıʒ oʌcı ɾ ɔɹ1 Sძɔɾɾɭɾcıɣ ɾcɾɣ ϱ ɔɾɹ1ɷʒ ɼ ϱ ɾʒɤʌıɣ Sძʌcɔʌɾ: ı1 /ɹʒ ɾ ɭɑʌ ɭıɹɷ ɔ ɣɹɭ ı1 ɔıɭɷɭ ʌ ɤc1ɷɭ, ʌ ɭɑɹʒ ɑ ʒʌʌɷɾcı ɣɤʌ1ɾɭ ɭɔ ɔɹ1S. — 1 lɔoSԿɭ. ·ʃSʒ ·ɔԿɭ ძʌl1 ϱ ʊɹɾʌ 1ʌʌ \ɷʒ: /ɭϱɷ ı1 /ɹʒ ɣɹlı ʊ ʌʌ1 /ıϱ ɣʊ, ɔ ძʌʌ1 Sc, ʌʌɾɷ ɣɹɾıɣ ɭԿʌ 1ocɭ; ɭɾ1 ɹ1 ϱ ʌʌɭ ɼ ϱɹ1 1ɔʃ ʗԿ 1ɔɹʌSɹʊɭ ı1 1 ɾ lcc S Ʌ ʌo — ɭԿıɣ ʌo ɾϱɷ ϱɹʌ ·co/vɭ ·Sძʌc, /ɷ Ʌ So cɾɣ ɔıʒɔɭɾɭ \ʊSıcɹ. ı1 SԿɾʒ ɣʊ ძɷɯ ϱɷ /ɹʒ ɾɭɔı ʌʌɷɾɭɾc: ɹɔɾɾ ɾ lɅlɾc, ʗԿ ɭıძcɾ ɾ 1Կʗɷ, cɔძ \ʊSıcɹ — ɔɾcı ı1 S1ɔɔძS ʃԿ ϱɷ ɑ lɹɔɾcıc lɤʌ1S ıʌ ɣʊ ɣıS1ɷı ʌ \ʊʒ — ʗԿ cɹ1 ı1 1 ɭԿ ɾ pɾɭɷʌɾS: ϱɷ, ɾpcʌ, \ʊ ɹc1S /ʊ ɾɹcɾpɾS; ʗԿ ɾʌɭɷ1vძ ϱ ɭʒɾძcʗɾʌ ɼ ϱ /ʊɭ ɼ ɾ Sʊ1ɾʌ ·ʃɷ ·ɔɹʗʌS1ɷ.”

“·ʃɷ ·ɔıɼɷʒ!” ɔ ıʌ1ɷɾl1ɾɭ.

“ɔ ძɹʌ pɹS \ʊ ɹԿcıɣʒ,” ɣԿ Sɭ, “ɭɾ1 ɔıS1ɔcʌ ϱɹʃ ɹ ɾ /ɔc: ɔ ɣɹɼ ʌɷcı ɹıʌıʗ1; ɣɯ ʃԿ 1 ϱ ʌɭ. ɼ ·ʃɷ ·ɔɹʗʌS1ɷ’ʒ ძɹɔɾძ1ɷ ɔ ʌo ʌɾძıɣ, ɭɾ1 ϱ /ɾʌ ɹɹძ1 ϱɹ1 ɣԿ lɔɾɹʌS1 1 ɹlɷ ʌʌɷɾɭɾc ʃɹɔıʒ 1 ϱıS \ɾɣ pʊc, ʌ ϱɹ1 ɹ1 ϱ ɾɭɔı ɤc1ɷ ʗԿ ɭıSძɾɼɷɭ ɣԿ ɣɹɭ ɾ /ɔɹ \ʌ1 ɾcɔɼ, ϱo ɾ cʌʌɾ1ıძ. /ɹ1 ɣıʒ Sɾɭ Sıძ/ɾʌ1 ძɾɭɾძ1 ʌ lɔɾloʒɾcʒ /ʊ ıʒ ɾ ʃɹ1ɷ ɼ llvɷ ძɾʒʌძʗɷ; ɭɾ1 /ʌʌ ɾʌ ıɼʌʌ1 1ɔɹʌSlɔɷɭ /ıʗ ɔʌɾɭɷɭ ıʌძ/ɔɷı ʃɹ1ɷ ϱ pɾɼɷʌɾS ʌʌSıSɷı, ı1 /ɹʒ ɭıSძɾɼɷɭ ʗԿ /ɹʒ pɹʌ — ʌo /ɾʌ ძvɭ 1ʌc /ʌʌ, /ɷ, ʊ ɣɤ. ʗԿ ɣɹɭ cɹ1 ·ძʊʌɹԿcɭ ·ɣɤc ıʌ ϱ ʌɔ1; ɭɼɔı ɔԿSʊʗ ʃɹ1ɷ ɣʊ ძʊS ɣɹɭ ɭԿʌ ɼcʌ: ϱ ძɾʌ1ɔı ɣɹɭ ɭԿʌ Sძɤɷɭ ɹɑ ʌ /ɔɭ; ʌo ɾɭS1ıʒ ɼ ıʌɹɷɾcʗɾʌ ძvɭ ɭԿ pɹϱɷɭ ɔıSlıძ1ıɣ ɣʊ. \ʌ1 ϱɹ1 ʗԿ ʗvɭ ɭԿ ɹɤɾɭ ıʒ ɭıძcɾ ɾ ʃɹ1ɷ ɼ Sɷɾʃ ʊʒɾʌSı: ɹɭɼʊ1ıSɾɾʌ1S ɣɹɼ ɭԿʌ lv1 ıʌ ɤc ϱ lclɷʒ; ɔ ʃɔSıcɹ ɣɹɼ ɔıSԿɼɭ ɾ cʌ1ɷ ɹɔɾɾ /ɾʌ ·ʃɷ ·ɭɔıpʒ, ɾ Sɾcıʃı1ɷ, ძɾʃɅʌıძc1ıɣ ϱ ɭԿ1ccʒ ɔ ɣɹɼ ʒɾS1 ıʃlɑ1ɾɭ. ıʒ ı1 ʌʌ1 ɾʌ ɹɭ 1cc?”

“ʒɾS1 1ʌc ʃԿ ϱıS,” Sɭ ɔ, “ʌ SıʌS Ʌ ʌo So ʃɾʗ, Ʌ ʗvɷcı ძɹʌ 1ʌc ı1 ʃԿ — /ɹ1 ɼ ·ʃɷ ·ɔɹʗʌS1ɷ? ɣɤ ʌ /ɷ ıʒ ɣԿ? /ɹ1 ıʒ ɣԿ ɭʌıɣ? ıʒ ɣԿ /ʌc?”

“ɔ ɹʃ ıpʌɷɾʌ1 ɼ ɤc ძɾʌSʊʌıɣ ·ʃɷ ·ɔɹʗʌS1ɷ: ϱ cʌ1ɷ ʌʌɾɷ ʃʌʌʗɾʒ ɣıʃ ɭɾ1 1 ʌɷc1 ϱ ɹɔɤʒɾcɾʌ1 ʌ ıcԿpɾc ɾ1ʌʃl1 ɔ ɣɹɼ ɹɭɼʊ1ɾɭ 1. Ʌ ʗvɭ ɔʒϱɷ ʃSძ ϱ ʌcʃ ɼ ϱ pɾɭɷʌɾS — ϱ ʌcʗɷ ɼ ϱ ıɼʌʌ1 /ıʗ ɔıძ/ɔɷʒ ɣʊ ɾlɷɾʌS.”

“ɭıɭ ʌo /ɾʌ po 1 ·ძʊʌɹԿcɭ ·ɣɤc, ϱʌʌ? ɭıɭ ʌo /ɾʌ SԿ ·ʃɷ ·ɔɹʗʌS1ɷ?”

“ɔ Sɾloʒ ʌʌ1.”

“ɭɾ1 ϱc ɔo1 1 ɣıʃ?”

“ɼ ძʊS.”

“ʌ /ɹ1 ɭıɭ ɣԿ Sc? ɣɅ ɣɹʒ ɣıʒ cʌ1ɷʒ?”

“·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑯𐑛 ‘·𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑕 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕.’”

𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑱𐑛: 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑽𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑵: 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑦𐑩𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 — 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑺? 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯. 𐑴, 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 — 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 — 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 “𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛!”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯,” 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟.

“𐑿 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔.

“𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦: “𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑤 𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖. 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑿 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑞 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕'𐑩𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛. 𐑕𐑑𐑱! 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑽 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑓𐑺𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑑.”

𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑑-𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑, 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵; 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑖𐑨𐑚𐑦 𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑐 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼, 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑪𐑓: 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑜𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑼 𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑮𐑩-𐑥𐑼𐑰𐑯, 𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑒, 𐑯 𐑝𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑸𐑡𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑑-𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑐, 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟: 𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛, 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 “·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺” — 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑝 𐑩 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺:” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑞 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑩 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺: 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑩 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑧𐑤𐑾𐑑. — 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑵𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦. 𐑿 𐑴𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕 𐑞 *𐑱𐑤𐑾𐑕*?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕 — 𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑟? 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿 𐑛𐑵.”

“·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛. 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑿 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑟: 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑢𐑲 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑟 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑿 — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑?”

“𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑺 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑽𐑩, 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑛; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑗 — 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 — 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹.”

“𐑲! — 𐑮𐑦𐑗?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑿, 𐑮𐑦𐑗 — 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑺𐑩𐑕.”

𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛.

“𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕,” 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦: “𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑟; 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑑 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑓𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑟; ·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑛𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕.”

𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑒𐑸𐑛 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑳𐑐! 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼, 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔 — 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶, 𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕. 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑓𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑗𐑼-𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙: *𐑞𐑦𐑕* 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛, 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑺 𐑝 𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑿𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑲𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑: 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑸 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑴𐑚𐑼, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑸 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥. 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑥𐑐, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑖𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑫𐑮𐑭! 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯; 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑒𐑺𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑬𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑚𐑮𐑬.

𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 ·𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑩𐑕𐑦, ·𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑜𐑴 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, ·𐑛𐑧𐑔, ·𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤. 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑛 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝; 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑺 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑱 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑯𐑬, 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑖𐑫𐑛. 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑶𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑵𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 — 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 — *𐑞𐑨𐑑* 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑.

“𐑿 𐑳𐑯𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟. “𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 ·𐑥𐑧𐑛𐑵𐑕𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯. 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑯𐑬 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑿 𐑸 𐑢𐑻𐑔?”

“𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑔?”

“𐑴, 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤! 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑝 — 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑱 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑?”

“𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟?”

𐑣𐑽 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑯𐑼 — 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑹 𐑹 𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔 𐑓𐑹 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑: ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑤𐑭𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑯𐑬.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑿 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛, 𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑹 𐑩𐑜𐑭𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑕𐑳𐑥 — 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒?”

“𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤.”

“𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑪𐑙 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛!”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑟, — 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛.”

𐑲 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑡 𐑜𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑓 𐑩 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑒 𐑪𐑯.

“𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑑,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦: 𐑿 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩, 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯! 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑲: 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑟 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙: 𐑕𐑴 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑰'𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴𐑟. 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑗: 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑!” 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤?”

“𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑲 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑑 𐑿 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑹 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑿, 𐑹 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿, 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑬𐑑-𐑝-𐑞-𐑢𐑱 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦.”

“𐑴! 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛; “𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦 𐑸 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑪𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟.” 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑗 𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛.

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲 𐑥𐑰!” 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛: 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑦𐑙, 𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼.

“𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕,” 𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛; “𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑲𐑥.”

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑! — 𐑑-𐑯𐑲𐑑!” 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑑.

“𐑿 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑷𐑤,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑬.”

“𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤! — 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑!”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑹 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑿.”

ɾ ძꝺS ϱϟʅ ɾʅʒɩძℓɾɩʅ ɔʔ1 ʃɔ ϟρɲɾɩS 1 ɾ ძɔʃʃძS: ρɔʃ1ɩJɔʅ ɩ1 ʃ7S1 ʅϟ, ɩ ϱɹ1 /ɩϱɂ1 ʅɩcc; ɩ ɔ 1ocʅ ɣɩʃ So.

"ʅ71 ɔ ɾlɔɔʅʅ \\ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɩʅ ɾ ɣɷʅ ʃɹɩ," Sɩʅ ɣϟ, "ʅɩJɩძ7c1 1 1ɲS/cʅ."

"ɩ ɔ ɹʃ ɾ ɣɷʅ /vʃɾɩ, — ɩʃ1ɩSɾʅɾc 1 1v1 ɩJ."

"ɩ ϱɩɩ," ɣϟ 1ɲS\\ʅ, "ɔ ɹʃ ძocʅ: ɩo Jɷɾɲ ɩɩJɩძ1S ʃϟ."

"/ɷɔʅ ɔ ɹʃ ɣɹ1, ɩ Jɔɲ ʅɩʅɩcʅ ɔS. ϱ ʅccʅ ϱɷ ɣɹʅ ծʔʅ ʔc ϱ Sɩo Jɔɩʃ \\ɷ ძcoძ; ʅɔ ϱ Scʃ 1oძɾɩ, ɩ1 ɣɹʅ S1ɔϟʃʅ ɩɩ 1 ʃɔ Jcɷ, ɩ ʃcʅ ɩ1 cɔძ ɾ 1ɔʃʃlɾcʅ S1ɔϟ1. ɹʅ \\ ɣo1 ɩɾɲ 1 ʅϟ Jɲρɩɾɾɩ, ·ʃɲ ·ɔɩɾɲʅ, ϱ ɣɔ ძɔɔʃ ɩ ʃɩSʅɩʃϟɩɲ ɾ S1ϟcɩ8 ɾ Sɩɩʅɾʅ ძɩℓɩɩ, 1ɩc ʃϟ /ɩ1 ɔ /ɩℓ 1 ɩo."

"/ɩc, ϱɩɩ," ɣϟ Sɩʅ, "ɔ \\ϟcʅ; ɩJ ɩɩ1 1 \\ɷ ɷɩɾS1ɩɾS, 1 \\ɷ 1ɷSɾɾɲɾɩS: ɹʅ S1oɩ ɩʅ /ɷɩ ʅɔ ძɾɩ1ɩɩ\\ɾc ʅɔɩ1ɩ8. ʅɩSɔʅʅ, \\ ʃ7S1 ɩo S7ʃ ʅc, — ɹʅ /ɩc ɩɩ ɹʅ cc1ɲ. \\ɷ ɩcʃ ɩʅ ·ʅcɩ ·ɷ?"

"ɾ ძɷS: ϱɹ1 /ɩʅ ʔc Sɩ1ɾcʅ ʅɩJɷ."

"\\ ɷ ɩɩ1, 1ɲɣɹ1S, ɾ/ɷ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɹʃ \\ɷ ɩcʃSცძ? — ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɩʅ ძɔɩSɾɩʅ ·S1 ·ʅɾɩ ·ɷ ·ɔɩɾɲʅ?"

"ɩo, ɩɩʅϟʅ! ɔ ɔɩʃɩʃʅɲ ɩɩ SϟɩS ϱ cɩ1ɲ ·ϟ ძɾʃ1ɔɔʅʅ ɩɩ \\ɷ ɩɩℓɾcʅ ɔɩ1ɾɩ ɩɩ ʅvძS \\ ɣɹɾ ɹ1 ʅɩJɲɾɩ1 1ɔʃʅ cɩɩ1 ʃϟ; ʅ71 ɔ ɩɩɾɲ ʃSძ1 J /ɩ1 ɩcʃ ɩ1 S1vʅ. ʅ71 /ɩ1 ϱɩɩ? ℓvɲcɩ — "

ɔ S1ɩ11: ɔ ძvʅ ɩɩ1 1ɔ7S1 ʃɔSɩcJ 1 ɩɩ1ɲ1cɩ, ʃ7ℓ cɩS 1 ɩძS1ɔɩS, ϱ ծʔ1 ϱɹ1 ɔ7ℓ1 ɾlɩɩ ʃϟ — ϱɹ1 ɩʃʅɩʅɩʅ ɩ1Sɩcɩ, — ϱɹ1, ɩɩ ɾ Sɩძɾɩʅ, S1vʅ ɂ1 ɾ S1ɔɩ8, Sɩcɩʅ 1ɔɩʅɾʅɩcɩ1ɩ. SɷძɾʃS1ɹɩSɾʅ ɩɩ1 ϱɩʃSɩcɾʅ, Jɩ1ɾʅ ϱɩʃSɩcɾʅ, ℓɩ1 ɩɩ1\\ ɷɩɲ: ϱ ℓcɩ ϱɹ1 ɣɹʅ ʅϟɩ cɔɩ8 ɣɩϱɲ1\\ ɾ Jɷʃcɾʃ cɾʃl ɾ cɩ8ძS /ɩʅ ʅɔʔɩ ɂ1 S1ɔc1, — ɩɾɔɩ ɔɩ8 /ɩʅ 1ɷJɩძ1, ϱ ძɾɩɩძℓɾɩ ძɾʃlcϟ1. ɔ ɩ\\, ʅɔ ɩɩS1ɩ8ძ1, ɣɂ ϱ ʃɹ1ɲ S1vʅ, ʅɩJɷ ·S1 ·ʅɾɩ ɣɹʅ Sɩʅ ɾɩ7ϱɲ /ɷʅ; ʅ71 ɔ ძɹɩɩ1 ɩძS1ɩძ1 ϱ ɔϟʅɲ 1 ɣɹɾ ϱ Scʃ ɩɩ1\\ɩ1ɩɾ 1ɲSɩ1ℓɾɩ, So ɔ ʃ7S1 ɔɩ1ϟ1 ɣɩʅ ɩძS1cɾɩɩℓɾɩ.

"ʃɔ ʃ7ϱɲ'ʅ ɩcʃ /ɩʅ ·ɷ; ℓϟ ɣɹʅ 1\\ ʅɔ7ϱɲʅ; /7ɩ ɾ ძcɷʅɩʃɾɩ, ɣ\\ ʃʃɔɩʅ ·ʃɩS ·ʅcɩ ·ɔϟʅ, ɾ ·ρc1Sɣʅ; ϱ 7ϱɲ, ·ʅɾɩ ·ɷ, ·ɩSძ, ʃɷℓɾɩ1, cc1 ɾ ·Jɹɩℓʃc, ·ʃʃʅɲɾ. ·ʃɲ ·ʅɔɩρʅ, ʅϟɩ8 ·ʃɲ ·ɷ'ʅ Sɾcɩʃɩ1ɲ, ɔo1 1 7S cʃS1 ʔρɾS1 1 ɩɩJɷʃ 7S ɾ ɂɲ 78ძɾc'ʅ ʅɩϑ, ɩ 1 Sc ϱɹ1 ɣϟ ɣɹʅ cɩJ1 ɣɩʅ 1ɔɩ1ɲ1ɩ 1 ɣɩʅ ʅɔ7ϱɲ ϱ ძcɷʅɩʃɾɩ'ʅ ɷJɾɩ ʅʔ1ɲ, oɾɲcvძɩ8 7S, ɩɩ ძɩɩSɩძ/ɾɩS ɾ ɾ ძ/ɩɔɾc, ɩɩɾɲ Jɲρɩɾɾɩ, ʅɩ1/ϟɩ ɣɩʃ ɩ ʃɔ Jʃϱɲ. ɣϟ ɔo1 ɾρcɩ ɾ J\\ /ϟძS SɩɩS, 1 ɩɩ1ɩʃc1 ϱɹ1 ϱ ɷɾS /ɩʅ cɩS1, ɩ ʃSძɩ8 ɩJ /ϟ ɩ\\ ɩɩɩძɩ8 ɾ ɣɷ. ɾ ɩcʃ ძɹɔ\\ɾcɩ ɔɩ1ɾɩ ɩɩ ɾ Scɩɩ ɾ 1clɲ ɣɹʅ ɩɩcʅɾcʅ ʃϟ 1 Jɔɩʅ ɣɷ ɂ1. \\ ɩo ϱ ɔɩS1." ɾρcɩ ɣϟ /ɩʅ ρoɩ8, ʅ71 ɔ Sɩ1 ʃɔ ʅɹძ ɾρcɩS1 ϱ ʅɷ.

"ʅ\\ cɩ1 ʃϟ S1ϟძ," ɔ Sɩʅ; "cɩ1 ʃϟ ɣɹɾ /7ɩ ʃoʃɾɩ1 1 ʅɔʔ ʅɔɩϑ ɩ ɔɩJcɩძ1." ɔ 1ʔʅʅ — ɣϟ S1vʅ ʅɩJɷ ʃϟ, ɣɹ1 ɩɩ ɣɹɩʅ, cvძɩ8 ძɾʃloʅʅ ɩɩ7J. ɔ ɔɩʅ\\ʃʅ —

"\ꝺ ſɹϙɲ /ɼʐ ſɔ Jſϙɲ'ʐ SıS1ɲ?"

"\ıS."

"ſɔ ſɼ1, ɗɼɼSıɗ/ɼɼ1cı?"

ɣч [ɛɫ.

"ſɔ ɼ8ɗɼc ·ʑɼɼ /ɼʐ \ꝺ ɼ8ɗɼc ·ʑɼɼ? \ʌ, ·ɫɔɼɼ, ɼ ·ſɷı ꞩ ɣıʐ SıS1ɲ'ʐ ɛıcɫɔɼ, ɹʐ ɔ ɹſ ɣıʐ [ɔɼϙɲ'ʐ ɛɔcɫ?"

"ɼɫıɼɔɼ[cı."

"\ʌ ð͡ɔч, ϙɛɛ, ꞩ ſɔ ɗɼʐɼɼʐ; ɣſJ ɛɲ [cɼɫ ɼɼ чɛ Sɔɫ Jcoʐ Jɔɼſ ϙ Scſ Sꝺ S?"

"/ч ꞩ ɗɼʐɼɼʐ; \ıS."

ɔ Sɲɼcɫ ɣıſ. ı1 Sчſɫ ɔ ɣɹɫ Jɛɼɫ ɼ [ɔɼϙɲ: /ɼɼ ɔ ɗvɫ [ч]ɔɛɫ ɾ, — /ɼɼ ɔ ɗvɫ cɼɾ; ɼ 1ʌ SıS1ɲʐ, ɣʌʐ ɗ/ɼcı1ıʐ /ꝺ Sɼɛ, ϙɹ1, /ɛɛ ɔ ɼ\ʌ ϙɛſ [ɼ1 ɹʐ ſꝺ S1ɔcɼʑɲʐ, ϙc ɣɹɫ ɼɼS]ɔɲɫ ſч /ıϙ ʑɛɛ\ʌıɼ ɼJıɗɛɼɼ ɼ ɹJſɲcɛɼɼ. ϙ 1ʌ ƿꝺcʐ, ɼɼ ɣʌſ, ɼчcı8 ɫɛɼ ɼɼ ϙ /ɛ1 ƿɔɛɼɫ, ɼ cvɗı8 ð͡ɔʌ ϙ co, cɹ1ıS1 /ɼɫo ɾ ·ſvɲ ·ɣɛS ɗıɛıɼ, ɔ ɣɹɫ ƿcʐɫ /ıϙ So [ı1ɲ ɼ ſıɗSɛɲ ɾ ɼɼ1ɲɼS1 ɼ ɫıS1ꞩ, /ꝺ ſɔ ɼꝺ ɗıɼʐ/ıſıɼ; ɼ ϙ \ɼ8 ɼ S1ɼcı ʑɛɛ1ɼcſɼɼ ɣʌ ɣɹɫ Jɛɼɫ ſч ɼcſoS1 ɫɔı8 ɹ1 ɣıʐ ð͡ɔıɛɣocɫ /ɼʐ ſɔ [cɼɫ ɔıccɛɼɼ. ƿcꝺɼS ɫıSɗɼɾɲı 1 ɼ coɼcı ɔıɛ! ϙıS /ɼʐ /ɛcð ɼɫчɫ! — /ɛcð 1 ϙ ɣꞩ1! — ɼ ſɔɼ ɾ]\vɲ, ʑчɼc ɼJıɗɛɼɼʐ. ϙıS /ɼʐ ɼ [cɛSı8, [ɔɔ1, ɾıɾıɫ, ɼ ıƿʐıcɲc1ı8; — ɼɼ1 cɔɗ ϙ]ɼɫɲɼS ƿıJ1 ɾ ƿocɫ: ɔıɛ ɼ /ɛcɗɼſ ɼɼɼJ ɼɼ ı1S /c, [ɼ1 Sol̥ɲı8 Jɔɼſ ı1S /c1. ɔ ɼɛ ɗcɹ]1 ſɔ ɣɹɼʐ ɼɼ Sɼɫɼɼ ʑɛ — ſɔ]ɼcS [ɛɼɫɼɫ, ſɔ ɾcɼʐ ð͡ɔıcɫ.

"o, ɔ ɹſ ƿcɹɫ! — ɔ ɹſ ƿcɹɫ!" ɔ ıɗSɗccſɫ.

·S1 ·ʑɼɼ Sſɔcɫ. "ɫıɫ ɔ ɼɼ1 Sc \ʌ ɼıƿcıɗ1ɼɫ ıSɛɛɛɼc]ɛɼ1S 1]ɲS\ʌ 1ɔɔJɼcʐ?" ɣч ɼSɗ1. "\ʌ /ꝺ Sɲɼ S /ɛɛ ɔ 1ocɫ \ʌ \ʌ ɣɹɫ ƿɹ1 ɼ Jꝺɛʌɼ; ɼ ɼɛ, J ɼ ſɹ1ɲ ɾ ɼo ſoſɼɼ1, \ʌ ꞩ ıɗSɔ1ɼɫ."

"/ɼ1 ɗɔɼ \ʌ ſчɼ? ı1 ſc [ч ɾ ɼo ſoſɼɼ1 1 \ʌ; \ʌ ɣɹɾ SıS1ɲʐ ɼ ɫoɼ1 ɗꞩ J ɼ ɗɼʐɼɼ; [ɼ1 ɔ ɣɹɫ ɼo[ɼɫı; ɼ ɼɛ ð͡ɔч ɔıccɛɼɼʐ, — ꝺ 1ʌ, ıJ \ʌ ɫoɼ1 ɛʌʐ 1 [ч ɗɛɼ1ɼɫ, — ꞩ [ꝺɼ ɼɼ1ʌ ſɔ /ꝺcɫ Jvc-ƿɔoɼ. ɔ Sc ɼƿcɼ, ɔ ɹſ ƿcɹɫ!"

ɔ /ɛɗ1 JſS1 ð͡ɔʌ ϙ ɔʌſ: ɔ S1ɼ]1, ɣſJ SɼJɼɗc1ɼɫ /ıϙ ϙ ð͡ɛ1S ϙɹ1 ɔoʐ JſS1ɲ ϙɹɼ ɔ ɗvɫ ɔıSчɾ, ɗɼſ]ɔıɣɛɼɫ, Sı1ɼc ϙɛſ: — ð͡ɛ1S ɾ /ɼ1 ſɔ1, ɗvɫ, /vɫ, ɼ ɛvɫ [ч, ɼ ϙɹ1 ɷ cɼ8. ɔ cvɗ1 ɹ1 ϙ [cɹ8ɗ /ɛc: ı1 Sчſɫ ɼ Sɗɔ ðıɗ /ıϙ ɼSɛɛɫı8 S1ꞩʐ, — ɛɾɔı /ɼɼ cı1 ſч 1 ɼ]ɔıɼS ꝺ ɫıcɔ1. ϙoʐ ɣʌ ɣɹɫ Scɾɫ ſɔ cɔJ,

ɣʌɾ, 1ɩc ϱɩS ɤɲ, ɔ ɣɹʈ cʈʃʈ ʈɔɔɾɩcɩ, ɔ ɗvʈ ɩɤ ʈɩɩɩJɩ1. ϱc /ʊ ʈɩʈɲ ɾ \oɗ, — ɔ ɗvʈ Jɔɥ ϱɩɾ: ϱc /ʊ Sɗɔ1ɲʈ, — ɔ ɗvʈ ɔɥWɩɔ1 ϱɩɾ: ϱ ɩɩʈɩlɩɩʈɾɩS, ϱ ɹJcʌɾɩS /ɩ𝓁 /ɩʒ ɾɔɩ, ɾɔ1 ʈɥ ϱɷʒ 1ʌ. /ʊ /ɥ ɩɩ1 Jʊ? 1/ɩɩ1ɩ ðɤʒɾɩʈ lɤɩʈʒ 𝓁ɷʈ ɥɗ/ɾcɩ /vʈ ʈɥ Jɔʃ ðɤʒɾɩʈ ɥ𝓁, ʒʈS1ɩS — ɩɩʈJ ɩ 1 S1ɷ: ʒʈS1ɩS /vʈ ʈɥ ʈʈɩ, — ɾW𝓁ʌɾc ɣʃlɩɾS Sɩɗ\vɲʈ. ɩɤ ϱ /ɩcð ʈɩʈ ɩɩ1 /c ɩɩ ɾɥ: ɩɤ ɩ1 /ɩʒ ɩɩ1 ɾ ɾɯ ʈɩɗ/ɩS1 ʃ ɗɤɩ, — ɩ1 /ɩʒ ɾ cɩpɾSɩ ʃ cɔJ, ɣo1, ɩʒɤɾɩ1.

ɣɤ ɔ cvɗ1 /ɔc ϱɥʒ ɔʃɾʒ /ʊ 1cɗɩ𝓁 ɾɔ S1ɩɔɩ1 ʈɔ S1ʊɾ, ɔ ɗɔɩɩ1 1ɩc; ʈʈ1 ɔ lɲSɥʃʈ Sʌɩ ϱɔ1 ·ɾɲ ·ɔɩʃɲʒ ɣɹʈ lccS1 ɾ 𝓁ɷ ʈɩɣɔʈʈ ɾɥ, ɩ /ɩʒ ʒɩɩ1cɩ ɾ1ɩɾ11ɩ𝓁 1 ɾcɗ ɾɥ Sɩ1 ʈɤɩ ɩɩ ɩ1. ɣɥ ʑcSo ɾʈʃɔʒʈ ɾɥ 1 ʈɥ ɗɾɾloʒʈ; ɔ Sɗʊɩʈ ϱ ɩɩSɩɩWc𝓁ɩ ʃ ɣɩclcɾSɩɾS ɩ ʈɩS1ɔɹɗ𝓁ɩ, 𝓁vɗ ɩJ ɣɩʒ ɣɹɩʈ, ɩ ʈɩpɔɩ 1 /ʑɗ ɾʈɤ1 ɾpcɩ.

"ɔɔ1 1 ·ʈɔɹɩɾ ɩ ·ɾɷɩ 1-ɾɩɔo," ɔ Sɩʈ, "ɩ 1ɩc ϱɩɾ 1 ɗʈɾ ɣoɾ ʈɩɔɩɗ1cɩ. ·ʈɔɹɩɾ Sɩʈ ϱc /vʈ ʈoð ɗɾɩSɩʈɲ ϱɩɾSɩcʃʒ ɔɩ𝓁 /ɩϱ ɾ ðɤʒɾɩʈ lɤɩʈʒ, So /ɩϱ Jɔʃ ðɤʒɾɩʈ ϱc /ɩc ʈʌ ʃɩɔɩ /ɩc."

"1ɩc ɾɥ /ɷ ɔ ɗɔɩ pɩ1 W ɾ pcɾS ʃ /ʑ1ɲ," Sɩʈ ·S1 ·ʒɩɩ; "W ɾʈS1 ɔɾcɩ ɾcɗ ɾɩ ɩJɲ1 1 1ɔɹ𝓁ɗ/ɩcɔʒ \ʊ Jɥcɩ𝓁ʒ."

"ɩɩɩSɩɩS! ɩ /ɩ1 Sʊ1 ʃ ɾɩ ɩJɩɗ1 /ɩc ϱ ʈɩɗ/ɩS1 ɣɹʃ ɩɩ W? /ɩc ɩ1 ɗɥ1 W ɩɩ ·ɩ𝓁pcɾɩʈ, ɩʈWS W 1 ɾɹɔɩ ·ɾɩS ·ɩcɩʃɲ, ɩ Sɩ1ɾc ʈɤɩ cɔɗ ɾɩ ʊʈɩɩɲɩ ɾʊ1ɾc?"

"W /ɩɩʈɲ: \ʊ ɣɩʈ ʈɩɗʈɾʒ ɗɾɩJWʒʈ. ɔ ɣɹʃ ʈɥɩ 1ʌ ɾʈɔʈ11 ɩɩ ɗɾɾWɩɩɗc1ɩ𝓁 ϱ ɩWʒ; ɩ1 ɣɹʒ ɩɗSɔ1ɾʈ W ʈɩlɩɾʈ \ʊ S1ɔɩ𝓁ð."

"·ɾɲ ·ɔɩʃɲʒ! W ɗ/ɔ1 lv1 ɾɥ ɤ1 ʃ lc𝓁ɾɩS: ɔ ɹɾ ɔɹ𝓁ɾɩɾc ɩɩʈJ; ɩ1 ɩʒ W ɣʌ ɾɩSʈɩʈɲS1ɹɩʈ, ʊ ɔʑϱɲ ɣʌ ɾJɩɗ1 1 ɾɩSʈɩʈɲS1ɹɩʈ."

"lɲɣɹ1S, ɩJ W ɩɗSlccɩʈ \ʊSɩcJ ɾ cɩ1ɾc ɾʊ Jvcɩ, ɔ 𝓁vʈ ɗɾɾlɔɩɣɩɩʈ ʈɩ1ɲ."

"ɩɗSlccɩ! /ɩ1 ɩʒ ϱɷ 1 ɩɗSlccɩ? W ɗɔɩɩ1 Jcc 1 Sɥ ϱɔ1 1/ɩɩ1ɩ ðɤʒɾɩʈ lɤɩʈʒ, ϱ Sʈɾ ɩɩ ɗ/ɩS𝓁ɩ, ʈɩʃɔʃɾʈ ɥɗ/ɾcɩ ʈɩ1/ɥɩ ϱ ɩɩJW ɩ ðɔɥ ɩɥSɾʒ ʃ ɤɲ ʈ𝓁ɗɾc, /ɩc pɩʃ Jɔʃ ðɤʒɾɩʈ 1 ɥ𝓁? /ɩ1 ɔ /ɩɩ1 ɩʒ, ϱɔ1 W 𝓁vʈ ɔɔ1 1 \ʊ SɩS1ɲʒ ɩ 1ɩc ϱɩɾ ʃ ϱ Jʊ𝓁ʌɩ ϱɔ1 ɣɹʒ ɾɗɔʌʈ 1 ϱɩɾ."

"1 W, W ɾɥɩ."

"ɔ ɣɹʃ ɩɩ1ɩɾc1ɾʈ ɾɔ ʃW ʃ ϱ ɗcS: ɔ ɹɾ ɩɩɗclɾʃɾc ʃ 1cɗɩ𝓁 ɩɩɩ ʈϱɲ. ɔ ɹɾ ɩɩ1 ʈɔʌ1ɾcɩ SɩcJɩ𝓁, ʈcɔɩʈcɩ ʈɩʒʈS1, ʊ Jɥʈɩ𝓁cɩ ʈɩpɔc1Jɾc. ʈɩSɔʈʒ, ɔ ɹɾ ɔɩʒɩcɾʈ ɔ /ɩc ɣɹʃ ɾ ɣoɾ ɩ ɗɾɩɩɗ𝓁ɾʒ. ɔ cɔɗ ·ɾvɲ ·ɣɤS, ɩ ɔ /ɩc cɩʃ ɹ1 ·ɾvɲ ·ɣɤS; ɔ cɔɗ ·ʈɔɹɩɾ ɩ ·ɾɷɩ, ɩ ɔ /ɩc ɾ1ɔ𝓁 ɾɔSɩcJ J cɔJ 1 ·ʈɔɹɩɾ ɩ ·ɾɷɩ. ɩ1 /vʈ lcɥʒ ɩ ʈɩɩɩJɩ1 ɾɥ 1 ɣɹʃ Jɔʃ ðɤʒɾɩʈ lɤɩʈʒ; ɩ1 /vʈ 1ʊɾɩɩ1 ɩ ɾlɔɩS ɾɥ 1 ɣɹʃ 1/ɩɩ1ɩ ðɤʒɾɩʈ; /ɩ𝓁, ɾʊoʃɲ, ɗvʈ ɩɩʃɲ ʈɥ ɾɔɩ ɩɩ ʒʈS1ɩS, ϱo ɩ1 ɾɔ1 ɩɩ cʑ. ɔ ɾʈɹʈɾɩ 1 W, ϱɩɩ, /ɩ1 ɩʒ ɹʈSɾcʌ1cɩ

SʌlᲿJcʌrS 1 ɾɥ. cɩ1 ϱɶ ɭɥ ɩo ɿlɾʅiʎɾɩ, ɩ ɩo ɭiSċɽʎɾɩ ɾɭɛ1 ı1; cɩ1 ɽS ɾɒɔɥ ɾɾɽ8S1 ɥʎ ɽϱɲ, ɩ ɭiSɔɭ ϱ lɤɩ1 ɹ1 /ɽɩS."

"ϱıS ıʅ ɹċ1ı8 ɩɩ JᲿS1 ıɹlɽcSɾʅ; ʍ ɾɽS1 1cċ ɭcʅ 1 ċɾɩSıɭɲ Sɽʎ ɾ ɾɹ1ɲ, ɶ \Ჿ /Ჿɭ ċɹɩ ɭɥ ɔıɒɸɭɾɭ ɹʅ ɾɹcıɭ."

"o! ıJ ʑc ʍ ɭɛ1 ıʅ ɾɔ SıɩSɩɔı1ı, ɔ ɹɾ ɥʅı: ʍ Sɥ ϱ ʅɽS1ıS ɾ ϱ ċcS?"

"ɔ <u>ɭʌ</u> Sɥ ɾ SᲿ1ɾɩ ʅɽS1ıS; ɭɽ1 ı1 ıʅ ċɩɩ1ɔɶı 1 ʑc ċɽS1ɾɾ. ɭıSɔɭʅ, ϱ ıɩ1ɔɲ JᲿʎʌɩ ıʅ \Ჿ ɔɔ1: ɾɔ ɽ8ċɾc ɒcɩɭ ı1 ɭɔ ɣıʅ oɩ ɩJɲ1S; ɣɥ /ɾʅ Jɔɥ 1 cɥɾ ı1 1 ɣʌɾ ɣɥ /vɭ: ɣɥ cɩJ1 ı1 1 ʍ. ɟJ1ɲ ʑc, ʅɽS1ıS lᲿɾı1S ʍ 1 ċɥl ı1: ʍ ɾc, /ıϱ ɾ ċcɲ ċɩɩʎɾS, ċɾɩSıɭɲ ı1 ɹɭSɾcʌ1cı \Ჿ oɩ."

"/ıϱ ɾɥ," Sɩɭ ɔ, "ı1 ıʅ Jvcı ɹʅ ɾɽʎ ɾ ɾɹ1ɲ ɾ Jɥcı8 ɹʅ ɾ ċɩɩʎɾS: ɔ ɾɽS1 ıɩɭɽcʅ ɾɔ Jɥcı8ʅ; ɔ So Sɩcɭɾɾɣɹɾɣɹɭɾɩɿlɲ1ʍɩı1ı ɾ ɭʌı8 So. /Ჿ ʍ 1 ɶɒʍ, ɾɭʅıċ1, ɩ ɾɩɤ ɾɥ J ɾ \ɲ, ɔ ċvɭ ɩɩ1 JᲿɒo ϱ ɭıcıʎɾS lcɩʅɲ ɾ /ıʎ ɔ ɣɹɾ ċʑ1 ɾ ɒcıɾlS — ϱɹ1 ɾ ɔɥlcı8, ıɩ lɶ1, ɾ ɾɔ1ı ɿɭcıɒcʎɾɩ, ɩ /ıɩı8 1 ɾɔSıcJ cɔJcɾ8 Jɔɩɩɭʅ."

"ʍ ðı8ċ So ɩɛ," ɔɥʅɤɩɭ ·S1 ·ʅɾɩ, "ɭıċɾʅ ʍ ɭʌ ɩɩ1 ɩo /ɾ1 ı1 ıʅ 1 lɾʅɩS, ɩᲿ ċɩɩSıċ/ɾɩ1cı 1 ıɩʅɤ /ɩcð: ʍ ċɹɩɩ1 JᲿɾ ɾ ɩoʎɾɩ ɾ ϱ ıɹlᲿ1ɾɩS 1/ɩɩ1ı ðɛʅɾɩɭ lɛɩɭʅ /vɭ ɒıɾ ʍ; ɾ ϱ lccS ı1 /vɭ ıɩcɭɾc ʍ 1 1cċ ıɩ SɾSɔɾ1ı; ɾ ϱ lɔɾSlıċ1S ı1 /vɭ o1ɾɩ 1 ʍ: ʍ ċɹɩɩ1 — "

"ɩ ʍ," ɔ ıɩ1ɲɽl1ɾɭ, "ċɹɩɩ1 ɹ1 ʑc ıɹɹʅıɩ ϱ ċɔcɾı8 ɔ ɣɹɾ J Jɔɾ1Ჿɩɾc ɩ SıS1ɲcı cɽɾ. ɔ ɩɩɾɲ ɣɹɭ ɾ ɣoɾ, ɔ ɩɩɾɲ ɣɹɭ ɭɔɽϱɲʅ Ჿ SıS1ɲʅ; ɔ ɾɽS1 ɩ /ıc ɣɹɾ ϱɩɾ ɩɛ: ʍ ɶ ɩɩ1 ɔıcɽċ1ɾɩ1 1 ɾɭɾı1 ɾɥ ɩ oɩ ɾɥ, ɶ ʍ?"

"·ʅcɩ, ɔ /ıc ɭɥ \Ჿ ɭɔɽϱɲ — ɾɔ SıS1ɲʅ /ıc ɭɥ \Ჿ SıS1ɲʅ — /ıϱɛ1 S1ılʍcc1ı8 J ϱıS Sɹċɔılɔ S ɾ \Ჿ ʅɽS1 ɔɔ1S."

"ɭɔɽϱɲ? \ɩS; ɹ1 ϱ ɭıS1ɾɩS ɾ ɾ ðɛʅɾɩɭ cɥɒʅ! SıS1ɲʅ? \ɩS; Sccɾı8 ɾɾɽ8S1 S1ɔcɩʅɲʅ! ɔ, /ɩcðı — ɒᲿʅ /ıϱ ɒocɭ ɔ ɩɩɾɲ Ჿɩɭ ɩ ɭʌ ɩɩ1 ɾɩɔı1! ʍ, lɩıcɾS! JcɾɾS ıċ/ɾcı1ı ɩ Jɔɹ1ɲɩɔʅcʎɾɩ! ċcoS ʍɩɾɩ! ıɩ1ıɾɾ1 ɾ1ɹʎɾɾɩ1!"

"ɭɽ1, ·ʅcɩ, \Ჿ ɹSlıɔcʎɾɩʅ ɟJ1ɲ Jɹɾcı 1ɔʅ ɩ ɭɾɾɩS1ıċ ɣɹlıɩɾS ɾc ɭɥ ɔɾcɔʅɭ ɽϱɲ/ɔʅ ϱɹɩ ɭɔ ϱ ɾɥɩʅ ʍ ċɩɩ1ɾɾlcc1: ʍ ɾc ɾɹɔı."

"ɩɩɩSɩɩS, ɾɒcɩ! ɾɹɔı! ɔ ɭoɩ1 /ɾɩ1 1 ɾɹɔı, ɩ ɩɩɾɲ ʎɹc ɾɹɔı."

"ϱɹ1 ıʅ Scı8 1ʌ ɾɽʎ: Sɽʎ ɣɹʅɲɭɾS ɹJɲɾcʎɾɩʅ ɶ ɾ lɔʌJ ɾ ϱ ıċSɔ1ɾɾɩ1 ɽɩɭɲ /ıʎ ʍ ccɭɲ."

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛: 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑱 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑. 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 ·𐑥𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦; 𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑲𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑬𐑛 𐑝 𐑝𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑯𐑿𐑟𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑩𐑙 𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑛𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑥𐑛: 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑩𐑕𐑛𐑤𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑙𐑤𐑦. 𐑚𐑰𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑩 𐑑 𐑨𐑕𐑯𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲𐑮𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑮𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑨𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑕: 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑛 𐑚𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑕𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑗𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑐𐑦𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑲𐑼'𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤.

·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑲𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑧𐑥 𐑮𐑑 𐑨𐑟, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑯𐑬 𐑯𐑮𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑐𐑵𐑐𐑩𐑟, 𐑨𐑤𐑰 𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑫𐑨𐑒 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑤𐑮𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑵𐑒, 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑒𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑨𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑥𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑛-𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑤𐑟: 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑕𐑮𐑯𐑑, 𐑲𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑑𐑦𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑤, 𐑥𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑓𐑥𐑛 𐑘𐑮𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑯𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑚𐑲𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦. 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑤; 𐑨 𐑖𐑨𐑐𐑼 𐑣𐑰, 𐑞 ·𐑚𐑲𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑛, 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑐: 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 paysannes [𐑐𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟] 𐑯 Bäuerinnen [𐑚𐑶𐑼𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯]; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑒𐑴𐑕, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑛, 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑥𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑵𐑐𐑩𐑟.

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑢𐑹𐑛 𐑨 𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑫𐑗𐑩𐑯?” 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑲𐑝𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑪𐑯. “𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑲𐑟𐑤 𐑚𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑰 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑦𐑝 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑨𐑿 𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑕! 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑨 𐑚𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑒 𐑝 𐑲𐑟𐑯𐑯𐑼𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑧𐑕 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛; “𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑴 𐑯𐑯 𐑨 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑕𐑴: 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑺 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑤. 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑺 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑯𐑬; 𐑚𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑲𐑛𐑧𐑤 𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑫 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤; 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑨 𐑨𐑫𐑤 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑱.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑐𐑟𐑤𐑝. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑰𐑐𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑿 𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑐𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑛𐑵?”

“𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝: 𐑨𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯. 𐑯 𐑨𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑐 𐑿 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑 ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑝 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑼𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑐𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑯𐑯 𐑿.”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑫?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑑 𐑐𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑫𐑼 ·𐑣𐑬𐑕. ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑱𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑫 𐑨 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑨 𐑯𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑴: ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑝 𐑗𐑨𐑤 𐑐𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖; 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑯 𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑟; 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑺 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑟𐑾𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕. 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑣𐑽, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 ·𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑒. 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, 𐑯 𐑲 <u>𐑢𐑦𐑤</u> 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦. 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑚𐑲!”

𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑫𐑼 ·𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑑; 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑛 ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩: 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑗𐑸𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑡𐑴𐑝𐑾𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑕𐑦-𐑑𐑻𐑝𐑦 — 𐑣𐑬 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑖, 𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯, 𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑒. 𐑯 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑹 𐑑𐑵 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑿𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑴𐑒 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑪𐑕 𐑬𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑝𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦 𐑑 ·𐑕— 𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑿 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼: 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 carte blanche [𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑛𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑] 𐑑 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕. 𐑞 𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻: 𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑥𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑯 𐑗𐑺𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑥𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦, 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛. 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑯𐑿 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑰𐑒 𐑹𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑯 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑪𐑯𐑟, 𐑯𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙-𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛: 𐑞𐑱 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑤𐑺𐑦𐑙. 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑮𐑰𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦: 𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 ·𐑥𐑫𐑼 ·𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑯𐑳𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑟𐑼𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑.

𐑞 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑻𐑟𐑛𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑒𐑱𐑥. 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑛𐑸𐑒, 𐑯 𐑺 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑒 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑴; 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑥; ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕.

·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛: 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑞 𐑚𐑺 𐑲𐑛𐑽 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑾𐑤, 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑲𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑺 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯, 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑓 𐑑𐑰, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙. 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑔, 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, “𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑥𐑱𐑛’𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑒?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑟. 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦, 𐑲 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑑𐑫𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹𐑟 𐑲 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑥: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑳𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑴𐑛.

𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑛𐑨𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑞 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑿𐑛. 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑕: 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑-𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑴𐑯.

“𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤; 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑮𐑦, 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑐𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑕𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑽𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑔. 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑵𐑥? — 𐑚𐑲-𐑞-𐑚𐑲, 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑺 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟?”

𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑓: 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑧𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑦𐑑.

𐑯𐑬, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼. ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛. 𐑞 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑰𐑕𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯𐑴 𐑗𐑸𐑥. 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼 — 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑯𐑹 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑦𐑛, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯 — 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑾𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦 — 𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓. 𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑓 ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼; 𐑲 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟. 𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑶 𐑦𐑑; 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑹 𐑣𐑻𐑟. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑽𐑾𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑣𐑿𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑽𐑴𐑟 — ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑯 ·𐑐𐑱𐑜𐑩𐑯 — 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑷𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟, 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑪𐑙𐑒𐑼𐑼𐑟: 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑫𐑤𐑢𐑹𐑒 𐑓 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑑𐑵 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥, 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕.

“𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑓𐑽,” 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛: “𐑞 ·𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑹 ·𐑒𐑨𐑓𐑼 𐑚𐑫𐑖, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑜-𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑑 ·𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦 ·𐑒𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑪𐑥𐑐 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑵𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼. 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑱 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑭𐑥 𐑝 𐑛𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑤𐑲𐑓; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑑 — 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐 𐑹 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 — 𐑢𐑺 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛, 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑯 𐑥𐑵𐑝, 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑛𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑦𐑼. 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑸𐑔. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑮𐑦'𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑽 — 𐑲 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑬.”

“𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙! 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩, 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼 𐑛𐑹. 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑤𐑛 ·𐑒𐑸𐑤𐑴 𐑚𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦. 𐑬𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑸𐑒; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑢𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤. ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑑. 𐑞 𐑝𐑰𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑; 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑼 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑹: 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑥, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑬𐑑. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦'𐑟 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑗𐑰𐑒, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩'𐑟 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑻𐑤𐑟. 𐑞𐑱 𐑤𐑭𐑓𐑑 — 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑞𐑧𐑯 ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩: 𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑛 ·𐑒𐑸𐑤𐑴, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑; 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑰𐑜𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑓 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤; 𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕.

𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑯 𐑡𐑴𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕, 𐑯 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑺; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑲𐑑. 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑼 𐑯 ·𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯. 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼. 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑺 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑰𐑗 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑕, 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑑 𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑺 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑿𐑡.

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑳𐑐𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑣𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑼; 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟; 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑯𐑿 𐑛𐑮𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑦, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑒𐑸𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑗𐑲𐑯𐑩 𐑝𐑭𐑟𐑩𐑟: 𐑞𐑱 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑜𐑮𐑳𐑡𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑛 𐑗𐑸𐑥 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑡𐑶𐑩𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑥.

“𐑯 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼?” 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦, 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦: 𐑓 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑵𐑯𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑥. ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑤𐑟 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐.

“·𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 ·𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑚𐑦, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑕—, 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑯 𐑺 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑻 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒 ·𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑚𐑦: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱.”

𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑢𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑼𐑰𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕.

“𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑗 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩: “𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑪𐑙.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕: 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑴𐑚𐑼 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑚𐑷𐑤 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑕—. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑺 𐑸 𐑯𐑴 𐑪𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑑 𐑩 𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑟 𐑸 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑼𐑦: 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 ·𐑕— ·𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑕𐑻 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑒 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯.”

𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑸 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑹, 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑖𐑱𐑥 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑟𐑼𐑛𐑩𐑛. 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑔 𐑦𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟; 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦: 𐑦𐑯 𐑖𐑹𐑑, 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑮𐑵𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑸 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑬 𐑓𐑸 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑦.

𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑵𐑐𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“𐑿 𐑕𐑰, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑷𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯.”

𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲: 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 —

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑸 𐑿 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑥𐑓𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑽? 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯 𐑿?”

“𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑯𐑪𐑑; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑢𐑻, 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑲; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼. 𐑞 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕𐑦𐑝: 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑒𐑤𐑽; 𐑲 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑓 𐑦𐑑!” 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕.

ɿʅ ɛɒ ɾʍɮɑɾc ꭓɹlıɪɾS (ı.ʟ., ·ʟɔɹɪɾ'ʅ, ·ɾɷı'ʅ, ɿ ɾɔɿ) Sɩ1ɾcʟ ɪɿ1ʌ ɾ ꝺ/ɔɾ1ɒ ꝺɹɔɾꝺ1ɒ, ɿ /ʮ ɔıʅʍɾʟ ɛɒ ʍɀɑɾc ꭓɹlı1S ɿ ɔɩpʍcɒ S1ɾʟıʅ, ·S1 ·ʓɾɿ S1ɛʟ ɾɷ ɹ1 ꭓoɾ: ꭓʮ Sɹ1 /ıϱ ɾS ɪɿ ϱ Sɛɾ ɔʌɾ, Sɾɾ1ɔɾʅ J ɛɒʅ 1ɾpɩϱɒ. /ɔc ·ɾɷı ʟɔʌ, ·ʟɔɹɾ ʅɒSʍʟ ɾ ꝺɷS ʃ ɪɿSɔꝺcɾʅʮʟıꝺ ɔʮʟıꝗ ɮʮ ꭓɹʟ (1 ɾɔ ʑ ɿ ɾɾɛʅɾɾɿ1) ɾɿʟɒ1cꝺɾɿ, ɿ ɔ Jɹpʟ ɾ/c ɹ1 ·ʓɷɾɾɿ, ꭓʮ ʅɪɿʟɒʟ ɾ ɾıS1ıꝺ cɷ ʃ ꭓıʅ oɿ: ϱɹ1 ʃ Sɾɾ ·ʮS1ɒɿ 1ɾꝗ, ϱ ɹꝺ/ıʅıɮɾɿ ʃ /ıɮ ꭓʮ ꝺʑ1 ɿɩSıSɒı 1 ꭓıʅ ʅcɹɿʅ.

ϱɾS ɪɿpɛʅʟ, ꭓʮ ɾlɒʟ, Sı1ıꝗ ɪɿ ꭓıʅ oɿ ɔʮSɩS, ꝺ/ɔɾ1 ɿ ɾʃSɷʟʟ ɪɿɔJ; ʟɾ1 ϱɹ1 ʟcʌ ɔ ʃ ꭓıʅ ꭓɹʟ ɾ ꭓɹlı1 ʃ cʮʃıꝗ ϱ ɛ1cɹɿʟıɮ-cvꝺıꝗ pɔɹɾɒ, ɿ /ɿɿʟɒıꝗ oʃɒ, ɿ Sɾɾ1ɔɾʅ JıꝺSıꝗ ɾlɿɿ ɾS, ꭓıʅ Jɩco-S1ʍʟɾɿ1S, /ıϱ ɾ ꝺ\vɒɾS ɪɿ1ɩɿSı1ı ʃ ɿʅʅɒʃcɮɾɿ: ıJ ꝺʑ1, ı1 /vʟ ʟʮ ɪɿS1ɾɿ1cı /ıϱʟɔʑɿ; \ɩ1 ɩʃɒ ɿ ɾɿɿɿ, ı1 ɔı1ɷɿʟ SɷɮıꝗcI 1 ɛɒ 1cʟɾc. ɔ /ɾɿʟɒʟ /ɿ1 ı1 ɾɩɿ1: ɔ /ɾɿʟɒʟ, 1ʌ, ɹ1 ϱ ʅɾꝗꝺɮɑɾc SɹlıSJɹꝺɮɾɿ ꭓʮ ɿɩʃɒ Jɛɛʟ 1 ıpʅılı1 ɿɿ ɾɿ ɾꝺɛʅɾɿ ϱɹ1 Sʮɾʟ 1 ɾʮ ʃ Sɾʑc ɾoɾɾɿ1, ɿɛɾcı, ɾɔ /ʮꝺcı ʃıʅı1 1 ·ɾɷ1ɾɿ Sꝺʌc; ɿ S1ıc ɾɷ /ɿʅ ɔ ʅɾʅɾcʟ /ɿɿ, ıJ ϱ ʟc /ɿʅ ɾɿJcʃɒɾʟɾc, ıJ ϱɷ /ɿʅ Sɿo, ɷ ɔɛɿ, ɷ ꭓɔ /ıɿʟ, ɿ ꭓıʅ SıS1ɒʅ ɷʓʟ ɾʮ ɿɿ1 1 po, ꭓʮ /vʟ ɪɿʃɷɾʟcı ɾɛꝺ cɔ1 ʃ ϱɷ SɾcıSı1ʍʟ, ɿ ɪɿꝺɾɔıʅ ɾʮ 1 ɾꝺɾɾlcıɮ ϱ 1ʑSꝺ /ıϱɛ1 ɔıpɷʟ 1 ϱ ɩcıɾɾɿ1S.

“·ʓɛɿ ıʅ ɿɿ1 Sɾɮ ɾ /ʮꝺcıꝗ ɿʅ ʍ /vʟ ɾɛꝺ ꭓɷ,” ꭓʮ /vʟ Sc: “ɮʮ ꝺɹɿ ʟɒ ɾ ɾɛɿ1ɾɿ ʟcʑS1, ɷ ɾ ɮɛɒ, ɷ ɾ Jʍ JcɛꝺS ʃ Sɿo, ɿʅ /ɪc ɿʅ ɩɿı ʃ ɾS. ꭓɷ ꝺɾɿS1ı1ʍɮɾɿ ıʅ ʟoꝺ Sɛɿʟ ɿ ıcɹS1ıꝺ; — ʟɩ1ɒ ꝺɹcꝺʍcɛ1ɾʟ 1 ɪɿʟ\vɒ ʃɒıɛɮɾɿʅ ʃ ꝺcɔɾɾ1 ϱɹɿ ɾɩɿı ɾɷ ɔoʟɾS1.”

ɿ /ɩɿ ɔ ɔı1ɷɿʟ, Sɾɾ1ɔɾʅ ɾ pvʟ ʟʮc 1ɔɒʟ, ɿ ɿɿ1 ɾ cı1ɾc /ıϱɒ-ʟʮ1ɾɿ, ɔ ɿɩʃɒ ʟɷʟ ꝺɾɾlcɛɿ, ʟıꝺɿʅ ɔ Sʑ ϱɹ1 1 ɾɷɾɒ /vʟ ʟʮ 1 ʃɩꝺS ꭓıɾ: ɿɿ ʑc ɾꝺɛʅɾɿʅ Jɷ1ı1ʍʟ ʅcʮʅʟ ꭓıɾ; ϱ ɔıʃɷS /ɿʅ ɾ Sʅɩɮɾc ɾɿʑɾɿS.

/ɾɿ ʑJ1ɒɿʌɿ, ꭓɛɩʃɒ, ɔ pɿ1 cʮʃ 1 S1c ɹ1 ꭓoɾ, ʟıꝺɿʅ ɔ ɔɾcı ꭓɹʟ ɾ ꝺocʟ. ꭓıʅ SıS1ɒʅ /ɷ pɾɿ 1 ·ɾɷ1ɾɿ ɪɿ ɾɔ S1ɩʟ: ɔ Sɹ1 ɔʮʟıꝗ ·ɮıcɒ; ꭓʮ, ʟıSɔJɒıꝗ ꭓıʅ ꝺɔɹʟʟ ·ɷıɿɿ1ɾc Sꝺɔocʅ. ɿʅ ɔ ıꝺSɮɛɿʅʟ ɾ 1ɔɹʅɛɛɮɾɿ J ɾɿ ɩꝺSɒSɔʅ, ɔ ꭓɹlɾɿʟ 1 cvꝺ ꭓıʅ /c: ϱɷ ɔ Jɛɿʟ ɾɔSɩcJ ɾɿʟɒ ϱ ɪɿJcʌɾɿS ʃ ϱ ɩʃɒ-/ɿɮJɾc ʟcʌ ɔ. ꭓɛ cɿꝗ ı1 ꭓɹʟ ʟʮɿ Sɷɮıꝗɾʮꝺɔʌɿꝺɔʌ, ɿ oʃɒ ɿ oʃɒ, ɔ ꝺɹɿ1 1ɩc: So ꝺʮɿ /ɿʅ ı1, ɿ \ɩ1 So ꝺocʟ, ɔ Jɩc1 J ϱ ɾoɾɾɿ1 SʌlɒS1ıɮɾS — ɿʅ ıJ ɔ /ɷ Sı1ıꝗ ɪɿ ϱ ɔʌɾ /ıϱ SɾɾꝺıꝗɾɿꝺɹI.

“·ʓɛɿ, /ɿ1 ꞩ ʍ ʟʌɪꝗ?”

“cɷɿıꝗ ·ʓɷɾɾɿ.”

“ɔ /ɿɿ1 ʍ 1 pıʃ ɾl ·ʓɷɾɾɿ ɿ cɷɿ ·ꭓıɿʟoS1ʑɿʮ.”

“ʍ ꞩ ɿɿ1 ɪɿ ɷɿɾS1?”

“ɪɿ Sɾɮ ɷɿɾS1 ϱɹ1 ɔ ɾɾS1 ꭓɹʃ ı1 So: ɿ ɔ /ıc 1ɩc ʍ /ɔ.”

ꭓʮ ϱɛɿ /ɩɿ1 ɿɿ 1 ıꝺSlcɛɿ ϱɹ1 ·ꭓıɿʟoS1ʑɿʮ /ɿʅ ϱ cɹꝗp/ıʅ ꭓʮ /ɿʅ ꭓıɾScJ ɹ1 ʅɔɩʅɾɿ1 S1ɾʟıꝗ; ϱɹ1, ɿʅ ꭓʮ ɾʟʃʑɿS1, ꭓʮ /ɿʅ ɹl1 1 JɒpɩI ϱ ꝺɾɾɩɿSɾɾɿ1; ϱɹ1 ı1 /vʟ ɾSıS1 ꭓıɾ pɔɛ1cı 1 ꭓɹʃ ɾ ʅʍlɾc /ıϱ ꭓʌɾ ꭓʮ

Jʮℓ∩ʒ 1 ꝁıʒ ɗ∩ıɗ1 ʌ ɗɔʃıɗ ɭʃ1∩ʌ, 1 pıɼ 1 ʃɔ ℓɛʌʒɼɭɼɕ pɔʮʌ ɔʒ ϱ Sʮ-ɭɕʌ 1ıʌ1 ʌ Sʌɕɼʃ ɕɽS1∩ ɼ ꝁıʒ oʌ.

ʌʌ1 ꝁıʒ ɼSʌʌɭɼʌSı ɼɕoʌ, ꝁɛɭɼ∩, ꝁʌɕɭ ʃʮ ıʌ ϑɔɛɕ ʃ1 ɭɔʌʒɼʌ1. ɼ ɕɕ1 ı1 ꝁʃɭ ɭʮʌ ʮʒı ıʌɽJ J ʃʮ 1 ɕvɗ Sʃɭ: ɼ ɗɔXɗ∩ıX ʮɼɼɕ Sʃ1 ʃ1 ʃɔ ꝁɷ1 ʌ ɭɔɕʌɭ ʃɔ ꝁʃıʌɼS ʃ1 ı1S Sɷ S — ϱ ʮɼɼɕ ɼ SɼSıʌS.

ɭ∩ꝁʃɭS W ϑıXɗ ɔ ꝁʃɭ J∩p1ɼʌ ·ʃ∩ ·ɔɽℓʌS1∩, ɔʮɭ∩, ɼʃıɭS1 ϱʮʒ ℓɛʌʒɼʒ ɼ ɭɕɕS ʌ Jɷℓʌʌ. ʌʌ1 J ɼ ʃoʃɼʌ1. ꝁıʒ ɔɭɼ /ɭʒ S1ıɕ /ıϱ ʃʮ, ɭıɗɽʒ ı1 /ɭʒ ʌʌ1 ɼ ɼɕɭ∩ Sɽʌℓɔʌ ɗvɭ ɭıSɭɷS, ʌɷ ɼ Sʃʌɭ-1ɔɕS1 ɯıʒı S1ɷʃʒ ɗvɭ /ɽℓ ɼ/ɕ; ı1 /ɭʒ ɼ ʌɕʃ pɔɕɼɼʌ ıʌ ɼ 1ʃɭɕɼ1, Jɕ1ɼɭ 1 ɕʃS1 ʃʒ ɕɼX ʃʒ ϱ ʃɷɭɼɕ ı1 ıʌSɗɔɔɭɭ. ϱ ɗɔɕɼıX 1 ʌo /ʌ1 ꝁʃɭ ɭıɗɽʃ ɼ ꝁıʃ Jʌɕoɭ ʃʮ ɭɼɔı/ɷ; /ʌʌ ɔ /ɭʒ ʃ1 ·ʃɷ1ɼʌ, ɔ ɔʮ-ʌʌ1∩ɭ ʃɔ ɗʌ1ıʒ ɭɼɔı ʮɼʌıX 1 ϑıXɗ ɼ ϱʃ1; ʌ ʌɛ ʃ1 ·ʃv∩ ·ꝁɛS, ɔ Sɛ1 ʃɔ ɭɭɔʌʃ ʮℓ ʌɔ1 1 ɭɔʌɭ oɼ∩ ı1.

ıʌ ϱ ɗɷS ɼ ʃɔ ʌɭSıS∩ı ɗʌɔıSɭʌɭɼʌS /ıϱ ·ʃ∩ ·ɭɔıpʒ ɼɭɛ1 ϱ /ıɕ, ɔ ꝁʃɭ ıʌɗ/ɔ∩ɭ ıJ ꝁʮ ʌW ʌʌıϑıX ɼ ·ʃ∩ ·ɔɽℓʌS1∩'ʒ ɭɔʌʒɼʌ1 ɔʌʒıɭɼʌS ʌ S1ɕ1 ɼ ꝁʌɕϑ; ɭɽ1, ʃʒ ·S1 ·ʒɼʌ ꝁʃɭ ɗɼʌʒıɗℓ∩ɭ, ꝁʮ /ɭʒ ɗ/ɔ1 ıpʌ∩ɼʌ1 ɼ ɛɕ ɗɼʌSɷʌıX ꝁıʃ. ɔ ϱʌʌ ɔo1 1 ·ʃSʒ ·J∩JʃɗS, ıʌ1ɔʮ1ıX ıʌJ∩ʃɕℓɼʌ ıʌ ϱ Sɽɭʒʌɗ1. ɔ ꝁʃɭ ɗʃɕɗWɕɕ1ɼɭ /ıϱ Sɷ1ɼʌ1ı ıʌ ϱıS S1ʌ1 ɛʌSıX ʃɔ ʌʌɭ: ɔ Jʌɕ1 ℓv∩ ı1 /vɭ ıɕıSı1 ɼʌ ɷɕı ɛʌS∩. ɔ /ɭʒ ɼS1ʌʌıℓ1 /ʌʌ ɼ Jɷ1ʌɔ1 ɭɛS1 /ıϱɛ1 ɔıɭɕɔ; ɭɽ1 /ʌʌ 1ʌ ʃɽʌϑS /ɷ ɼ/ɕ, ʌ ɭɕ ɛJ1∩ ɭɕ ϱ ɭoS1 ∩ɔɼɭ ʌ ɭɔɛ1 ʌɽϑıX J ʃʮ, ɔ Jɭɕ ɼ ɭɔɕ 1 ϱ ɗʮʌɼS1 ʃXʒɔɼ1ı.

ɔ ɔo1 ɼpɕʌ: ϱɷ /ɭʒ ɼ ℓɛʌS ɼ ʃɔ JɷS1 ɕʌ1∩ ꝁʃɼıX ʃıS1. ɔıʌWɭ ꝁo1 Jʌɕoɭ ɔıʌWɭ ɯ∩1: ı1 ℓoʌ ɕɔɗ ϱ Jɷʃ∩ J Sɽʃ /ʮɗS, ϱʌʌ, ɕɔɗ ı1, ı1 Jɕɭɼɭ, Jɕıɗ∩ɭ: ʌʌ1 ɼ ɕɔʌ, ʌʌ1 ɼ /ɷɭ ɔʮℓ1 ʃʮ. /ʌʌ ꝁɛJ ɼ \ɷ /ɕS1ɼɭ ıʌ ɼɕʌ ıɗSıɗ1ɼʌSı, ʃɔ ꝁo1 ɭɔɭ ɛ1, ʌ ϱʌʌ ɔ Jʌɕ1 ɭɷɗ ıʌɭʮɭ.

ɼ Jɔʌ S1ɔıX ℓoʌ ɔɛʌɭ ʃʮ, /ıℓ ɔ ɗvɭ ʌʌ1 ıʌʒɣ. Sɽʃ∩ ɼıɔoℓ1; ·ɭɔʃʌɼ 1ɔɔɭ 1 ℓɷ ʃʮ: ℓʮ Sɭɭ ɔ ɕvɗ1 ıɕ, ʌ /ıℓ1 1 ɼɗɽʃıɼʌı ʃʮ 1 ϱ Sʮ-Sɔɭ. ϱıS ·S1 ·ʒɼʌ ɼıoʒɭ; ꝁʮ Sɭɭ ɔ ɭıɭ ʌʌ1 /ʌʌ1 ɭıSıɭɕℓɼʌ, ɔ /ʌʌ1ɼɭ ıʃıɕɣʃɼʌ1; ʃɔ ɭɔʌʒɼʌ1 ɕɔJ /ɭʒ 1ʌ ɭɷıɼSɕɼS, ɔ ɔıɗ/ɔ∩ɭ ɼʌ ɕʃ; ʌ, ɔ Sɼıoʒ, ɭɔ /ɕ ɼ Sɼıɕɔıx ɭıJıℓɼʌSıʒ, ꝁʮ ɭɔoɕʌXɭ S1ıɕ Jɷϱ∩ ʃɔ ɕʌSɼʒ ıʌ ·ꝁıʌɭoS1ɛʌ, ʌ pɔʌ ʃɷ ɷʒɼʌ1 ıʌ ɔıɗ/ɔ∩ıX ϱɷ ɼɗɽʃıɕıℓʃɼʌ1: ʌ ɔ, ɕɔɗ ɼ Jʌɕ, ʌʌɭ∩ ϑɛ1 ɼ ɔıʒıS1ıX ꝁıʃ — ɔ ɗvɭ ʌʌ1 ɔıʒıS1 ꝁıʃ.

/ɽʌ ɭɕ ɔ ꝁʃɭ ɗɽʃ 1 ʃɔ S1ɽɭıʒ ıʌ ɕo∩ SıɔıS ϱʃʌ Wʒʌɼɕ; ϱ ɭɭ /ɭʒ ɼɗɕʒɼʌɭ ɭɔ ɼ ɭɣʌ\ɼʌ1ɕı Jʌɕ1 ɭıSɼɭɣʌ1ʃɼʌ1. ·ꝁʃʌɼ ꝁʃɭ 1oɕɭ ʃʮ ıʌ ϱ ʃɷʌıX ϱɷ /ɭʒ ɼ ɕʌ1∩ J ʃʮ, ʌ /ʌʌ ɔ /ʌʌ1 ɭɛʌ 1 1ɕɗ ı1, ɛɕʃoS1 Sɷ1ɼʌ ϱʃ1 ϱ ɕɼX-ɕvɗ1 J 1ʃɭıXʒ /ɷ ɼɛℓSɕJ1 ʃʮ ʃ1 ɕʃS1, ɔ Jɛʌɭ oʌɕı ɼʌ ɽʌıʃɭɷ1ɼʌ1 ʌo1 Jɔʌʃ ·ʃ∩ ·ɭɔıpʒ ıʌ ɭıʒʌɼS. ϱ ɭı1∩ ℓıɗ ꝁʃɭ ɔɽX Jɔʌʃ ʃʮ Sɽʃ 1ɷʒ; ʌ ʌɛ, ʃʒ ɔ Sʃ1 ɭɷıX oɼ∩ ϱ ɗɔʃɭɭ ɗʃɔɼɗ1∩ʒ ʌ Jɕɽɔıℓıx 1ɔoıS ɼ ɼʌ ·ıʌɭɼʌ Sɗɔɔɭ, ʃɔ ɔʒ Jıɕɭ ɼpɕʌ.

·S1 ·ʒɼʌ ɗɛɕɭ ʃʮ 1 ꝁıʒ Sɔɭ 1 ɔʮɭ; ıʌ ɼ1ɕʃ1ıX 1 ɭʌ ϱıS ʃɔ ɼɛS Jɕɕɭ ʃʮ: /ɷɭʒ /ɷ ɕʌS1 ıʌ Sɼɭʒ. ꝁʮ ʌ ɔ /ɷ ϱ oʌɕı ʌɗWɼʌ1S ɼ ϱ ɭɷɕ∩: ·ɭɔʃʌɼ /ɭʒ ɭɔʃɗ1ıSıX ꝁɷ ʃWʒıɗ ıʌ ϱ ɭɔɛıX-ɔʌʃ, ·ʃɷı /ɭʒ pɷɭɼʌıX — ı1 /ɭʒ ɼ ɼɭɔı Jɔʌ ʃɕ ɭɕ, ɗɕɷ, Sɽʌı, ʌ ɭɔʮʒı. ʃɔ ɗɼʃɭʌʌ\ɼʌ ıɗSıɔʌS1 ʌo S∩ıɔɔʒ ʃ1 ϱıS ıʃoℓɼʌ, ʌɷ ɭıɭ ꝁʮ ɗ/ʌSℓɼʌ ʃʮ ʃʒ 1 ı1S ɗɛʒ; ꝁʮ oʌɕı Sɭɭ —

“𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛.” 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑕𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑥 𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑲 𐑝 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑕𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑'𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑛𐑦. 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑪𐑚𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒, 𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑. ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟, 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑒, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“𐑯𐑬, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑢𐑷𐑒; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑷𐑤 ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦.”

“𐑯𐑴; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑿. 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟; 𐑜𐑴 𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯-𐑛𐑹: 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑸𐑖 ·𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑯: 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑥: 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝, 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯, 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑿𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑤𐑑. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑱𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙, 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑒 𐑝𐑰𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑫 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦, 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑴𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯'𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑯, 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑: 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟, 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑰𐑔 𐑯 𐑮𐑳𐑖; 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑤𐑵; 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑰𐑯, 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑟, 𐑐𐑹𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑽, 𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒, 𐑢𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑓, 𐑥𐑪𐑕𐑦 𐑓𐑲𐑯 𐑯 𐑧𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯, 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑿𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑑𐑲𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑸-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑚𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑥: 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟, 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯; 𐑓 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑯, 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑹.

“𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑽,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑚𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑾𐑯 𐑝 𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑕, 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑭𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑒 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑓𐑷𐑤; 𐑯 𐑢𐑺, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼, 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑪𐑓 𐑑𐑻𐑓 𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑰𐑔 𐑓 𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑜 𐑓 𐑡𐑧𐑥 — 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑡𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑦𐑙 — 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑑 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑤𐑹𐑯 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑝 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑿𐑡 𐑓 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕.

𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑑: ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑕 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑑, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑺 𐑯 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑬. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑾𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑: 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙.

“𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛, “𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 ·𐑜𐑨𐑯𐑡𐑦𐑟: 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑑 𐑬𐑼 — 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑤𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑹 𐑝 𐑩 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥!”

𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑤𐑳𐑝! 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑕𐑑𐑽 𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑑'𐑕 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛! 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯; 𐑓 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑩𐑯-𐑬𐑼 𐑢𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒; 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑹 𐑲 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 —

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑜𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑰𐑒𐑕; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑻𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑰𐑕𐑑 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑾𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 20𐑔 𐑝 𐑡𐑵𐑯.”

“·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑿; 𐑓 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 ·𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑒,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑦 𐑯 𐑡𐑶. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 ·𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑤𐑷𐑟 𐑯 𐑻𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴-𐑢𐑻𐑥𐑟: 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑷𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑼, 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑷𐑤-𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑. 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑻𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑼, — 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟.”

“𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑥𐑸𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑹 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥: 𐑲 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑸 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒, 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑸 𐑓𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼.”

“𐑿 𐑕𐑱 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑳𐑐 — 𐑑 𐑻𐑡 𐑯 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑹𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 — 𐑑 𐑖𐑴 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑕 𐑸, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 — 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 ·𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯’𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑽, — 𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛, 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑝 𐑦𐑑?”

𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑗𐑸𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑺 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑤.

“𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 <u>𐑘𐑹</u> 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑱?” 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑿𐑑, — 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑿𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑛.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑓 𐑦𐑑,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐, 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑶𐑕. “·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑾: 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴-𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑼.”

𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑳𐑯 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛: 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑣𐑰𐑝𐑛! 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯 — 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩 𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑡𐑼, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑾, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑, “𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑳𐑕!” 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑤, — 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑛, — 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑷𐑤.

“𐑴, ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯!” 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛, “𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑦!”

𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑵, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑸𐑡 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑦 𐑯𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɔ cvɗ1 1ɾ/ʊɭʔ ǫ ʅoc: ǫɷ ɣɥ cɛ, Ƨ1ıc ɿʔ ɾ ʅɔɿƧ1ɔɛ1 ɗɿcɾʃ; ɣıʔ ɟɛƧ 1ʊʅɭ 1 ʃɥ: ɣıʔ ɔ ɭɥʃıȣ /ɿƮɟɾc ʅ ɗɥʅ. ɣɥ Ƨ1ɷ1ɾɭ 1 ɣıʔ ɟɥ1 ʅ ɾʅɔoƮ1 ʃɥ.

"ɔ ɿʃ ɔʅɭı 1 ƥo 1 ·ıʅɭr, ıɟ ɔ ʃɛ ƥo ɟɔɥ."

"\ʊ ƨʅƧɷ ɔıɗ/ɔɷʔ ɾ ɗɿʃɾʅ1ɷı," ɣɥ Ƨʅɭ; "ı1 ıʔ ʅʅ1 ɗcɯ."

"ʍ ɣɿɾ ɣıǫɷ1ʌ ɭɥʅ ʃɔ ɾɭʅʅ1ɾɭ ɭɔɽǫɷ — ɔ, \ʊ ɾɭʅʅ1ɾɭ ƧıƧ1ɷ: cʅ1 ɽƧ ɗɾʅ1ıʅʍ ɿʔ ƧɽƮ: ʍ ʅ ɔ ɣɿɭ ɭʅ1ɷ ʅʅ1 ʃɿɔı."

ɣɥ Ƭvɗ ɣıʔ ɣʅɭ. "ɾɭʅʅ1ɾɭ ɟɔɾ1ʊʅı1ı /ıc ʅʅ1 ɭʌ ıʅ ǫıƧ ɗɛƧ. ıɟ ʍ /ʊ ʃɔ ɔɾc ƧıƧ1ɷ ı1 /vɭ ɭɥ ɭıɟɷɾʅ1: ɔ Ƭvɭ 1ɛɗ ʍ, ʅ Ƨɥɗ ʅo /ɔɟ. ɭɽ1 ɿʔ ı1 ıʔ, ɔǫɷ ɤɷ ʍʅɯʅ ʃɽƧ1 ɭɥ ɗɿʅƧıɗɔɛ1ɾɭ ʅ Ƨɥcɭ ɭɔ ʃɿɔıʔ, ʊ ı1 ɗɿʅʅ1 ıƥʔıƧ1: ʅɔɿɗ1ıɗɾc ʅɭƧ1ɾɗɾcʔ ɾʅoʔ ǫʅʃƧʅcɾʔ 1 ʅʅı ɽǫɷ ʅcɿʅ. ɭʌ ʍ ʅʅ1 Ƨɥ ı1, ·ʔcʅ? ɗɾʅƧıɭɷ ɾ ʃoʃɾʅ1 — \ʊ Ƨ1ɔɾȣ Ƨʅʅ Ƨ /ıc ƥɔɭ ʍ."

ɔ ɭıɭ ɗɾʅƧıɭɷ; ʅ Ƨ1ıc ʃɔ ƧʅʅƧ, ƧɽƮ ɿʔ ı1 /ɿʔ, ɭıɔʅɗ1ɾɭ ʃɥ oʅcı 1 ǫ ɟɿɗ1 ǫɿ1 /ɥ ɭıɭ ʅʅ1 cɽɾ ɥƮ ɽǫɷ ɿʔ ʃɿʅ ʅ /ɔɟ Ƭvɭ: ʅ ǫɷɟʊ ı1 ıʅɟʊɭ /ɥ ƻ1 ʅʅ1 1 ʃɿɔı. ɔ Ƨʅɭ Ƨo. "Ƨ1 ·ʔʅʅ," ɔ ɔı1ʊʅɭ, "ɔ ɔıƥɷɭ ʍ ɿʔ ɾ ɭɔɽǫɷ — ʍ, ʃɥ ɿʔ ɾ ƧıƧ1ɷ: Ƨo cʅ1 ɽƧ ɗɾʅ1ıʅʍ."

"/ɥ ɗɿʅʅ1 — /ɥ ɗɿʅʅ1," ɣɥ ƨʅƧɷɭ, /ıǫ Ƭʊ1, Ƭɷ1 ɭı1ʊʃıʅɛƬɾʅ: "ı1 /vɭ ʅʅ1 ɭʌ. ʍ ɣɿɾ Ƨʅɭ ʍ /ıc ƥo /ıǫ ʃɥ 1 ·ıʅɭr: ɔıʃʅʃɭɷ — ʍ ɣɿɾ Ƨʅɭ ǫɿ1."

"ɗɾʅɭıƬɾʅɾcı."

"/ʅc — /ʅc. 1 ǫ ʃɛʅ ʅɤʅ1 — ǫ ɭıʅɷƮɷ /ıǫ ʃɥ ɟɔɿʃ ·ıȣƥcɾʅɭ, ǫ ɗo-ʅʅɷɛƬɾʅ /ıǫ ʃɥ ıʅ ʃɔ ɟʍƮɷ cɛɭɷʔ — ʍ ɭʌ ʅʅ1 ɾɭʔʅɗ1. ʍ ɣɿɾ ƻcɔʅɭı ɿʔ ƥvɭ ɿʔ ʅv1 \ʊ ɣɿʅɭ 1 ǫ ʅcɤ: ʍ ɷ 1ʌ ɗɾʅƧıƧ1ɾʅ1 1 /ıǫɭɔƻ ı1. ʍ ɣɿɾ ɭɽ1 /ɽʅ ʅʅɭ 1 ɗɥʅ ıʅ ɾʍ — ɣɤ ǫ /ʊɗ ʍ ɣɿɾ ɽʅɭɷ1ɛɗɾʅ ɗɿʅ ɭʅƧ1 ɭɥ ɭɽʅ. Ƨıʃʅcıɟɔ \ʊ ɗɿʃʅcıɗɛ1ɾɭ ıʅ1ɷɾƧ1Ƨ, ɟɥcıȣʔ, ɗƻ1Ƨ, /ıƬɾʔ, ɛʃʔ; ʃʊʔ ƻc ɗɾʅƧıɭɷɛƬɾʅʔ ıʅ /ɽʅ ʅʊʅɾƧ: ǫɿ1 ɾ ɟvcɟıcıȣ /ıǫ ıɟʅɗ1 — /ıǫ ʅɤɷ — ǫ ʃıƬɾʅ ɾ \ʊ ƥɔɛ1 ·ʃƨƧ1ɷ. 1 ɭʌ Ƨo, ʍ ʃɽƧ1 ɣɿɾ ɾ ɗoɿʔʌ1ɷ: ʅʅ1 ɾ ɭɔɽǫɷ — ǫɿ1 ıʔ ɾ cʌƧ 1ɔ — ɭɽ1 ɾ ɣɽʔɭɾʅɭ. ɔ, 1ʌ, ɭʌ ʅʅ1 /ʅʅ1 ɾ ƧıƧ1ɷ: ɾ ƧıƧ1ɷ ʃɔ1 ʅʅı ɭc ɭɥ 1ɛɗɾʅ ɟɔɿʃ ʃɥ. ɔ /ʅʅ1 ɾ /ɔɟ: ǫ Ƨoc ɣʅcʅʃɥ1 ɔ ɗɿʅ ıʅɟcʌɾʅƧ ıɟıƬɾʅ1cı ıʅ cɔɟ, ʅ ɔı1ɛʅ ɿɭƧɾcʌ1cı 1ıc ɭʅ∂."

ɔ ƬɽɭɷɭɿʔɣɥƧ1oɗ: ɔ ɟʅc1 ɣıʔ ıʅɟcʌɾʅƧ ıʅ ʃɔ ʃɿɔo — ɣıʔ ɣocɭ ʅʅ ʃɔ cıʃʔ.

"Ƨɥɗ /ɽʅ ʅcƧ/ɷ ǫɿʅ ıʅ ʃɥ, ·Ƨ1 ·ʔʅʅ: Ƨɥɗ /ɽʅ ɟı1ɾɭ 1 ʍ."

"/ɽʅ ɟı1ɾɭ 1 ʃɔ ʅʊʅɾƧ, ʍ ʃɥʅ — ɟı1ɾɭ 1 ʃɔ ɾoɗɛƬɾʅ. ɾƥɛʅ ɔ 1ʅc ʍ ı1 ıʔ ʅʅ1 ǫ ıʅƧıƥʅıɟıɗɾʅ1 ʅɔɔɾɾ1 ıʅɭıɾıʔʌɾc — ǫ ʃɯ ʃɿʅ, /ıǫ ǫ ʃɿʅ'ʔ Ƨʅcɟıɭ ƧʅʅƧɾʔ — ɔ /ıƬ 1 ʃɛ1: ı1 ıʔ ǫ ʃıƬɾʅɷı."

"ɩ ɔ /ıc ρıſ ϱ ʂıʗɾɩ∩ı ʂɔ ɩɩ∩ʑıʑ — ı1 ıʑ ɂc ɣҹ /ɾɩ1ʃ — ʟɾ1 ɩɾ1 ʂɔʃɩcɹ: ϱɹ1 /vɭ ʟҹ oɩcı ɹɭıȣ ϱ ɣɾʃɗ ɩ ʗɩc 1 ϱ ɗʊɩɾc. ɹ ϱɩʂ ɣҹ ɣɹʑ ɩo ʍʃ: ɔ ɔı1cɩ ϱɩʂ."

"ʍ ɗɹɩɩ1 — ʍ ɂ1 ɩɾ1. ɭʌ ʍ ∂ıȣɗ ·ρɾɭ /ıc ʟҹ ʃɹ1ıʃɹɔɭ /ıϱ ɣʂɹ ɾɩ ɾʟccʗɾɩ? /ıc ·ɣҹ ɾɗʃɩl1 ɾ ʂʍ1ıcc1ɾɭ ʃɹɗɔıɹɔʃ? ı1 ıʑ ϱ ɗɂʑ ʃ ·ρɾɭ ɔ ɹɭʃɾɗc1: ı1 ıʑ ɾɩɭ∩ ·ɣıʑ ʃ1ɹɩɭ∩ɭ ɔ ıɩcıʃ1 ʍ. ɔ ɗɹɩɩ1 ɾɗʃɩl1 ɩɩ ·ɣıʑ ʟıɣʂɹ ɾ ɭıʃɔɭɾɭ ɾcҹʑɾɩʃ: ı1 ʂɾʃ1 ʟҹ ıɩ1ɔ∩."

"o! ɔ /ıc ρıſ ʂɔ ɣϖ1 1 ·ρɾɭ," ɔ ʃɩɭ. "ʍ ɭʌ ɩɾ1 /ɾɩ1 ı1."

ɔ /ıc ɩɾ1 ʃ/∽, ɔҹɭ∩, ϱɹ1 ϱ∽ /ɾʑ ɩɾ1 ʃɾʂɗıȣ ʃ ɔıl̥ɔıʃ1 ʃϖɗɹʑɾʂ ʟoɗ ıɩ ϱ 1oɩ ıɩ /ıʗ ɔ ɾ1∩ɭ ϱıʃ ʃɩɩ1ɾɩʃ, ɩ ıɩ ϱ ɹҹcıȣ ϱɹ1 ɾɗɾʂlɾıɭ ı1. ɔ ɣɹɭ ʃɔcɾɩ1cı ɹ∩ɭ ·ʃ1 ·ʑɾɩ 1ıc ɩɂ, ʟıɗɾʑ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɩɾ1 ɾɩɭ∩ʃ1vɭ ɣıʂ. ɣҹ ɣɹɭ ɣɩcɭ ʂҹ ıɩ ɂ, ʟıɗɾʑ ɣҹ ɣɹɭ ɣɩcɭ ʂҹ ıɩ ɭɂ1. ɣɂ ʂɾʗ ʃ ɣıʂ /ɾʑ ʃcɩ1, ɣɂ ʂɾʗ ʂʊ1ɾc, ɔ ɗvɭ ɩɾ1 ɣϖ1ʌɹʊ 1ıc: ʟɾ1 ɔɭʃɾccʗɾʑ /ʊ ʟҹıȣ ʂcɭ ıɩ ϱıʃ ɗɾɹ∩ɾɩʃ: ϱ ɾɩɹcɾʃıʃ ʃ ɣıʑ ɩcʗ∩ /ɾʑ lɔoʃҹɭıȣ ʟıɹʊ ʂɔ ɔʑ. ɔ ʃɂ ɣıʑ ɹɹcɾʟıcı1ıʑ: ɔ ɗɾʂlɔıɣɩɩɭɾɭ ϱɩʂ. ɔ ɾɩɭ∩ʃ1vɭ ϱɹ1, ʃı1ıȣ ϱ∽ /∽ ɔ ɭıɭ, ɩɩ ϱ ʟɹȣɗ ʃ ɣҹɗ, ɩ /ıϱ ϱɹ1 ɣɹɩɭʃɾʂ ɹʊʂ ʟıɹʊ ʂҹ, ɔ ʃɹ1 ɹ1 ϱ ɹҹ1 ʃ ɾ ʂɹɩ, ʊıȣ ɹʑ ɔ ϱ ʃcc ɹıc ɹɔɾʂ ɣıʑ ɣϖɭɩɾʃ ɩ ɭʃ1ɾ1ıʑɾʂ. ɣɹʃıȣ ɹıc1 ıɩ ɣıʂ ϱ lɔıʑɾɩʃ ʃ ϱҹʑ ɗ/ɾcı1ıʑ, ɔ ɹıc1 ɣıʑ ıʂl∩ɹıɗʗɾɩ ɩ 1vɗ ɗɾɔıʑ. ɔ /ɾʑ /ıϱ ɾɩ ҹɗ/ɾc — /ɾɩ /ıϱ ɣʌʂ ɔ ʂɔ1 ϖρʍ — /ɾɩ ɣʌʂ, ıɹ ɔ ʃɂ ρvɭ, ɔ ʂɔ1 ɔıʑıʃ1.

ɣҹ /ɾʑ ʃɔcɾɩ1 ϧɹ1∩ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɾ1∩ɭ ϱ cϧʃ1 ʃɩɩ1ɾɩʃ, ɩ ɔ lɔɩʑɾɩ1cı ɔıʃɗ1 ɾɩ ɾl/∩ɭ ρcϧɩʃ ɹ1 ɣıʑ ɗɩɩ1ɾɩɾɩʃ. ɣıʑ ɔ, ʟɩɩ1 ɩɩ ʂҹ, ıɗʃlɔɩʃ1 ɹ1 /ɾɩʃ ʃ1ʊɩ ʃ∩lɔɔʑ ɩ ɗҹɩ ıɩɗ/ɔ∩ı. "ıʑ ʗҹ ʃϖɗɹʃ1ıɗ, ɩ ʃϖɗɹʃ1ıɗ 1 ʂҹ!" ı1 ʃҹʂɭ 1 ʃc. "/ɾ1 ɭɾʑ ϱıʃ ʃıρɩıɹɔ?"

"ɭʌ ɩɾ1 cɩ1 ɾʃ ɹ∩ρɩ1 ϱɹ1 ϱıʃ ıʑ ɾ ʃıcɾʂ ʂɹ1∩," ɣҹ ʃɩɭ ∽ cɾȣ; "/ɾɩ ʃ /ıʗ /ҹ ʂc ɩɔϱ∩ ∂ıȣɗ ɩʊ 1ɂɗ cɔ1cı /ıϱɂ1 ʃıɩ. ɔ 1ɔɾʃ1, ·ʑcɩ, ʍ ϖ ıɩ ʊɩɾʃ1 /ɩɩ ʍ ʃc ʍ /ıc ʃʊɾ ∖ʊ ɣϖ1 1 ·ρɾɭ: ı1 ıʑ ɂc ɔ /ɾɩ1. /ɾɩʃ ɔɩɩʗ ∖ʊ ɣϖ1 ɹɔɾʂ ʂɹɩ, ɩ ɹıɗʃ ı1 ɩɩ ∖ʊ ·ʂcɗ∩, ϱ ɾɭʃϧʃʃɾɩ1 ʃ ϱɹ1 ·ʂcɗ∩'ʑ ʃlıɔıʗʌɾc ɗıȣɭɾʂ ɩɩ ʊϑ /ıc ʟҹ ∖ʊ ʗҹɹ ɭıcɔ1 ɩ ıɩɭɾʃ∩; ʍ /ıc ʟҹ ɔɩɭı 1 ɭʌ ɹ1 /ɾɩʃ /ɾ1ıɾʃ∩ ɹʊϱ∩ʑ ϱɹ1 ɩɩɭ. ʍ /ıc ʃҹ /ɾ1 ıʂlı1ɾʃ /vɭ ʟҹ ρıɾɾɩ 1 ∖ʊ ɩɹ∩1ʃ ɩ ʂɔɩ ʟɔ ɂ∩ ɹıʑıɗɾc ɩ ʂɩɩ1ɾc ʍɩɾɩ ıɩ ʂɹɔıʑ: ϱ oɩcı ʍɩɾɩ ϱɹ1 ρıɾʑ ɾ ɗɹɔɾɗ1∩ ʃ lʊʂɾɩɾɩ1 ɗɾɩɹʊʂı1ı 1 ϱ ɭʃ1ıɩıʑ ɩ ɭıʑɔɩʑ ʃ ɣʍʂɾɩ ʟҹıȣʑ; ɩ, lɂʃıȣ o∩∩ ɂc ʂɔɾ∩ ɗɾlɔҹʃɾʑ — ɂc 1ɔıʃɾc ɭıɹıɗɾɾc1ıʑ ɩ ɭcıɗɾʃıʑ ʃ ɹҹcıȣ — ɂc ʃɗɔʌlɾc ɾɭɂ1 ϱ ɭıρɔҹ, ɗɔɾɭ, ʃ1ɔıȣϑ ʊ 1ıɩɭ∩ɔɩʃ ʃ ʂ∩ lʊʃɾɩɾc ıɩɗcıɩcʗɾɩ — ʍ /ıc ɣcʃɾɩ 1 ɩɩ1∩ ıɩ1ʌ ϱɹ1 ʍɩɾɩ ɹ1 /ɾɩʃ."

"ʗɹc ɔ?" ɔ ʃɩɭ ʟɔҹɹcı; ɩ ɔ cvɗ1 ɹ1 ɣıʑ ɹҹʗ∩ʑ, ʟʍ1ıɹɾc ıɩ ϱ∽ ɣϖʂɾɩ, ʟɾ1 ʃ1ɔcɩʑcı ɹʊʂıɭɾʟɾc ıɩ ϱ∽ ʃ1ıc ʃıɾɩɔı1ı; ɹ1 ɣıʑ ʟɔɂ, ɗɾʂɾɩɭıȣ ʟɾ1 ɩɾ1 oıɾɩ; ɹ1 ɣıʑ ɔʑ, ʟɔɔ1 ɩ ɭҹl ɩ ʃʊʗıȣ, ʟɾ1 ɩɩɾ∩ ʃɩɹ1; ɹ1 ɣıʑ 1ɂc ıʂloʑıȣ ɹıρ∩; ɩ ɹɹʃıɭ ʂɔʃɩcɹ ıɩ ɔɭɾ ɣıʑ /ɔɹ. o! ı1 /vɭ ɩɩɾ∩ ɭʌ! ɹʑ ɣıʑ ɗ∖v∩ɾ1, ɣıʑ ɗɾʂɔcɭ, ɂc /vɭ ʟҹ ɔɔ1: ɔ /vɭ ɗɔɾʃ oʗɾɩ /ıϱ ɣıʂ ıɩ ϱɹ1 ɗɾɹʃı1ı; 1ɂc ɾɩɭ∩ ·ҹʃ1∩ɩ ʃɾɩʑ, ıɩ ·cɔɾɩ ɭɩʑ∩1ʃ /ıϱ ɣıʂ ıɩ ϱɹ1 ɩɹıʃ; ɾɭʂɔ∩ ɩ ɩʂʍcc1 ɣıʑ ɗɾɔıʑ ɩ ɭıɾoʗɾɩ ɩ ɾıρ∩; ɾɗɾʂɾɭc1 ɗ/ɔɾcı 1 ɣıʑ ʂϧʃ1∩ɣvɭ; ʃʂɔc ɾɩɭıʃ1ʊɭɭ ɹ1 ɣıʑ ıɩıɔɹɭıɗɾɭɾc ɹʂɭıʗɾɩ; ɭıʃɗɔıʂıɩc1 ϱ ·ɗɔıʃʗɾɩ ɹɔɾʂ ϱ ʂɹɩ: lɔɾɹɂɩɭcı ıʃ1ҹʂ ϱ /ɾɩ, ɩ ɹɔҹcı ɹ∩ρıſ ϱ ɾϱ∩. ɔ ʗvɭ ʃɾɹ∩ ɩɹ1ɾɩ, ɩo ɭɂ1, ɾ1ɹʗ1 1 ɣıʂ oɩcı ıɩ ϱıʃ

ᑯꞁᒍSᒍ1ᒍ: ꞅᑐ ꞁꞁꞁ /vꞁ ꞁ4 ττꞁ∩ ᑐꞅϱ∩ ꞅ S1ᑐᒍᒍꞁꞅ1 \oᑯ, ꞁτ1 ꞅᑐ ɣᘏ1 ᒐ ꞅᑐꞁꞁ /vꞁ ꞁ4 Jᑐ4. ᑐ ℓvꞁ S1ᒍc ɣᑐꞁ ꞅᑐ ττꞁcᑐ1ꞁꞁ SᒐcJ 1 1ᘏᒐ 1: ꞅᑐ ᒐᒐℓ∩ꞅc τᒐᒐSccꞁꞁ J4cᒍℓ /ᒍϱ /ᒍℓ 1 ᑯꞅꞅ\ᒍᑯc1 ᒍᒐ ꞅoꞅꞅᒐ1S ꞁ coᒐcᒍᒐꞅS. ϱᘏ /vꞁ ꞁ4 ᑐᒍSᒐSꞅℓ ᒍᒐ ꞅᑐ ꞅᑐꞁꞁ /ᒍℓ /vꞁ ꞁ4 oᒐcᒍ ꞅᑐᒐ, 1 /ᒍℓ ɣ4 ᒐᒐꞁ∩ ᑯcꞅ, ᒐ Sᒐᒐ1ᒍꞅꞅᒐ1S ꞁᑐoᒍℓ ϱᘏ Jᑐᒍℓ ᒐ ℓᒐc1∩ꞁ /ᒍℓ ɣᒍℓ ꞅS1ᒐᑐᒍ1ᒍ ᑯvꞁ ᒐᒐꞁ∩ ꞁcᑐ1, ᒐᘏ ɣᒍℓ ꞅꞁℓ∩ꞁ /ᘏ∩-ꞅᘏℓ 1ᑐꞅꞅꞁc ꞁᒐᒐ: ꞁτ1 ᒍℓ ɣᒍℓ /ᑐJ — ᒍ1 ɣᒍℓ Sᑐꞁ ꞅc/cℓ, ᒐ ꞅc/cℓ ᑐᒍS1ᑐcꞁ, ᒐ ꞅc/cℓ ℓᒐᑯ1 — JᘏS1 1 ᑯ41 ϱ Jᑐ∩ ꞁ ꞅᑐ ᒐcℓ∩ ᑯꞅᒐ1ᒍᒐ\ꞅcᒍ co, 1 ᑯꞅꞅꞁc ᒍ1 1 ꞁᘏᒐ ᒍᒐ/∩ꞁcᒍ ᒐ ᒐᒐꞁ∩ τ1∩ ꞅ ᑯᑐᑐ, ϱo ϱ ᒍꞅꞁᑐᒍꞁꞅꞁ Jccꞅ ᑯꞅS\ꞅꞁ ꞁᑐ1ꞅc ꞅJ1∩ ꞁᑐ1ꞅc — ϱᒍS /vꞁ ꞁ4 ττᒐꞁ\v∩ꞅꞁꞅc.

"S1 ·ℓᒐᒐ!" ᑐ ᒍᑯSᑯccꞅꞁ, /ᒐᒐ ᑐ ɣᑐꞁ ꞁᑐ1 So Jᘏ ᒍᒐ ꞅᑐ ꞅᒐꞁ1cℓᒐ.

"/ᒐc?" ɣ4 ꞅᒐS∩ꞁ ᑐSᒍcᒍ.

"ᑐ ᑐᒍ\41 ᑐ Jᑐ4cᒍ ᑯꞅᒐSᒐ1 1 ꞁo /ᒍϱ \ ᒍℓ \ᘏ Jᒐco-ꞅᒍℓᒐᒐ∩ᒍ, ꞁτ1 ᒐᒐ1 ᒍℓ \ᘏ /ᑐJ; ᑐ ᑯᒐᒐ1 ꞅᑐᑐᒍ \ ᒐ ꞁᒍᑯτꞅ \ᘏ1 ꞁ \."

"ꞅ \ᘏ1 ꞁ ꞅ4 \ ꞅτS1 ꞁᒍᑯτꞅ," ɣ4 ꞅᒐS∩ꞁ S1ꞁᒍcᒍ; "τϱ∩/ᑐℓ ϱ ɣoc ꞁᘏꞁᒍᒐ ᒍℓ ꞁᑐꞁ. ɣ≀ ᑯᒐᒐ ᑐ, ꞅ ꞅᑐᒐ ᒐᒐ1 \ᒐ1 ∂ᘏ1ᒍ, 1cᑯ ≀1 /ᒍϱ ꞅ4 1 ·ᒍᒐꞁꞅ ꞅ ꞁᘏc ꞁ ᒐᑐᒐ14ᒐ, ꞅᒐcᒐS ℓ4 ꞁ4 ꞅꞅᑐᒍꞁ 1 ꞅ4? ɣ≀ ᑯᒐᒐ /4 ꞁ4 J ᒐꞁ∩ 1ꞅꞁᒐϱ∩ — Sτꞅ1ᑐꞅℓ ᒍᒐ Sᒐcᒍ1\ꞁℓ, Sτꞅ1ᑐꞅℓ ꞅꞅᒍꞁS1 Sᑐꞁᒍℓ 1ᑐᑐꞁℓ — ᒐ ττ/ᒐꞁ?"

"ꞁᒐᑐᒍ /ᒐc," ᑐ Sᒐꞁ ℓᘏ1cᒍ; "ττꞁ∩ ϱ Sᘏᑯꞅꞅ S1ᒐᒐSꞅℓ, ᑯ/ᑐ1 ᒍℓ /ᒐc ᒍℓ ᒍJ ᑐ /ᘏ ᑐϱ∩ \ᘏ ᑐꞅc SᒍS1∩, ᘏ ꞅ ꞅᑐᒐ ᒐ ꞅ ᑯcᘏℓᒍꞅꞅᒐ cᑐᑯ \ᘏSᒐcJ."

"ᒍ1 ᒍℓ ᒐoᒐ ϱᑐ1 \ ᘏ ᒐᒐ1 ꞅᑐ SᒍS1∩; ᑐ ᑯᒐᒐ1 ᒍᒐ1ᑐꞅꞁ\S \ ᒍℓ Sτℓ: 1 ꞅ1ᒐꞅ11 ᒍ1 /vꞁ ꞁ4 1 JᘏSꞅᒐ ᒍᒐℓv∩ꞅS SꞅS1ᒍℓꞅᒐℓ ᒐᒐ τS ꞁoᑯ. ᒐ J ϱ ᑐᒐS1, ϱo \ ɣᑐꞁ ꞅ ꞅᑐᒐ'ℓ ꞁᒍꞁ∩ꞅS ꞁᑐcᒐ, \ ɣᑐꞁ ꞅ /vꞅꞅᒐ'ℓ ɣᘏ1 ᒐ — ᒍ1 /vꞁ ᒐᒐ1 ꞁ∧."

"ᒍ1 /vꞁ ꞁ∧," ᑐ ꞅJᘏꞅꞁ /ᒍϱ Sτꞅ ꞁᒍSꞁcᒐ, "\ᘏJᒍᑯ1cᒍ /ᒐc. ᑐ ɣᑐꞁ ꞅ /vꞅꞅᒐ'ℓ ɣᘏ1, ꞁτ1 ᒐᒐ1 /ᘏ \ ᘏ ᑯꞅᒐSᘏꞅꞁ; J \ ᑐ ɣᑐꞁ oᒐcᒍ ꞅ ᑯꞅᑐcꞁ'ℓ ᑯꞅᒐS1ꞅᒐSᒍ; ꞅ Jᒐco-Socℓ∩'ℓ JᑐᑐℓᑯꞅꞅS, Jᒍꞁcᒍ1ᒍ, Jᑐꞅ1ᘏᒐᒍ1ᒍ, ᒍJ \ cᑐᑯ; ꞅ ᒐ4oJᑐ1'S ᑐᒍS1ᒍᑯ1 ᒐ SꞅꞁꞅᒍℓꞅᒐS 1 ɣᒍℓ ɣᑐ∩oJꞅᒐ1: ᒐτ∂ᒍℓ ꞅᘏ — ꞁoᒐ1 J∩."

"ᒍ1 ᒍℓ /ᒐ1 ᑐ /ᒐᒐ1," ɣ4 Sᒐꞁ, S14ᑯᒍℓ 1 ɣᒍꞅSᒐcJ; "ᒍ1 ᒍℓ ℓτS1 /ᒐ1 ᑐ /ᒐᒐ1. ᒐ ϱᘏ ᘏ ᒐꞁS1ꞅᑯꞅcℓ ᒍᒐ ϱ /c: ϱc ꞅτS1 ꞁ4 ɣ\ᒐ ꞁᒐᒐ. ·ℓcᒐ, \ /vꞁ ᒐᒐ1 ᑐᒍꞁᒐᒐ1 ꞅꞅᑐᒍᒍℓ ꞅ4 — ꞁ4 Sᘏ1ꞅᒐ ꞁ ϱᑐ1; /4 ꞅτS1 ꞁ4 ꞅꞅᑐᒍꞁ. ᑐ ᑐᒍ\41 ᒍ1: ϱᘏ ᒍℓ ᒐo τϱ∩ /c; ᒐ ττꞁ≀1ꞅꞁcᒍ ᒍᒐτJ ꞁ cτꞁ /vꞁ Jᒐco ꞅ\ᒐᒐ ꞅꞅᑐᒍℓ 1 ᑐᒐᒐꞁ∩ ϱ \ᒍꞅᒐ ᑐᑐ1 4ꞁꞅᒐ ᒍᒐ \ᘏ ᑐℓ."

"ᑐ Sᑯᘏᒐ \ᘏ ᑐꞁꞅ ꞁ cτꞁ," ᑐ ᑯvꞁ ᒐᒐ1 ɣᒐcᒍ Sᒐᒍℓ, ᒍℓ ᑐ ᑐoℓ τ1 ᒐ S1vꞁ ꞁᒍJᘏ ɣᒍꞅ, c4ᒐᒍℓ ꞅᑐ ꞁᑐᑯ ꞅꞁcᒐS1 ϱ ᑐᒐᑯ. "ᑐ Sᑯᘏᒐ ϱ ᑯ≀ᒐ1∩Jᒍ1 Sᒐᒐ1ᒍꞅꞅᒐ1 \ ᒐJ∩: \ᒐS, ·S1 ·ℓᒐᒐ, ᒐ ᑐ Sᑯᘏᒐ \ /ᒐᒐ \ ᒐJ∩ ᒍ1."

ɣ4 cvᑯ1 ᒍ1 ꞅ4 JᒍᑯSꞁꞁcᒍ, ᑯꞅꞅ1ᑐᒐSᒍℓ ɣᒍℓ /ᒐc-ᑯτ1 cᒍ1S /ᑐc ɣ4 ꞁᒍꞁ So. /ᒐϱ∩ ɣ4 /ᒐℓ ᒍᒐSᒐᒐS1 ᘏ S∩1ᑐᑐℓꞁ, ᘏ /ᒐ1, ᒍ1 /ᒐℓ ᒐᒐ1 4ℓᒍ 1 1ᒐc: ɣ4 ᑯvꞁ ᑯꞅꞅꞅᒐꞁ ɣᒍℓ ᑯ≀ᒐ1ꞅᒐᒐS ∂τᑐocᒍ.

“𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲

“𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑲𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑤𐑦.

“𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟,” 𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛.

𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑤𐑵𐑕 𐑑𐑳𐑗, 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟! 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑱; 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑹𐑥, 𐑯𐑹 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑥𐑵𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑗𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑹 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑛: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑛; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑝𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛.

𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑬𐑯.

[illegible] 35

[illegible]

“ɔ ɣo1 /ɥ ꭤ Jɔɩɩɿʒ,” /ɿʒ ϱ ɽɿɾʌɾʇ ɔılcɔ; /ɔc ɣɥ S1ıc /ɿɛ1 ϱ ɔɔʒıϗ ɾ ϱ ɾʌɿ, /ıɛ ɣɥ ɣɔʇ ɩɥɿ ȼɿɿ1ɾɾlcc1ıϗ ɹʒ ɔ ɾlɔoɛ1.

“ɿo, ·S1 ·ʒɾɿ, /ɥ ꭤ ɿɿ1 Jɔɩɩʇʒ ɹʒ /ɥ /ʋ. ʌ ɿo ϱɹ1.”

“ꭤ /ɥ ɿɿ1? ϱɹ1 ıʒ ɔɿϗ. J ɾɔ lꭤ1, ɔ /ıɛ ʌ ɿo ıc ɿ ɛc ƿvʇ.”

“ɔ ɩıcɥɾ ʌ, ·S1 ·ʒɾɿ; J ɔ ɹɾ ɛvɲ ʌ ꭤ ıɿȼclɾɩɾc ɾ /ıɛıϗ ɩɿı /ɽɿ ıc; ɩɽ1, ɹʒ ɔ ɹɾ \ʋ ȼıɿʒ/vɾɾɿ, ɔ ɛvʇ ɥıʒɔɲ Sɽɾ/ɿ1 ɾʋ ɾ ɾlıȼɛɾɿ ϱɹɿ ϱɹ1 Sʋ1 ɾ ʒɿɿɲɾc Jıcɹɿðɔɿlı ʌ ıȼS1ɩɿʇ 1 ɾɲ S1ɔcɿʒɲʒ.”

“ɾ ȼʋS,” ɣɥ Sɩʇ. “\ʋ /ıɛ ıʒ ɔɥʒɾɿɾɩɾc, ɿ ɔ ɹɾ Jꭤ Jɔɿɾ ɔıƿꭤʇıϗ ʌ ɹʒ ɾ S1ɔcɿʒɲ.”

ϱıS, Slocɾɿ ıɿ ɾ ȼʌc, 1ɔɹϗȼ/ıc 1oɿ, /ɿʒ ɾʋ1ıJɔıϗ ɿ ɩɹJɾcıϗ ıɿɽJ. ɣɔʇ ɔ ɾ1ɩɿʇɾʇ 1 ϱ Sɾʒɩ Sɛɾɿʒ ɾ lɔɔʇ ɿ ɔɲ, ɔ ɛvʇ ıɾɥʇɾ1cı ɣɔɾ cɩJ1 ɣıɾ; ɩɽ1 Sɽɾðıϗ /ʋȼ1 /ıϱıɿ ɾɥ ɾʋ S1ɔɿϗcı ϱɹɿ ϱoʒ Jɥcıϗʒ ȼvʇ. ɔ ɥɥlcı ɾɩɿɲc1ɾʇ ɾɔ ȼɽʒɾɿ’ʒ 1ɹcɾɿ1 ɿ lɔıɿSɾlɾc. ɣıʒ Jɔɩɩʇɛı1 /ɿʒ ɾ ɾɹcʌ 1 ɾɥ: 1 cʌʒ ı1 1ɔɔʇ ɾɥ Sıɾɲcı. ɔ /vʇ ɿɿ1 So Sʌɿ ɔıcıϗȼ/ıɛ ϱ ɾ1ɩɾl1 1 ɔɥȼɿϗȼɲ ı1.

“ɾɽS1 /ɥ lꭤ1 ıɿ ϱıS /c, ·S1 ·ʒɾɿ? ɿ /ɩɿ ʌ ƿo 1 ·ıɿʇɾ, /ıc ʌ cɥɾ ɾɥ So, /ıϱɛ1 ɾ ȼɔɿʇɲ /ʋʇ ϱɹɿ ʌ ɣɹɾ \ɩ1 Slocɾɿ?”

ɣɥ ɿɛ 1ʋɿʇ ȼ/ɔ1 Jɔɿɾ ϱ ɾʌɿ ɿ JcS1 ɾɥ.

“/ɩɿ ɔ ƿo 1 ·ıɿʇɾ, ·ʒcɿ, /ıc ɔ cɥɾ ʌ! /ɿ1! ʇʌ ʌ ɿɿ1 ƿo 1 ·ıɿʇɾ?”

“ʌ Sɩʇ ɔ ȼvʇ ɿɿ1 ɾɿcɩS ɔ ɾɾɔıʇ ʌ.”

“ɿ ʌ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɾɾɔı ɾɥ! ʌ ɹʇɣɲ 1 ϱɹ1 ɔıʒɾcʌɛɾɿ?”

ɔɥʇɲ, ʇʌ ʌ ɿo, ɹʒ ɔ ʇʌ, /ɿ1 1ɩɔɲ ϱoʒ ȼocʇ lɥlɾc ȼɹɿ lv1 ıɿ1ʌ ϱ ɔS ɾ ϱɲ ȼ/ɩSɛɾɿʒ? ɣɛ ɾɽɛ ɾ ϱ Jɛc ɾ ϱ ɹɾɾcɛɿɛ ıʒ ıɿ ϱɲ ɹϗƿɲ? ɾ ϱ ɩɔȼıϗ ɽl ɾ ϱ Jɔoʒɾɿ Sɥ ıɿ ϱɲ ʇıSlcɩʒɲ?

“ɿo. ·S1 ·ʒɾɿ, ɔ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɾɾɔı ʌ. ɔ ɹʇɣɲ 1 ɾɔ ɔıʒɾcʌɛɾɿ.”

ϱ ɹɾɾcɛɿɛ ɣɔʇ ɛcȼɾɿ ɿ Scıʇ ɾ cı1ɾc Jʋ/ɲʇ, ɩɽ1 ı1 ʇıʇ ɿɿ1 \ɩ1 ȼɔɹɛ ʇɛɿ.

“/ɽɿS ɾʋ, /ɔ ϱıS ɔıJʌʒɾc?” ɣɥ ɛSȼ1.

“Jʋɾɲcı,” ɔ ɛɿSɲʇ, “ɩıȼɿʒ ʌ ʇıʇ ɿɿ1 cɽɾ ɾɥ; ɿɛ, ɔ ɔılcɔ, ɩıȼɿʒ ʌ ɛcɾoS1 ɣc1 ɾɥ. ıJ ɔ /ʋ 1 ɾɾɔı ʌ, ʌ /vʇ ȼıc ɾɥ. ʌ ꭤ ȼıcıϗ ɾɥ ɿɛ.”

ɣıʅ cıꞁS ɿ ƸԿcS 1ʊɿʈ /ɔ1 — c/ɔ1 /ɔ1.

"ɔ ƖvʈcıcW — ɔ ɹɾ cıcıȣ W? \ʊ /ʊʈʅ ɷ SɾƸ ɹʅ ɀ1 ɿɿ1 1 ʈԿ Wʅʈ: ɾɔɾcɾɿ1, ɾɿJɹɾɿɿ, ɿ ɾɿ1ɔʌ. ϱc ʈı1ɔc ɾɿ ɾɿJʊƸɾɿ1 S1c1 ɾ ɹɔɿʈ: ϱc ɹɿɔı1 Sıɾɷ ɔıꞁɔʌJ: ϱc /vʈ SԿɹ ıɿıcScWʅɾʈɾc, ʈɾ1 ϱɔ1 ı1 ıʅ ϱ ʈW1ı ɾ ɹɔɿ 1 Jɷpıɾ ɣıʅ Jʈco Կɾɾɿ ɾɿ1ıc Sʈɾɿ1ı-ɿ-Sʈɾɿ 1ɔɹʅ."

ɔ ɣɔʈ Jıɿıƈ1 ϱ ʈıʅɿS ɿɤ. /ɔc ʊɿɾS1cı /ıƈıȣ 1 ıɔcS Jɔɾɹ ɣıʅ ɹɔɿʈ ϱ 1ɔcS ɾ ɹɔ Jʊɹɷ ɾJɿɿS, ɔ ɣɔʈ S1ɹɾ11 ɿɿ ϱɔ1 1ıɿcƈɾS SʊJıS ɾɿɾϱɷ ɿ Jɷ ʈԿꞁɷ ıɹꞁɔɿƈɾɿ: ɔ ɣɔʈ ʈʊɿ1 ı1 ıɿ.

"ɿɤ W /ıc ıɿʈԿʈ ɣc1 ɹԿ," ɔ Sʈʈ. "ı1 ıʅ WScɾS 1 ɾ1ɿɹ11 1 cɾɿSıcıc1 W: ɔ SԿ ɔ ɣɔɾ ɹcʈ ɾɿ ı1ʊɿɾc ɿɿɾɹı ɾ W."

ɾ JɔɿƖ ɔɾȣ ʈıʈ ϱԿʅ /ʊʈʅ ıɿJcıc1: ϱ /ʊS, ʈıcɾʅ ϱc 1ɾƸ1 ɿɿ ϱ 1ɔʌϬ. ϱɔ1 ʈcɾʈcɾS cıꞁ c/ıɾɷʈ 1 ɾ 1ɿɹꞁɷɷı S1ɿʅɾɹ. ɔ ɿW ϱ S1Կcı ɔɷ ɔ ɣɔʈ /ɿ1ɾʈ. ɔ /ɾʅ ɣɷ1-ɔɾȣ.

"W ɾ1ɷcı ɹıSıɿ1ʊꞁɔɾ1 ɹɔ /ʊʈʅ," ɔ Sʈʈ, ɹ1 /ɾɿS SԿʅıȣ ɣıʅ ɣɔɿʈ: "ɔ ɣɔɾ ɿo ıɿ1ɿɿƈɾɿ 1 pɔԿɾ ʊ ꞁcɿ W — ıɿʈԿʈ, ɔ ɣɔɾ ɿɿ1."

ɹoS1 ʈı1ɷcı ɣԿ SɹɔcJ — ɹoS1 ʈıSɔʈɾʈcı ɣԿ /ıϱʈɔʌ ɣıʅ ɣɔɿʈ Jɔɾɹ ɹɔɿ. "ɿ ɿɤ W ɔıcɀc \ʊ ꞁɔɿɹıS, ɿ /ıc ɿɿ1 po 1 ·ıɿʈɾ ɹ1 ɀc, ɔ ꞁɔıʅWɹ?" Sʈʈ ɣԿ, ɹJ1ɷ ɾ cɾɿSıʈɷɾʈɾc ꞁɀʅ.

"\ɿS, ɔ /ıc, ɹʅ \ʊ ɾSıS1ɾɿ1," ɔ ɹɿSɷʈ.

ɾ ɾɿɔı cɾȣ SɔcɾɿS SɾcSԿʈɾʈ. /ɾ1 S1ɔɾpɾc ϱɷ /ɾʅ ıɿ ɣıɹ ʈı1/Կɿ ·ɿcƸɷ ɿ ·pɔcS ıɿ ϱıS ıɿ1ɷɾc, ɔ cɹɿɿ1 1ɿc: oɿcı Sıȣpʍcɷ pcԿɹʅ Sıɿ1ıcc1ɾʈ ıɿ ɣıʅ ɔʅ, ɿ S1ɔcɿʅ Ɩɹʈoʅ ꞁɀS1 oɾɷ ɣıʅ JcS. ɣԿ S1ocɹ1 cɀS1.

"ɔ ʈıJʊ ꞁɔʌɾʈ 1 W ϱ ɾʈSʊʈı1ı ɾ ɾ Sıȣpɾc /vɹɾɿ ɾ \ʊ cʅ ꞁɔɾꞁoʅıȣ 1 ɾcɾɹꞁɾɿı ɾʈɔɀʈ ɾ Sıȣpɾc ɹɔɿ ɾ ɹɔɿ. ɔ ꞁɔʌɾʈ ı1 1 W ıɿ SɾƸ 1ʊɹʅ ɹʅ, ɔ Ɩvʈ ɣɔɾ Ϭɀ1, /vʈ ɣɔɾ ꞁɔıɾɿɿ1ɾʈ \ʊ ʈɾɷ ɾpcɿ ɾcʌʈıȣ 1 ϱ ꞁcɔɿ. ϱɔ1 W ɣɔɾ ʈɾɿ So, ɔ ɔıpɔɿ1 — J \ʊ Scc."

ɔ ıɿ1ɷɾ11ɾʈ ɣıɹ. ɿɿıϬıȣ cɔc ɾ 1ɔɿʅɾʈɾc ɔıꞁɔoƸ pcɾ ɹԿ cɾɔıʅ ɹ1 /ɾɿS. "cԿ1 1 cɹɹɾɿ SɿɿS, ·S1 ·ʅɾɿ: W ɷ ɾʊʅıȣ ɿɿ ɿɿɿSɿS. W ꞁɔı1ɿɿʈ 1 ʈԿ Ɩɿc1 ʈɔ /ɿ1 ɔ ɣɔɾ Sʈʈ. W ɷ ɿɿ1 ɔɾcı Ɩɿc1: J, /ıϱ \ʊ Sʌꞁɷɷ ɹɔɿʈ, W cɹɿɿ1 ʈԿ ɔϱɷ So ʈɾc ʊ So cɾɿSԿ1ɾʈ ɹʅ 1 ɹıSɾɿʈɷS1ɹɿʈ ɹɔ ɹԿɿıȣ. ɔ Sc ɾpcɿ, ɔ /ıc ʈԿ \ʊ c\vɷɾ1, ıJ W cɔc, ʈɾ1 ɿɿɾɷ \ʊ /ɔJ."

ɾpcɿ ɣԿ 1ʊɿʈ cıɾıʈcı ꞁcc; ʈɾ1, ɹʅ ʈıJʊ, cɾɿ1ɔocʈ ɣıʅ ꞁJƈɾɿ ꞁʊJıc1cı. ɣԿ ɹɿSɷʈ ıɹJJ1ıccı ʈɾ1 cɹɹcı —

[illegible]

"·𐑡𐑱𐑯," 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, "𐑿 𐑸 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑯𐑬. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼. 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑿 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑬𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴; 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑲, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑑. ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 — "

𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛 — 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒: 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 —

"𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑽 𐑝𐑿𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑖𐑫𐑼: 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑿 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑧𐑤𐑕 — 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑛? 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑿 — 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑣𐑰, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?"

𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛; "𐑯𐑴, ·𐑛𐑲, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑑."

"𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑒𐑰𐑐 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑛? ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑿 𐑑 𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥."

"𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓."

·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. "𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑯 𐑔𐑷𐑑! 𐑯 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑿? 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑱 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛."

"𐑓𐑸 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑, ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑲𐑛𐑰𐑩 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑼 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴-𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑟."

"𐑢𐑪𐑑! 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑿 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑾?"

"𐑘𐑧𐑕."

"𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕!" 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛. "𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑞𐑺, 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑯. 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑜𐑴: 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?"

"𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — "

"𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥?" 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛.

"𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑓𐑽: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼."

"𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑕𐑴, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯. 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑿 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑫𐑒 — 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜, 𐑢𐑺 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜 𐑒𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙, 𐑯 𐑿 𐑸 𐑢𐑰𐑒. ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 — 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑻𐑡 𐑿 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟: 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑑 𐑬𐑼𐑟; 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑿 𐑓𐑹𐑕 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑿 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛. 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑧𐑯, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?"

“ꞁꞁ1 ɹʅ ɾ ɣꞁʅɭɾꞁɭ.”

“\ꞁ1 ɣɥ ıʅ ɾ ɣɹꞁɭSɾɾ Jꞁco.”

“ꞁ ɔ ɹɾ So ˥ccꞁ, ʍ Sɥ, ·ɭɔ. /ɥ ʗvɭ ꞁꞁɾᴖ Sʌ1.”

“˥ccꞁ! ʍ? ꞁꞁ1 ɹ1 ꝛc. ʍ ᴤ ɾꞁʗ 1ʌ ˥ɔı1ı, ɹʅ /ꞁc ɹʅ 1ʌ ɒvɭ, 1 ɭɥ ɒɔıcɭ ɾcɔɾ ıꞁ ·dɹcdꞁ1ɾ.” ꞁ ɾɒcꞁ ʗɥ ᴥɹɾS1cı dꞁꞁʅᴖɭ ɾɥ 1 ɒıɾ ꞁ1 ꝛc ɗꝛ1S ɾ ɒoıʅ ꝁ1 /ıϱ ɣᴥ ɭɔꞁϱᴖ.

“ɔ ɾꞁS1 ıꞁɭɥɭ,” ɔ Sꞁɭ; “J /ꞁꞁ ʅꞁS1 ꞁꝁ ɔ ɔı˥ɥ1ɾɭ ϱ ꞁJᴖ ɾ Sᴥɾıʅ ɣıɾ J ɾ ɭɥdɾꞁ, ɣɥ ıdS˥ɔıS1 ɣıɾSꞁcJ ʗɾd1 ɹ1 ɾɔ /ꞁꞁ1 ɾ ɭɥSɾꞁSı. ɣɥ Sɥɾɭ 1 ɗıʅd ɔ ɣɹɭ dɾɾı1ɾɭ ɾꞁ ıɾ˥ɔɾ˥ɔɔɾ1ı ıꞁ ˥ɔɾ˥oʅıʅ 1 ɾdꞁɾ˥ɾꞁı ɣıɾ ꞁꞁɾɹɔıɭ: ɹʅ ıJ ɔ ɣɹɭ ꞁꞁ1 Jɔɾɾ ϱ JᴥS1 ɣo˥1 1 Jɔꞁɭ ıꞁ ɣıɾ ɾ ɭɔꞁϱᴖ, ꞁ ɣɾɭıʗʌɾcı ɔıɒᴤɭɾɭ ɣıɾ ɹʅ Sꞁʗ.”

“/ꞁ1 ɾcdS ʍ Sc ɣɥ ɭꞁʅ ꞁꞁ1 cꞁɾ ʍ, ·ʅcꞁ?”

“ʍ ʗvɭ ɣᴖ ɣıɾSꞁcJ ꞁꞁ ϱ Sꞁɭʅꞁd1. ɣɥ ɣɹʅ ɾɒcꞁ ꞁ ɾɒcꞁ ıdS˥ccꞁɭ ϱɹ1 ı1 ıʅ ꞁꞁ1 ɣıɾSꞁcJ, ɭꞁ1 ɣıʅ ꞁJıS ɣɥ /ıʗɾʅ 1 ɾc1. ɣɥ ɣɹʅ 1ocɭ ɾɥ ɔ ɹɾ Jᴥɾɭ J ccɭᴖ — ꞁꞁ1 J cꞁɾ: /ıʗ ıʅ 1ɔʌ, ꞁo ɭꝁ1. ɭꞁ1, ıꞁ ɾɔ ɾ˥ıꞁ\ɾꞁ, ıJ ɔ ɹɾ ꞁꞁ1 Jᴥɾɭ J cꞁɾ, ı1 Jꞁcoʅ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɹɾ ꞁꞁ1 Jᴥɾɭ J ɾɹɔıʅ. /vɭ ı1 ꞁꞁ1 ɭɥ S1ɔcꞁʅ, ·ɭɔ, 1 ɭɥ ʗcꞁɭ J cɔJ 1 ɾ ɾɹꞁ ɣʌ ɔıɒᴤɭɾɭ /ꞁꞁ ɭꞁ1 ɹʅ ɾ ʍSJɾc 1ʌc?”

“ıꞁSɾ˥ᴥ1ɾɭɾc — ꞁꞁꞁɹʗᴖɾc — ꝁ1 ɾ ϱ d/ıꞁSʗɾꞁ!”

“ꞁ ϱꞁꞁ,” ɔ dɾꞁ1ıꞁʍɭ, “ϱo ɔ ɣɹɾ oꞁcı SıS1ᴖcı ɾJꞁdʗɾꞁ J ɣıɾ ꞁꝁ, \ꞁ1, ıJ JᴥS1 1 ɭɥ ɣıʅ /ɔJ, ɔ dɹꞁ ıɾɹʅıꞁ ϱ ˥ıSɾɭıcı1ı ɾ dɾꞁSɥɾıʅ ɾꞁ ıꞁɭɾı1ɾɭɾc, S1ɔcꞁʅ, 1ᴥʗᴖıʅ dɔꞁɭ ɾ cꞁɾ J ɣıɾ, ɭıdꞁʅ ɣɥ ıʅ So 1ɹcɾꞁ1ɾɭ; ꞁ ϱᴤ ıʅ ꞁJ1ɾꞁ ɾ Sᴥ1ɾꞁ ɣıɔoıd ɒɔɹꞁʅᴖ ıꞁ ɣıʅ cvd, ɾɹꞁᴖ, ꞁ dꞁꞁɾᴖSꞁʗɾꞁ. ıꞁ ϱɹ1 dꞁS, ɾɔ cꞁ1 /vɭ ɭıdꞁɾ ꞁꞁS˥ɥdɾɭcı ɔıʗɾɭ. ɣɥ /vɭ ꞁꞁ1 /ꞁꞁ1 ɾɥ 1 cꞁɾ ɣıɾ; ꞁ ıJ ɔ ʗoɭ ϱ Jɥcıʅ, ɣɥ /vɭ ɾcd ɾɥ SꞁꞁSɾɭɾc ϱɹ1 ı1 /ꞁʅ ɾ SʌıᴖJcʌı1ı, ꞁꞁoıd/ɔᴖɭ ɭɔ ɣıɾ, ꞁꞁɭıdꞁɾıʅ ıꞁ ɾɥ. ɔ ꞁo ɣɥ /vɭ.”

“ꞁ \ꞁ1 ·S1 ·ʅꞁꞁ ıʅ ɾ ɒvɭ ɾɹꞁ,” Sꞁɭ ·ɭɔɹꞁɾ.

“ɣɥ ıʅ ɾ ɒvɭ ꞁ ɾ ɒɔc1 ɾɹꞁ; ɭꞁ1 ɣɥ Jᴖɒꞁ1S, ˥ı1ıcɾSꞁı, ϱ Jɥcıʅʅ ꞁ dccɾʅ ɾ cı1ɾc ˥ɥ˥ɾc, ıꞁ ˥ᴖSʍıʅ ɣıʅ oꞁ cᴤʅ ɾʍʅ. ı1 ıʅ ɭꞁ1ᴖ, ϱᴤJᴥ, J ϱ ıꞁSıɒꞁıJıdꞁꞁ1 1 dɥ˥ ꝁ1 ɾ ɣıʅ /c, cꞁS1, ıꞁ ɣıʅ ˥ɔoɒɔꞁS, ɣɥ ʗvɭ 1ɔɹɾ˥ɾc ϱꞁɾ ɭꝁꞁ. ɣᴖ ɣɥ dꞁɾʅ! ɔ /ıc cɥɾ ʍ, ·ɭɔɹꞁɾ.” ꞁ ɔ ɣcSɾꞁɭ ꞁ˥S1ᴤʅ ɹʅ ɔ Sꝛ ɣıɾ ꞁꞁ1ᴖıʅ ϱ ɒᴤɭɾꞁ.

ɭꞁ1 ɔ /ꞁʅ JᴥS1 1 ɾɥ1 ɣıɾ ɾɒcꞁ ɹ1 Sꞁ˥ᴖ. ɭ\vᴖıʅ ϱɹ1 ɾɥc ɣɥ ɾ˥ᴖɭ ʅꞁS1 ɹʅ dɾɾ˥oʅɭ ɹʅ ʍʅʌɾc. ɔ ɣɹɭ ɗꝛ1 ɣɥ /vɭ ɣᴤɭcı S˥ɥd 1 ɾɥ, ꞁ ɔ /ꞁʅ Sᴥ1ɾꞁ ɣɥ ɣɹɭ ɒıɾɾꞁ ꞁ1 ϱ ˥ᴖSʍ1 ɾ ɣıʅ ɾɾ1ɔıɾoꞁɾc Sdɥɾ: ϱ Sɥd/ɾc ʗoɭ ɔ /ꞁʅ ɾıS1ꞁdɾꞁ ꞁꞁ ɭoɗ ˥ꞁꞁ1S. ɣɥ ɾɭɔꞁS1 ɾɥ ˥ɔıSɔSꞁı ıꞁ ɣıʅ ᴥɭıꞁᴖı ɾɹꞁᴖ, ᴥ /ꞁ1 ɣɹɭ, ɾ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ð᾽ɹᾼɗ Ꮒ, ·ʒɛɾ. ɹʐ ɔ Sɩɻ, ɔ ʟɹc ɔıɿʊɾ Jɔɾɹ ·ɗɛɹɩɔıʐ ıɾ ɾ Jʊɿɾɔɿ: ɐɹɿ SɿcS, ɐɾɾ, ıʐ \ɩɿ cɩJɿ Ꮒ J ɔıJcɩɗʟɾ. ıJ ɔ cıSɾɻ ɿ ɣᏁɹɾ ɭɔɔɻ, ɔ ʟvɻ Sɛ ɾo ɹʊ ɿ Ꮒ ɾ ɹɹɔıʐ /ıɐ ɹʮ; ɭɾɿ ɔ cıSɾ ɿ ɹɔ ɻᏁɿı, ɾ ɗʮɿ SɿɩɻıcI ıɾ ɾᏁ ɹɔ JʊSɿ ɛɹ — ɿ ɻɅ ɛc ð᾽ɹᾼʐ ɿ ɐ ɓcʊ ɾ ·ɓɹɻ. ɹɔ ·ɹɹSɿɒ /ɹʐ cɹᾼ-SɿJɒıᾼ: So /ıc ɔ ɻʮ. ɔ ɗɹɾɿ ɓıɾ Ꮒ ɾɿ ɿ ɭɒɩıʟɾ ɹʐ ɾ ɾɩSɾc ɾ ɔɾð: ɔıɿɾɿ — ɔıʐɾcɾ, /ɔc ɐɒ ıʐ \ɩɿ ɿɔɹ. ɔıɹɹɩɒ, /ʮ ɒ ɭıɻ ɿ /ʊɗ /ɔc ıɿ ıʐ ɻɛ — /ʊɾɻ ɐɹɿ 'ɐ ɾɔɿ ɗɾɹɾð /ɾɾ ɾo ɹɹɾ ʟɹc /ʊɗ.' ɔıɹɹɩɒ ɐ Jɛɿ ɾ ·ɻɔɾʐ, ɣɅ ɣɹɻ ɣıʐ ɓvɻ ð᾽ɹᾼʐ ıɾ ɐıS cɔJ. ·ɓɹɻ ɓıɾ Ꮒ SɿɔɹᾼÐ ɿ ʟɅʐ ɐɹɿ ɭɩɿɒ ɭʊɿ /ıᾼ ʟɹc ɾɾɿ ɻʮ ɿɛɗɾ Jɔɾɹ Ꮒ!"

ɣʮ cɛɻ ɣıʐ ɣɹɾɻ ɾɾ ɹɔ ɣɩɻ ɹʐ ɣʮ ɾɿɒɻ ɐ cɹSɿ /ʊɻʐ. ɣʮ ɣɹɻ Sɿoɗɾ ʊɾɾSɿcı, ɹɔcɻcı: ɣıʐ cvɗ /ɹʐ ɾɾɿ, ıɾɻʮɻ, ɐɹɿ ɾ ɾ cɾɾɒ ɭıɣocɻıᾼ ɣıʐ ɹıSɿɔɾS, ɭɾɿ ıɿ /ɹʐ ɐɹɿ ɾ ɾ ɭɹSɿɒ ɔıɗɛcıᾼ ɣıʐ /ɹɻıɒıᾼ ʟʮɿ — ʊ ɭɩɿɒ, ɾ ɾ ɓɒɻɾ ɛɾʐɾc /ɾʐıᾼ ɐ Soc J /ıᾼ ɣʮ ıʐ ɔıSɭɾɾSɾɭɾc. ɛc ɹɾɾ ɾ ɿɹcɾɿ, /ɩɐɒ ɐc ɻʮ ɹɾɾ ɾ Jʮcıᾼ ʊ ɾɾɿ; /ɩɐɒ ɐc ɻʮ ʐɩcɾɿS, ʊ ɹSɿıɔɾɿS, ʊ ɻɩSɭɿS — ɭɔɾɾɔɻɾɻ oɾcı ɐc ɻʮ SıɾSɒ — ɣɹɾ ɐɒ Sɾɭcɔɹ ɹoɾɾɿS, /ɾɾ ɐc SɾɻᏁ ɾ ɔɅc. ɔ Jɩcɿ ɾɾɾɒɛʟɾ J ·Sɿ ·ʒɾɾ — ɾɾɾɒɛʟɾ So Sɿɔɾᾼ ɐɹɿ ıɿS ɹSıɿɾS ð᾽ɔɾSɿ ɹʮ ɹɿ /ɾɾS ɿ ɐ ɭʮɾɿ ɔ ɣɹɻ So cɾᾼ ʟɾɾɻ. ɔ /ɹʐ ɿɹSɿɾɻ ɿ SʮS Sɿɔɾɓɾcıᾼ /ıɐ ɣıɹ — ɿ ɔɾʟ ɻɾɾ ɐ ɿɭɔɾɿ ɾ ɣıʐ /ıc ıɾɿɅ ɐ ɓɾcJ ɾ ɣıʐ ıɓʐıSɿɾɾS, ɾ ɐɒ cɅʐ ɹɔ oɾ. ɔ /ɹʐ ɛcɹoSɿ ɹʐ ɣɒɻ ɭıSɩɿ ɭɔ ɣıɹ ɾɾ ɹʐ ɔ ɣɹɻ ɻʮɾ /ɾɾS ɭıJʊ, ıɾ ɾ ɻıJɒɾɿ /ɛ, ɭɔ ɾɾɛɐɒ. ɔ /ɹʐ ɾ JɅc ɭoð ɿɔɹʐ. ɿ ɣɹɾ \ʮcɻɾɻ ɐɾɾ /vɻ ɣɹɾ ɻʮɾ ɾɾ ɭɔɒ ɾ ɭɔıɾSɾıɾc; ɿ ɣɹɾ \ʮcɻɾɻ ɾɾ /vɻ ɣɹɾ ɻʮɾ ɾɾ ɭɔɒ ɾ ʒɾʐɹɾɿ. So ɔ ð᾽ɹᾼɗ ɹɿ ɐıS ɾɒ, /ɾɾ ɔ cvɗ ɭɹɗ ɿ ɐ ɗɔɔSıS ð᾽ɔɅ ɐ ɗ/ɔɾɿ ɹʮɻɾɹ ɾ ɿɔɹ: ɔ /ɹʐ ɾɾɗɾɾʟɾS ɾ Jɾcı ɹɿ ɐ ıɾSɿɾɿ.

ɔ Sɿvɻ ɹoʟɾɾcɾS ɾɾɻɒ ɹɔ ɣɔɒoJɾɿ'S ɿɾʟ. ɹɔ ɔıJᏁʐɾcʐ /ʊ Jɒɓɿɿɾ — ɹɔ Jɒʐ oɾɒɗɾɹ — ɹɔ ɔıSɾcıᾼʐ ɭɔɔɾcɔʐɻ. ɐ ·ıɹɭɾSɾɭɾc — ı.ɛ., ɹɔ ɹɹɔıʐ /ıɐ ·Sɿ ·ʒɾɾ — /ɹʐ JɹSɿ ɭıɗɾɹıᾼ ɐ ·ɭɾSɾɭɾc. ɛc /ɹʐ ʟɾɾʐıᾼ ɾɿɒcı /ıɐ ɾ Sɾɻɾ S/ʮɿ. ɔıcıʐɾ ɗɛcɻ — ·ɛɾʐɾcʐ ɭɩɗɾɻ — ·ɓɹɻ ɗɾɹɹɻɾɻ — cɔJ ɔocɻ ɿɾɓɩɐɒ cɔɗ ɾ Sɗɔoc — ɻɩð'S ɓcɿS oɿɾıᾼ, ʟoɻ ıɿʊıɿı ɭɩɭɾɾɻ: ıɿ SʮSɻ, ɐɹɿ J SɛJɿı ɾ ɭcıS ɐɒ, ɛc ɣɒ ɹɔɿ ɻʮ SɹɗɔıJɔSɿ ıɾ ɾ Sɩɗɾɻ. ɐ ɻıɹ ɔɅɹ /ɹʐ Jvc ɾ ɾıʐɾʐ.

"ɗvɻ Ꮒ ɻıSɔɻ ɾɾ?" ɹSɗɿ ɐ ɹıʟɾɒı. ɐ ıɾɗ/ɔɒı /ɹʐ ɭvɿ ıɾ ʐɾɾɿɾc ɿoɾʐ: ɣʮ ɭɔɅ ɹʮ ɿ ɣıɹ ɹʐ ʐɾɾɿcı. o, ɐɹɿ ʐɾɾɿɾcɾɾS! ɣɾ Jɒ ɹʊ ɭoɿɾɿ ıʐ ıɿ ɐɹɾ JʊS! ɔ ɗvɻ ɔıʐıSɿ ·Sɿ ·ʒɾɾ'ʐ ɔɾð: ɔ ɓɔɅ ɭɛɔɾɿ ɹʐ ɾ ɔʮɻ ɾɾɻɒ ɣıʐ ɗɔɾɻɾS. \ɩɿ ɔ ɾᏁ ɛc ɐ ɿɔɹ, ıJ ɔ \ʮcɻɾɻ ɾɾ, ɔ ʟvɻ ɾɾɿ ɐ cɩS ɻʮ ɹɛɻ ɿ ɔıɿɾɿ, Sɾɹ ɻɛ, ɾ ɹɔ Jʊɹɒ ɔıɻɛ\ɾ. ɣıʐ ɾɛʟɒ /ɹʐ ɾɾɿ ʟɾɾʐɻ ɭɔ /ɾɾ ɾɒ ɾ Sɭcɾɹ ɭɔɛɒ: ıɿ /ɹʐ oɾcı ɭcıɾɛɿɾɻ.

"ɔ ɗvɻ ɻıSɔɻ ıJ ɔ /ʊ ɭɾɿ Sʊɿɾ," ɔ ɹɾSɒɻ: "/ʊ ɔ ɭɾɿ ɗɾɾɾıɾSɿ ɐɹɿ ıɿ ıʐ ·ɓɹɻ'ʐ /ıc ɔ ʟvɻ ɹɹɔı Ꮒ, ɔ ɗvɻ ɾɾ ɿ ɹɹɔı Ꮒ ɣɒ ɾ ɾɾ — ɗɾɹ ɹJɿɒ/ɒɻʐ /ɾɿ /vɻ!"

"ɹɔ ɭɔɛɒʐ ɒ ɣʊɻ!" ıʐɹɗᏁɛɛɿɾɻ ·Sɿ ·ʒɾɾ. ɣʮ ɭɔɩSɿ ɣıʐ ɣɹɾɻ Jʊɹɒ ɾɾ ɹɔ ɣɩɻ, ɹʐ ıJ ɣʮ ɗɛɛɹɻ ɹʮ: ɣʮ Sɒɛɾɻɾɻ ɹʮ /ıɐ ɣıʐ ɒɹ, <u>ɛcɹoSɿ</u> ɹʐ ıJ ɣʮ cɾɾɻ ɹʮ (ɔ Sɛ <u>ɛcɹoSɿ</u> — ɔ ɾᏁ ɐ ɻıJɒɾS — J ɔ ɣɹɻ Jɩcɿ /ɾɿ ıɿ /ɹʐ ɿ ɻʮ cɾɾɻ; ɭɾɿ, cɔɗ ɣıɹ, ɔ ɣɹɻ ɾɾ ɭvɿ cɾɾ ɾɿ ɾ ɐ ɗ/ɩSʟɾ, ɾ ð᾽ɛɿ oɾcı ɾ ɻᏁɿı). ɔ ɗɾɾɿɾɾɻɾɻ /ıɐ ɹɔ ıɾ/ɒɻ ɻıɹɾS ɾ ɾıʐɾ, ɭıJʊ /ıᾼ ɗɛɾɻʐ \ɩɿ ɔocɻ. ɔ SıɾSɒcı, ɻʮɭcı, Jɹɾɾɿcı cɾᾼɻ ɿ ɻɅ /ɾɿ /ɹʐ ɔɔɿ; ɾ oɾcı ɐɹɿ. "ʟo ɹʮ, ʟo ɹʮ ɐ ɭSð!" ɔ ıɾɿɔʮɿɾɻ ɾ ·ɣɾɾɾ. ɔ /ɹʐ ıɗSɔɿɾɻ ɹʊ ɐɹɾ ɔ ɣɹɻ ɩɾɒ ɻʮɾ; ɾ /ɩɐɒ /ɾɿ Jʮcoɻ /ɹʐ ɐ ıJɩɗɿ ɾ ıɗSɔɿɹɾɿ ɐ ɔʮɻɒ ʟɹc ʒɾʐ.

𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑷𐑤, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑: 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑. 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑑 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑔𐑦𐑒: 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑪𐑚. 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑔𐑮𐑵, 𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟. 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒 𐑖𐑪𐑒, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑖𐑸𐑐, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦𐑙: 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑳𐑑𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑𐑹𐑐𐑼, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑬 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑒. 𐑞𐑱 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑲 𐑯 𐑽 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑴𐑯𐑟.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑣𐑻𐑛? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑕𐑰?” 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑺 𐑒𐑮𐑲 —

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯! ·𐑡𐑱𐑯! ·𐑡𐑱𐑯!” — 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹.

“𐑴 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛! 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑?” 𐑲 𐑜𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑑.

𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑?” 𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 — 𐑯𐑹 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 — 𐑯𐑹 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑺 — 𐑯𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 — 𐑯𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑣𐑧𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑢𐑺, 𐑹 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑯𐑴! 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 — 𐑩 𐑯𐑴𐑯, 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼𐑛 𐑝𐑶𐑕 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑴, 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑻𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙!” 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛. “𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑓 𐑥𐑰! 𐑴, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥!” 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑵 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑸𐑒. 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑛.

“𐑢𐑺 𐑸 𐑿?” 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛.

𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 ·𐑥𐑸𐑖 ·𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑨𐑒 — “𐑢𐑺 𐑸 𐑿?” 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑤𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑟: 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑳𐑖.

“𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯!” 𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑳𐑐 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑿 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑑. “𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯𐑹 𐑞𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑗𐑒𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑: 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑝 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 — 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 _𐑥𐑲_ 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦. _𐑥𐑲_ 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑕. 𐑲 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑺 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒; 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑴𐑚𐑱𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕. 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓, 𐑴𐑚𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑟. 𐑲 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼; 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯; 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰𐑟; 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱 — 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑱 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯’𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑯𐑽 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑑. 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 — 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝 — 𐑯 𐑤𐑱 𐑛𐑬𐑯, 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 — 𐑰𐑜𐑼 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑲𐑑.

ɩɹ11ɒ 36

ϱ ɭccɀ1 ᑯcɾ. ɜ ɔoʅ ɹ1 ɭɛɿ. ɜ ɭıʅıɭ ɾɜƨɩcɹ J ɾɿ ɛɒ ʊ 1ʌ /ıϱ ɒcɿʅıႵ ɾɜ ðıႵʅ ıɿ ɾɜ ɩcɾɭɒ, ɭɜɛɒʅ, ɿ /ʊɭɜol, ıɿ ϱ ʊɭɒ /ɒıɿ ɜ ɩvɭ /ıɩ 1 cнɾ ϱɩɾ ɭ\vɒıႵ ɾ ɭɜнJ ɹɭSɾɿS. ɾнɿ1ɜɾ, ɜ ɣʊɭ ·S1 ·ʅɿɿ ᑯ/ı1 ɣıʅ ɔʌɾ. ɣн S1ɿ11 ɹ1 ɾɜ ɭʊ: ɜ Jɒɭ ɣн /vɭ ɿɿᑯ — ɿo, ɭɾ1 ɾ Scı1 ɾ 1c1ɒ /ɿʅ 1ƨS1 ɾɿɭɒ ϱ ɭʊ. ɜ 1vᑯ ı1 ɾ1. ı1 ɭʊ ϱнʅ /ʊɭʅ —

> "\ʌ cɹJ1 ɾн 1ʌ Sɾɭɾɿcı cƨS1 ɿɜ1. ɣɹɭ \ʌ S1cɭ ɭɾ1 ɾ cı1ɾc cıႵpɒ, \ʌ /vɭ ɣɹɾ ccɭ \ʊ ɣɹɿɭ ɿɿ ϱ ·ᑯɔıSɩɾɿ'ʅ ᑯɔɿS ɿ ϱ cɿʅɾc'ʅ ᑯɔɛɿ. ɜ ɩɹc ıᑯSıcᑯ1 \ʊ ᑯcɒ ɭıSıʅɾɿ /ɿɿ ɜ ɔı1ʊɿ ϱıS ɭc Jʊ1ɿɜ1. ɾнɿ1ɜɾ, /ɿɩ ɿ 1ɔc ϱɹ1 \ʌ ɿɿ1ɒ ɿɿ1 ıɿ1ʌ 1ɿɾ11cɩɾɿ: ϱ S1ıɔı1, ɜ 1ɔɾS1, ıʅ /ıcıႵ, ɭɾ1 ϱ Jcɿɩ, ɜ Sн, ıʅ /нᑯ. ɜ ɩɹc 1ɔc J \ʌ ɛɒcı.
> — \ʊʅ, ·S1 ·ʅɿɿ."

"ɾɜ S1ıɔı1," ɜ ɾɿSɒɭ ɾɿɿ1ɾcı, "ıʅ /ıcıႵ 1 ɭʌ /ɿ1 ıʅ ɔɜ1; ɿ ɾɜ Jcɿɩ, ɜ ɣol, ıʅ S1ɔɿႵ ıɿɾJ 1 ɾᑯɾɾ1cıɩ ϱ /ıc ɾ ·ɣɿɾɾɿ, /ɿɿ /ɾɿS ϱɹ1 /ıc ıʅ ɭıS1ıႵᑯ1cı ɿoɿ 1 ɾн. ɹ1 ɿɿı ɔc1, ı1 ɩɹc ɭн S1ɔɿႵ ıɿɾJ 1 Sʊɩ — ıɿᑯ/ɜɒ — 1 ɔɔol ɾɿ ɛ1cɿ1 Jɔɿɾ ϱıS ᑯcɛɭ ɾ ɭɛ1, ɿ Jɔɿɭ ϱ olɾɿ ɭc ɾ Sʊ1ɾɿ1ı."

ı1 /ɿʅ ϱ JʊS1 ɾ ʅʌɿ; \ɿ1 ϱ ɾʊɿıႵ /ɿʅ oɾɒᑯƨS1 ɿ ɩıcı: ɔcɿ ɭн1 JƨS1 ɿɿ ɾɜ ᑯcSɾɾɿ1. ɜ ɣʊɭ ϱ Jɔɾɿ1-ɭʊ olɾɿ, ɿ ·S1 ·ʅɿɿ 1ƨS ɛ1. cvᑯıႵ ðɔʌ ϱ /ıɿɭo, ɜ Sɛ ɣıɾ 1ɔɾɾʊS ϱ ɔɒɭɾɿ. ɣн 1vᑯ ϱ /c oɾɒ ϱ ɾıS1ı ɾvɒʅ ıɿ ϱ ɭıɔıᑯɩɾɿ ɾ ·/ı1ᑯɔɿS — ϱɒ ɣн /vɭ ɾн1 ϱ ᑯoɩ.

"ıɿ ɾ J\ʌ ɾʊ ɛɒʅ ɜ ɩɹc Sɾᑯ Sнɭ \ʌ ıɿ ϱɹ1 1ɔɹᑯ, ᑯɾʅɾɿ," ðɛ1 ɜ: "ɜ 1ʌ ɣɹɾ ɾ ᑯoɩ 1 ɾн1 ɹ1 ·/ı1ᑯɔɿS. ɜ 1ʌ ɣɹɾ Sɾɾ 1 Sн ɿ ƨSᑯ ƨJ1ɒ ıɿ ·ıႵpcɾɿɭ, ɭıJʊ ɜ ɭı1ɒ1 J ɿɾɒ."

ı1 /ɿɿ1ɾɭ \ɿ1 1ʌ ɛɒʅ ɾ ɭɔıᑯJɾS1-1ɜɾ. ɜ Jıcɭ ϱ ıɿ1ɒɾɾc ıɿ /ɛᑯıႵ SɿJ1cı ɾɭɛ1 ɾɜ ɔʌɾ, ɿ 1ɿɿɭɒıႵ ϱ ɾıʅı1cɩɾɿ /ıɩ ɣɹɭ ɔıɾɾɿ ɾɜ 1cɹɿʅ ϱɒ 1ɔıʅɾɿ1 ɭɿɿ1. ɜ ɔıᑯɛcɭ ϱɹ1 ıɿ/ɒɭ SıɿScɩɾɿ ɜ ɣɹɭ ıᑯS1ɒɾɿS1: J ɜ ᑯvɭ ɔıᑯɛc ı1, /ıϱ ɛc ı1S ɾɾS1нᑯɾɭɾc S1ɔcɿʅɿɾS. ɜ ɔıᑯɛcɭ ϱ ɾɔS ɜ ɣɹɭ ɣʊɭ; ɾɔcɿ ɜ ᑯ/ɿSɩɾɭ /ɿɿS ı1 ᑯcɾ, ɹʅ ɾcɾcı ɹʅ ɭıJʊ: ı1 Sнɾɭ ıɿ ɾн ɿɿ1 ıɿ ϱ ɿᑯS1ɒɾc /ʊcɭ. ɜ ƨSᑯ1 /ɿʅ ı1 ɾ ɾɒ ɿʊɾɾS ıɾ1ɔɿɩɾɿ — ɾ ɭıcʌʅɾɿ? ɜ ᑯvɭ ɿɿ1 ᑯɾɿSнɾ ʊ ɭıcнɾ: ı1 /ɿʅ ɾʊ cɜᑯ ɾɿ ıɿS1ıɔcɩɾɿ. ϱ /ɾɿɭɔɾS ɩɿᑯ ɾ JнcıႵ ɣɹɭ ᑯɾɾ cɜᑯ ϱ ʊðᑯ/cᑯ /ıɩ ɩvᑯ ϱ Jɛɿɭcɩɾɿʅ ɾ ·1ɛc ɿ ·Sɜcɾs'ɾʅ 1ɔıʅɾɿ; ı1 ɣɹɭ olɾɿɭ ϱ ɭʊʅ ɾ ϱ Soc'ʅ Sıc ɿ cʌS1 ı1S ɭɾɿɭʅ — ı1 ɣɹɭ /cᑯɾɿɭ ı1 ɛ1 ɾ ı1S Scн1, /ɿɿS ı1 S1ɔɿႵ 1ɔɿɾɭɾcıႵ, cıSɾɿıႵ, ɾɔƨS1; ϱɿɿ ɾɔɭɔc1ɾɭ ðɔɜS ɾ ᑯɔɜ ɿɿ ɾɜ S1ɒ1ɾcɭ ɒ, ɿ ıɿ ɾɜ ᑯ/cᑯıႵ ɣɒ1 ɿ ðɔʌ ɾɜ S1ıɔı1, /ıɩ ɿɜϱɒ Jɒɭ ɿʊ ɩvᑯ, ɭɾ1 ıɔʅɾc1ɾɭ ɹʅ ıJ ıɿ ʅɿ oɾɒ ϱ SɾᑯSıS ɾ /ɾɿ ɿJɒ1 ı1 ɣɹɭ ɭнɿ 1ɔıɾɾcıʅɭ 1 ɾcᑯ, ıɿɭı1ɿɿɭɾɿ1 ɾ ϱ ᑯɾɾɭɔɾS ɭɿɭı.

"ɒ ɾɿɿı ɭcʅ," ɜ Scɭ, ɹʅ ɜ 1ʊɾıɿc1ɾɭ ɾɜ ɾ\ʌʅıႵʅ, "ɜ /ıc ɿo SɾɾðıႵ ɾ ɣıɾ ɣʌʅ ɾɔS Sнɾɭ cƨS1 ɿɜ1 1 Sɾɾɾɿ ɾн. cɿ1ɒʅ ɣɹɾ 1ɔʌɾɭ ɾ ɿo ɾɾcc — 1ʊSɾɿɾc ıɿᑯ/ɜɒı ɩɹc ɔı1ccS ϱɿɾ."

ɹ1 ɭɔıᑯJɾS1 ɜ ɾɿɛɿS1 1 ·ɭɜɹɿɾ ɿ ·ɾɒı ϱɹ1 ɜ /ɿʅ ɔoıႵ ɾ ʅʊɿı, ɿ ɩvɭ ɭн ɹɭSɾɿ1 ɹ1 cнS1 Jʊ ɭcʅ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑝𐑾𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕, 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼! 𐑣𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑩 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦! 𐑣𐑰 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑕 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑟, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑓𐑽𐑟 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑳𐑑𐑼 — 𐑚𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒. 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑦: 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑛.

𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑡𐑶 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑬𐑕: 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯.

𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑬𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑱𐑑-𐑐𐑴𐑕𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛! — 𐑑 𐑐𐑰𐑐 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑓𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥! 𐑯𐑴 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑛𐑹𐑟 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 — 𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑹 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤-𐑢𐑷𐑒! 𐑞 𐑤𐑷𐑯, 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑: 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑘𐑷𐑯𐑛 𐑝𐑶𐑛. 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑢𐑷𐑤, 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑣𐑲 𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑡𐑲𐑤-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟: 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑵𐑓, 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑯𐑴 𐑗𐑦𐑥𐑯𐑦𐑟 — 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑦𐑯.

𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑: 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛. 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑽 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑼: 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑗 𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑑 𐑩 𐑝𐑷𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑲𐑤. 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑯 — 𐑚𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑛? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑼? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑕, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑢𐑫𐑛-𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑? 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑚𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦? 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑴, 𐑣𐑵𐑟? 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯: 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑽 𐑑 𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑦𐑑 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑲𐑯, 𐑥𐑿𐑑 𐑑𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯.

𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑖𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑽𐑮𐑾, 𐑲 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑯𐑴𐑟, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑸𐑗, 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑒𐑱𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕; 𐑓, 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑑 𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑳𐑚𐑦𐑖, 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑝𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯: 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕 𐑯 𐑢𐑰𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑣𐑽 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑟. 𐑯 𐑴! 𐑢𐑺 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑴𐑯𐑼 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑧𐑒? 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛? 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑷𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟? 𐑥𐑲 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑑𐑬𐑼 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, “𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑛𐑱𐑥𐑼 𐑛𐑩 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑖𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑥𐑸𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑬𐑕?”

𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑢𐑺 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑞𐑼, 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛. 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛, 𐑲 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑵 𐑣𐑬 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯; 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑟. 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑓 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦. 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤-𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑤-𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯.

“𐑿 𐑯𐑴 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕?” 𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑥𐑨𐑥; 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿?” 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑𐑤𐑼,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛.

𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑑! 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑓𐑹𐑕, 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑴 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑛.

“𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑑!” 𐑲 𐑜𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑. “𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑧𐑛?”

“𐑲 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛'𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯: 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑤𐑴. 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 — *𐑥𐑲* ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼 (·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑺𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟!) — 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑝: 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑, “𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑩𐑯.” 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟! 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑽 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥 — 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑠𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑺, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑑 𐑤𐑻𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑛𐑰𐑟.

“𐑦𐑟 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑬?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, 𐑯𐑴𐑦𐑙, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑻𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟.

“𐑯𐑴, 𐑥𐑨𐑥 — 𐑴, 𐑯𐑴! 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑺. 𐑲 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑕, 𐑹 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑷𐑑𐑩𐑥, — ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯: 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑑-𐑑𐑲𐑥. 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦! 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑿𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑶𐑛: 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑗𐑼 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑱𐑝𐑛. 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑒𐑴𐑑, 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑕 𐑝 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑥. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤: 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓.”

“𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑯𐑲𐑑!” 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛. 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛. “𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑼𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛?” 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛.

“𐑞𐑱 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑥𐑨𐑥: 𐑞𐑱 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑬𐑑. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑩𐑢𐑺,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛, 𐑧𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑺 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑽𐑼 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑴, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 — 𐑩 — 𐑩 𐑤𐑵𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕?”

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑥𐑨𐑥; 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑻: 𐑞𐑱 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑿 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤; 𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼. 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑽 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑘𐑽 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 — 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑢𐑽 𐑔𐑦𐑙.”

𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦. 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑.

“𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦?”

“𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑥𐑨𐑥,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, “𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓! 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑱. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑩 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑣𐑷𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑓𐑧𐑤 𐑦𐑯 — ”

"ꞁτ1 ϱ Jɔɲ," ɔ Sɾʑ꒒S1ɾʈ.

"ɔ'ɾ ɗτɾıȣ 1 ϱɹ1, ɾɹɾ — ϱɹ1 ·ɾɲ ·ꞁɭ/ɲʈ Jꞁc ıɿ cτꞁ /ıϱ. ϱ Sʊꞁɾɿ1S Sc ϱc ɿꞁꞁɲ Sʑ ꞁɿıꞁɿꞁı So ɾτʅ ıɿ cτꞁ ɹʑ ɣч /ɿʑ: ɣч /ɿʑ ɾJ1ɲ ɣʊ ɗɾɿ1ıɿʍɾcı. ϱc ʍS1 1 /ɿʅ ɣıɾ — Sʊꞁɾɿ1S /ıc, ʍ ɿo, ɾɹɾ — ɿ ɣч Sɿ1 S1ʊ ɿɿ ɣʊ 1ɾS1 ꞁꞁɔıðıȣ: J ʑc, ɿoꞁɿꞁı ꞁτ1 ɣıɾ ðʑ1 ɣʊ So ꞁꞁɔı ɣɹɿʈSɾɾ. ʗч /ɿʑ ɾ cı1ɾc Sɾʑc ðıȣ, ϱc Sc, ʑcɾoS1 cɔɗ ɾ ʅɔcʈ. ɔ ɿꞁꞁɲ Sʑ ɣʊ ɾɔSꞁcJ; ꞁτ1 ɔ'ꞁ ɣʊʈ ·cɾ, ϱ ɣʑS-ɾcʈ, 1ꞁc ꞁ ɣʊ. ·cɾ cɔɗ1 ɣʊ /ꞁc ıɿτJ. ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿʅ꒒S1ɲ /ɿʑ ɾꞁʑ1 Jʊ1ı, ɿ ϱıS ƥτꞁɲɿɾS ɿɿ1 1/ꞁɿ1ı; ɿ ʍ Sч, /ɿɿ ʑꞁɿ1ɾcɾɿɿ ꞁ ɣıʑ τʑ Jʑc ıɿ cτꞁ /ıϱ ƥʊcʑ, ϱc ฅ ɿJ1ɾɿ cɔɗ ɹʑ ıJ ϱc /ʊ ꞁı/ıʅ1. /ꞁc, ɣч /vʈ ɾɹɔı ɣʊ."

"ʍ ʗɔc 1ꞁc ɾч ϱıS 1ฅ1 ꞁ ϱ S1ʊı ɾɿτϱɲ 1ɔɾ," ɔ Sꞁʈ; "ꞁτ1 ɿʑ ɔ ɣɹꞁ ɾ 1ɲ1ıɗʍcɲ ɔчʑɾɿ J /ıʗıȣ 1 ɣɲ ʑc ɾꞁʑ1 ϱ Jɔɲ. /ɿʑ ı1 SɾS1ꞁɗ1ɾʈ ϱɹ1 ϱıS cʌɿɾ1ıɗ, ·ɾSʑ ·ɔɿʅ꒒S1ɲ, ɣɹʈ ꞁɿı ɣɹɿʈ ıɿ ı1?"

"ʍ'ꞁ ɣı1 ı1, ɾɹɾ: ı1'S ɗ/ɔ1 Sʊ1ɾɿ ϱɹ1 ı1 /ɿʑ ɣʊ, ɿ ɿoꞁɿꞁı ꞁτ1 ɣʊ, ϱɹ1 Sɿ1 ı1 ƥoıȣ. ʗч ɣɹʈ ɾ /vɾɾɿ 1 1cɗ ɗɲ ꞁ ɣʊ ɗʑcʈ ·ɾSʑ ·1ʌc — ɾɿ τꞁɾc /vɾɾɿ ıɿ ɣʊ cɔɿ, ɿ ꞁꞁɔı 1ɔτS1/ʊϱı, ꞁτ1 J /τɿ Jʑc1 — ɾ Jʑc1 ɗɿɾɾɿ 1 ɾ ꞁчc ꞁ ϱꞁɾ ɿʊSɾʑ ɿ ɾc1ɔɾʑ — ʗч ɗꞁ11 ɾ 1ɔɔꞁɾ1 ꞁɿ1ɾc ꞁ ʑıɿ ꞁɔ ɣʊ, ɿ ɿʑ ɿ ϱꞁɿ 1vɗ ɾ ꞁɔɾ1 oꞁɲ-ɾτʅ. ı1 ıʑ ıɗSɗʍʑɾꞁɾc, J ʗч ɣɹʈ ɾ ɣฅʈ cɔJ ꞁ ı1: ꞁτ1 S1ıc ı1 /ɿʑ ꞁcʑʑɲɾS; J /ɿɿ ·ɾSʑ ·1ʌc /ɿʑ JɾS1 ɾSчч1 ɾJ1ɲ ϱ ʑıɿ ɿ /ʑ1ɲ, ϱ ɾɹꞁ ccꞁı, ɣʌ /ɿʑ ɹʑ ɗτɿıȣ ɹʑ ɾ /ıʅ, /vʈ 1cɗ ϱ ɗчʑ ʑ1 ꞁ ɣʊ 1ıɗɾ1, cꞁ1 ɣʊSꞁcJ ʑ1 ꞁ ɣʊ ʅcɾꞁɲ, ɿ ƥo ɔoɾıȣ ɾꞁʑ1 ϱ ɣʑS, ꞁʌıȣ ꞁɿı /ɔcʈ ɾıSʅıJ ϱɹ1 ɗcɾ ıɿ1ʌ ɣʊ ɣꞁʈ. ϱc Sc ʗч ɣɹʈ ɿɲcı ꞁoɿ1 ɣʊ ɣτʑꞁɾɿʈ ıɿ ɣıʑ ꞁꞁʈ /τɿS: ꞁτ1 ɔ ꞁoɿ1 ɿo ɾꞁʑ1 ϱɹ1. ɣʑꞁꞁɲ, ɿɿ ϱıS ɿɔ1, ʗч Sɿ1 Jɔɲ JoS1 1 ϱ ɣɹȣıȣʑ ꞁ ϱ ɔʌɾ ɿꞁɗS1 ɣʊ oɿ, ɿ ϱꞁɿ ʗч ƥɹ1 ꞁʑɿ 1 ɾ coɲ S1ʊı, ɿ ɾcʈ ɣʊ /c 1 ϱ ʅcɾꞁɲ ϱɹ1 ɣɹʈ ꞁчɿ ϱ ƥτꞁɲɿɾS'ɾʑ — (ʗч /ɿʑ cɔɗ ɹʑ ıJ ʗч ɿʍ Sτɾɣʑ ɣʑ ɾɹ1ɲʑ ɣɹʈ ƥɿɿ ɿɿ, ɿ ɣɹʈ ɾ S1ɔ1 ɹ1 ɣʊ) — ɿ ʗч ɗıʑꞁɾcʈ ϱ ꞁꞁʈ ϱɲ; ꞁτ1 ϱɲ /ɿʑ ɿoꞁɿꞁı Scчıȣ ıɿ ı1, Jʊʅɾɿɾ1cı. ϱ ƥτꞁɲɿɾS ɣɹʈ ɔτɿ ɾ/c 1ʌ ɾτɿðS ꞁıJʊ; ɿ J ʑc ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿʅ꒒S1ɲ Sʑ1 ɣʊ ɹʑ ıJ ʗч ɣɹʈ ꞁчɿ ϱ ɾoS1 1ɔꞁʗɾS ðıȣ ɣч ɣɹʈ ıɿ ϱ /ʊcʈ, ɣч ɿꞁꞁɲ ɗvʈ ɣɲ ɾ /ʊʈ ꞁ ɣʊ; ɿ ɣч ƥɔʌ Sɹꞁıʑ — ɗ/ɔ1 Sɹꞁıʑ ɿɿ ɣıʑ ꞁıSɾ1ʑɿ1ɾɿ1: ɣч ɿꞁꞁɲ /ɿʑ ɾ /ɔcʈ ɾɹɿ, ꞁτ1 ɣч ƥɹ1 ꞁcʑʑɲɾS ɾJ1ɲ ɣч cɾS1 ɣʊ. ɣч /vʈ ꞁч ɾcoɾ, 1ʌ. ɣч Sɿɿ1 ·ɾSʑ ·JɲJɗS, ϱ ɣʑSɗч1ɲ, ɾ/c 1 ɣʊ Jɔꞁꞁʑ ɹ1 ɾ ꞁıS1ɾɿS; ꞁτ1 ɣч ꞁıʈ ı1 ɣɹɿʈSɾcı, J ɣч Sɿ1ɾcʈ ɾɿ ɹɿʍı1ı ɿɿ ɣʊ J cɔJ: ɿ ʗч ꞁıʑʊꞁꞁ ı1 — ʗч /ɿʑ ɾ ꞁꞁɔı ƥvʈ /vɾɾɿ. ·ɾıS ·ɾꞁꞁc, ɾ /ʊʈ ɣч ɣɹʈ, /ɿʑ 1v1 1 Sɗʌc. ɣч ꞁɔoɗ ɿJ ɾɗ/cɿ1ɾɿS /ıϱ ʑc ϱ ʑꞁɿ1ɔı, ɿ ʗτ1 ɣıɾSꞁcJ τ1 cɔɗ ɾ ɣʊɾı1 ɹ1 ϱ ·ɣʑc."

"/ɿ1! ꞁıʈ ɣч ɿɿ1 cчꞁ ·ıȣƥcɾɿʈ?"

"cчꞁ ·ıȣƥcɾɿʈ? ꞁcꞁS ʍ, ɿo! ɣч /vʈ ɿɿ1 ɗɔɿS ϱ ꞁʊ-S1oɾʑ ꞁ ϱ ɣʑS, ıɗSꞁ11 ɹ1 ɿɔ1, /ɿɿ ɣч /ʑɗ1 ʑτS1 cɔɗ ɾ ƥoS1 ɾꞁʑ1 ϱ ƥɔʑꞁʑ ɿ ıɿ ϱ ʊʅɲʈ ɹʑ ıJ ɣч ɣɹʈ cɾS1 ɣıʑ Sɿɿɾʑ — /ıʅ ı1 ıʑ ɾɔ ɾꞁıɿꞁɾɿ ɣч ɣɹʈ; J ɾ ɾʊ S1ıɔı1ɾʈ, ꞁocꞁɲ, ɗчɿɲ ʑꞁɿ1ɾcɾɿ ϱɹɿ ɣч /ɿʑ ꞁıJʊ ϱɹ1 ɾıʑ ꞁ ɾ ƥτꞁɲɿɾS ɗɔɿS1 ɣıɾ, ʍ ɿꞁꞁɲ Sʑ, ɾɹɾ. ɣч /ɿʑ ɿɿ1 ɾ ɾɹɿ ƥıꞁꞁɿ 1 /ɔɿ, ʊ ɗฅʈʑ, ʊ ɔcSıȣ, ɹʑ Sτɾ ฅ, ɿ ɣч /ɿʑ ɿɿ1 So ꞁꞁɔı ɣɹɿʈSɾɾ; ꞁτ1 ɣч ɣɹʈ ɾ ɗτɔıʑ ɿ ɾ /ıc ꞁ ɣıʑ oɿ, ıJ ꞁꞁɲ ɾɹɿ ɣɹʈ. ɔ ɿʍ ɣıɾ Jɔɾɾ ɾ ꞁɔ, ʍ Sч: ɿ J ɾɔ 1ฅ1, ɔ ɣɹꞁ ɿJ1ɾɿ /ıʗ1 ϱɹ1 ·ɾıS ·ɲ ɣɹʈ ꞁчɿ Sτȣɗ ıɿ ϱ Sч ꞁıJʊ ʗч ɗcɾ 1 ·ðʊɿJчcʈ ·ɣʑc."

"ϱꞁɿ ·ɾɲ ·ɔɿʅ꒒S1ɲ /ɿʑ ɹ1 ɣoɾ /ɿɿ ϱ Jɔɲ ꞁɔoɗ ʑ1?"

“\ιႱ, ιτʈнʈ /ɿʅ ɣн; ጊ ɣн /ιɿ1 ɾ1 1 ϱ ɹ1ιȡS /ιι ʑc /ɿʅ ʈɷιℓ ɾʈɾɾ ጊ ʈιcο, ጊ ρɿ1 ϱ Sɷɾɾɿ1S ɛ1 ɾ ϱɷ ʈιʈʅ ጊ ɣιc11 ϱιɾ ʈɛι ɣιɾSιcJ, ጊ /ιι1 ʈɹȡ 1 ρι1 ɣιʅ ɾɹʈ /ɹJ ɛ1 ɾ ɣɷ Sιc. ጊ ϱιι ϱc ȡʑcʈ ɛ1 1 ɣιɾ ϱɹ1 ℓн /ɿʅ ɿι ϱ ɔʌJ, /ɷ ℓн /ɿʅ S1ɹɿʈιℓ, /cɾιℓ ɣɷ ɷɹʅ, ɾʈɾɾ ϱ ʈɹ1ɾcɾɿ1S, ጊ ℓɛ1ιℓ ɛ1 1ιc ϱc ȡvʈ ɣɷ ɣɷ ɾ ɾɹc ɿJ: ɔ Sʑ ɣɷ ጊ ɣɷʈ ɣɷ /ιϱ ɾɔ οι ɔʅ. ℓн /ɿʅ ɾ ʈιρ /vɾɾι, ጊ ɣɹʈ cɿℓ ʈcɹȡ ɣɷ: /н ȡvʈ Sн ι1 S1ɔнɾιℓ ɾρcɿS1 ϱ Jccɾʅ ɹʅ ℓн S1vʈ. ɔ /ι1ɿɾS1, ጊ Sιɾɾɾc ɾɷ /ι1ɿɾS1, ·ɾɷ ·ɔɿℓιS1ɷ ɾSιɿʈ ∂ɔʌ ϱ Sȡɔ-cɔ1 ɿι 1 ϱ ɔʌJ; /н ɣɷʈ ɣιɾ ȡʑc ‘·ʈɷ∂ɾ!’ /н Sʑ ɣιɾ ɾ1ɔοℓ ɣɷ; ጊ ϱιι, ɾɾɾ, ℓн \ιcʈ ጊ ρcɾ ɾ S1ɔιℓ, ጊ ϱ ጊιȡS1 ɾιɿι1 ℓн cc Sɾɹℓ1 ɿι ϱ ℓcɾɾɿ1.”

“ʈιʈ?”

“ʈιʈ! ɔ, ʈιʈ ɹʅ ϱ S1οɿʅ ɿι /ιℓ ɣɷ ʈɔcɿʅ ጊ ʈcɾʈ /ɷ Sȡɹ1ɷʈ.”

“ρvʈ ·ρɿʈ!”

“W ɾc /ιc Sc Sο, ɾɾɾ: ι1 /ɿʅ Jɔɔ1Jɾc!”

ɣн ℓɾʈɷʈ.

“ጊ ɾJ1ɷ/ɷʈʅ?” ɔ ɷʅʈ.

“/ιc, ɾɾɾ, ɾJ1ɷ/ɷʈʅ ϱ ɣɛS /ɿʅ ʈɷι1 1 ϱ ρɔɛɿʈ: ϱɷ ɷ οιcι Sɾɾ ʈι1S ɾ /ʑcʅ S1ɹɿʈιℓ ጊɛ.”

“/ɷ ιιι ɾϱɷ cɔɾʅ cɿS1?”

“ጊο — 1ɷɣɹ1S ι1 /vʈ ɣɹɾ ʈнι ʈι1ɷ ιJ ϱɷ ɣɹʈ.”

“/ɿ1 ʈʌ W ɾнι?”

“1vɷ ·ɾɷ ·ιʈ/ɷʈ!” ɣн ιʅɹȡWcc1ɾʈ, “ɔ cι1ɾc ∂ʑ1 ιɾɷ 1 ɣɹɾ Sнι ι1! Sɾɾ Sc ι1 /ɿʅ ɾ ʅɾS1 ʅɾʅɾɾɿ1 ɿι ɣιɾ J ȡн1ιℓ ɣιʅ JɷS1 ɾɹɔιʅ Sнȡɔɾ1, ጊ /ɿι1ιℓ 1 1cȡ ɾɿɾϱɷ /ɔJ /ɹc ɣн ɣɹʈ /ɾι cιɾιℓ: ʈɾ1 ɔ 1ι1ι ɣιɾ, J ɾɔ 1ɷ1.”

“W Sιʈ ɣн /ɿʅ ɾcɔɾ?” ɔ ιȡSȡccɾʈ.

“\ιS, \ιS: ɣн ιʅ ɾcɔɾ; ʈɾ1 ɾιι ∂ιℓȡ ɣн ɣɹʈ ʈι1ɷ ʈн ʈιʈ.”

“/ɔ? ɣɛ?” ɾɔ ʈcɾʈ /ɿʅ ɾρcι ɔɾιℓ ȡοcʈ. “/ɷ ιʅ ɣн?” ɔ ʈιɾɾɿʈɾʈ. “ιʅ ɣн ιι ·ιℓρcɾιʈ?”

“ɔ — ɔ — ɣн’ʅ ιι ·ιℓρcɾιʈ; ɣн ȡɾι1 ρι1 ɛ1 ɾ ·ιℓρcɾιʈ, ɔ JɹιSι — ɣн’ʅ ɾ JιȡSℓɷ ጊɛ.”

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 35

𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼-𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑸𐑒𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑚𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑺. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑒 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑱𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑲𐑑. ·𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑵 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑮𐑵𐑥𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑓 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑖𐑵𐑑.

𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑲 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑺 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑜𐑱𐑤, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑱𐑯. 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑓𐑫𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑟 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑. 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼-𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑿 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑕𐑴 𐑔𐑦𐑒 𐑯 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑲𐑼𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑖𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑺 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕-𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕-𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑲𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑹 𐑯 𐑯𐑪𐑑𐑦 𐑖𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑑 𐑸𐑗𐑩𐑟. 𐑲 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑗 𐑞 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑯 𐑪𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑸 𐑯 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼: 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑲𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤.

𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑛𐑲𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱. 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑒 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑗 𐑝 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑮𐑴𐑛. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑯: 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑴𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑥, 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑳𐑥𐑯𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒, 𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑦𐑡 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑢𐑺.

𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛: 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤; 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 — 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟; 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟. 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑗, 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑤. 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑯𐑴 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯-𐑚𐑧𐑛𐑟; 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤-𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑜𐑻𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕-𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑. 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑜𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑; 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴: 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑑𐑵, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 𐑦𐑑. 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 ·𐑸𐑥𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛, "𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑." 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑰𐑒-𐑛𐑱: 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑷𐑛𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑡.

"𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑣𐑽?" 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 — 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑯𐑑-𐑛𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑖𐑱𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑖𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡.

𐑦𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦: 𐑩 𐑓𐑦𐑜𐑼 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐; 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛. 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑜𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼, ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 ·𐑓𐑺𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑕 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑳𐑞𐑼.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑿,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛; “𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦.”

𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑯𐑩𐑕,” 𐑖𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛. 𐑖𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑱, 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟.

“𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑓?” 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑣𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑸𐑒, 𐑞𐑴 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛.”

“𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯.”

𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛: 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑬𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼 𐑛𐑹. 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑖𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑑; 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕; 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑟 𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑. ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰.

𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦: 𐑩 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑓𐑲𐑼 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑲, 𐑴𐑤𐑛-𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑐𐑰𐑕, 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑪𐑜, ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑, 𐑤𐑱 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑱, 𐑯 𐑒𐑶𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯. ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑽𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯: 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑡𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑯 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑯, 𐑯 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑰: 𐑣𐑰 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑤𐑦, “𐑤𐑲 𐑛𐑬𐑯!” ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑑 *𐑕𐑰* 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 *𐑕𐑷* 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑛.

“𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, ·𐑥𐑺𐑦,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑯𐑬 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕; ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑛.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛.

“𐑛𐑬𐑯, ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑!” 𐑲 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯: 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒, 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕 𐑛𐑬𐑯. “𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑺𐑦, 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑?”

“·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛.

𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑰. “𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕? 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑦𐑙, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛, 𐑑 *𐑕𐑰* 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑲𐑟 — 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑! “𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑹𐑛𐑼𐑛, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛.

“𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑕𐑻? 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑑 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑭𐑕,” 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

"*𐑣𐑵* 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑? *𐑢𐑪𐑑* 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑? 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑕?"

"·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑯𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑯𐑴 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑣𐑽. 𐑲 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙," 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛.

"𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛! — 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰?"

"𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑠𐑩𐑯 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕: 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑓 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑵𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔 𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑟𐑦."

"𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑼? 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕? 𐑴! 𐑲 *𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑* 𐑕𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤, 𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑐 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑. 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 — 𐑣𐑵𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑿 𐑸 — 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝!"

𐑣𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑐𐑑; 𐑲 𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑥𐑲𐑯.

"𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟!" 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛; "𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑥𐑷𐑤, 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑼𐑟! 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑺 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑝 𐑣𐑻."

𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛𐑦; 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 — 𐑯𐑧𐑒 — 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑 — 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑜𐑨𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

"𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? *𐑢𐑪𐑑* 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑? 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑖𐑱𐑐 — 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑲𐑟 — "

"𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑶𐑕," 𐑲 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛. "𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑽: 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑑𐑵. ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻! 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑯𐑽 𐑿 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯."

"·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺! — ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺," 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛.

"𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼," 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛, "𐑲 𐑨𐑥 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯 ·𐑺: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑬𐑑 — 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑑 𐑿."

"𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔? — 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑖? 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?"

"𐑿 𐑑𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑰, 𐑕𐑻, — 𐑿 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑒𐑹𐑐𐑕, 𐑯𐑹 𐑝𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑺, 𐑨𐑥 𐑲?"

"𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙! 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑸 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥; 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑬; 𐑯 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑳𐑕 — 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰."

"𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑱."

"𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤, 𐑕𐑧𐑟 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯? 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑢𐑴𐑒 𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑪𐑒𐑼𐑦; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑛 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑛𐑸𐑒, 𐑤𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦, 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑕 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑩𐑔𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 — 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑧𐑛.

“ɔ ბɀ1 ꟽ /vʈ ʟʮ ɔıɼocıɼʈ, ·ʑcɩ, /ɩɩ ꟽ Sɀ ʃɔ ꭇʃ, ɩ ʃɔ Sıdɼ1ɔɔʑʈ ɼıʑıʑ.”

“ʈıʈ ꟽ? ʈoɩ1 1ɩc ʃʮ So — cɩS1 ɔ ɩvʈ Sc Sɼʃბı४ ʈıSıɔıʑı४ 1 ꞁꝏ ʑɼʑʃɩ1. ɩɀ, cɩ1 ʃʮ cʮɼ ꟽ ɼɩ ıɩS1ɼɩ1, 1 ʃcd ɼ ʟɩ1ꞃ Jɔꞃ, ɩ ʑɟɼ ϱ ʑꭇბ S/ɩ11 ɼ1. dɟɩ ꟽ 1ɩc /ɩɩ ϱꭇ ıʑ ɼ ρvʈ Jɔꞃ?”

“ꞁɩS; /ıϱ ϱ ɔɔ1 ɔ ɔ Sʮ ɼ ρco — ɼ ɔɼʈı ʑcʑ.”

“ɩ ꟽ Sʮ ϱ dɟɩʈɼcʑ?”

“ɼɩɔı ʈıʃcı — ʮɩ ıʑ ɼ cʌʃıɩɼS dcɀʈ.”

“dɟɩ ꟽ Sʮ ʃʮ?”

“ɩo, ʃɔ Jꭇı: ʟɼ1 ɔ ɟʃ oɩcı 1ʌ ბɟ४dJɼc 1 ʑꞃ ɩ Jʮc ꟽ.”

“/ɩɩ ʈʌ ꟽ 1cd Sɼ1ꞃ?”

“ɔ ɩɩɼꞃ 1cd Sɼ1ꞃ.”

“ʟɼ1 ꟽ ɩɟc ʑɟɼ Sɼʃ 1-ɩɔ1. ɔ ɟʃ ʑɼ४ρɔı: So ꭇ ꟽ, ɔ ʈꭇSc, oɩcı ꟽ Jꞃρɩ1.”

Sɼʃɼɩı४ ·ʃꭇı, ɔ Sʌɩ ʑɟʈ ϱ ɔʌʃ ıɩ ʃꝏ ɩꞃJɼc ꝏʈꞃ: ɔ ꞁɔıꞁꭇʈ ʑıʃ, cɔd/ɔʑ, ɼ dɼʃJꞃ1ɼʟɼc ɔıꞁʃS1. ʃɔ Sꞁıɔı1S /ꝏ ıdSɔ1ɼʈ, ɩ /ıϱ ꞁcɩʑꞃ ɩ ʮʑ ɔ 1ɀd1 1 ʑıʃ ʈꞁvꞃı४ Sɼ1ꞃ, ɩ J ɼ cɩ४ 1ɔʃ ʃJ1ꞃ. ϱꭇ /ɩʑ ɩo ʑꞃɟSı४ ɔıS1ɔcɩ1, ɩo ɔıꞁɔɩSı४ ɼ ρcʮ ɩ ɼıɼɟSı1ı /ıϱ ʑıʃ; J /ıϱ ʑıʃ ɔ /ɩʑ ɟ1 ꞁꝏJıd1 ʮʑ, ʟıdɼʑ ɔ ɩꟽ ɔ Sʌ1ɼʈ ʑıʃ; ɀc ɔ Sɩʈ ꝏ ʈıʈ Sʮʃʈ ɔϱꞃ 1 dɼɩSoc ꝏ ɔıɼɔɼ ʑıʃ. ʈıcɔ1Jɼc dɼɩɩɼSɩɼS! ı1 ʟɔɀ1 1 cɔJ ɩ cɔ1 ʃɔ ʑoc ɩcɩꞃ: ıɩ ʑıʑ ꞁɔıɩʑɼɩS ɔ ბɼɔocı cıɼʈ; ɩ ʑʮ cıɼʈ ıɩ ʃɔɩ. ʟcɔɩʈ ɟʑ ʑʮ /ɩʑ, Sʃɔcʑ ꞁccʈ oɼꞃ ʑıʑ JcS, ʑɀ ʈɀɼʈ ɩɩ ʑıʑ Jɔıʈ: ʑıʑ cıɩɼʃɼɩ1S SɩJɼʈ ɩ /ꝏʃʈ.

ʃJ1ꞃ Sɼ1ꞃ, ʑʮ ʟıρɟɩ 1 ʃSd ʃʮ ʃɩɩı d/ɩSɩɼɩʑ, ɼ /ꭇ ɔ ʑɟʈ ʟʮɩ, /ɼ1 ɔ ʑɟʈ ʟʮɩ ʈʌı४, ʑɀ ɔ ʑɟʈ Jɀɼʈ ʑıʃ ɀ1; ʟɼ1 ɔ ρcɼ ʑıʃ oɩcı ɼɩɔı ꞁꭇɩɼc ɔıꞁcɔʑ: ı1 /ɩʑ 1ʌ cc1 1 ɩɩ1ꞃ ıɩ1ʌ ꞁꞃ1ıdꟽcꞃʑ ϱɟ1 ɩɔ1. ʟıSɔʈʑ, ɔ /ıɩ1 1 1ɼɩ ɩo ʈʮ1-ბɔıcı४ dꝏʈ — 1 oꞁɼɩ ɩo Jɔɩɩ /ɩc ɼ ıʃoɩɼɩ ıɩ ʑıʑ ʑꭇ1: ʃɔ Soc ꞁɔıɩʑɼɩ1 cʃ /ɩʑ 1 ɩꞃ ʑıʃ. ɩꞃʈ, ɟʑ ɔ ʑɟɼ Sɩʈ, ʑʮ /ɩʑ: ɩ ꞁɩ1 ʟɼ1 ʟɔ Jı1S. ıJ ɼ ʃoʃɼɩ1'S Sɔcɼɩ ʟɔod ϱ dɼɩɼꞃScɩɼɩ, ʑʮ /vʈ 1ꝏɩ ɔıS1cɼS, 1ɼɩ ʃʮ, ϱɩɩ Sc, “·ʑcɩ.”

“ꟽ ꭇ ɀc1ɼρʟϱꞃ ɼ ʑꟽʃɼɩ ʟʮı४, ·ʑcɩ? ꟽ ꭇ Sꝏ1ɼɩ ɼ ϱɟ1?”

“ɔ dɼɩɩıɩɩɼSɔı ʟıcʮɼ So, ·ʃꞃ ·ɔɼɩɩS1ꞃ.”

“[illegible].”

“[illegible].”

“[illegible].”

[illegible].

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible].”

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible].”

“[illegible].”

“[illegible].”

“[illegible]?”

“[illegible].”

𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑝𐑬𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑩 𐑮𐑶𐑩𐑤 𐑰𐑜𐑩𐑤, 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑗, 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑕: 𐑲 𐑛𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑪𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑷𐑤𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐𐑕, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑑.

𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑺. 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑑 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑟: 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑬 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻; 𐑣𐑬 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑑; 𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑲. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑, 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑥𐑐 𐑝 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑰; 𐑯𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟 𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰. 𐑢𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑣𐑰 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑽 𐑯𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑? ·𐑐𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑤𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑳𐑕: 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒 𐑬𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟 —

“𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤, 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑑𐑼! 𐑴, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑢𐑺 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑿; 𐑯, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑦, 𐑯𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑝 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑! 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑤 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑤𐑱 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑳𐑗𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑑; 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑒𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑫𐑼. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑸𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑵, 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑, 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑕? 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑵? 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑽 𐑯𐑬.”

𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑻𐑡𐑛, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑓 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑘𐑽. 𐑲 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑐𐑱𐑯: 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑱 𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑.

𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑳𐑕, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑱: 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕. 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺, 𐑣𐑰, 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔, 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑸 𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑥𐑭𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯, 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛, 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥.

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑢𐑪𐑑𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑖𐑹𐑑,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛: 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑬 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑫𐑼 ·𐑣𐑬𐑕; 𐑣𐑬 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕, 𐑧𐑑𐑕, 𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑿 𐑹𐑛𐑼. 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟’ 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑤. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑐.

“𐑞𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯: 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥?”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑕𐑻; 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥.”

“𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯. 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑝 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦? 𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑯?”

“·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦-𐑯𐑲𐑯, 𐑕𐑻.”

“‘Jeune encore [𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤],’ 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑕𐑱. 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑼, 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯? 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑝𐑲𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵.”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝. 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑛𐑟 𐑸 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥.”

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯? 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑? 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑖𐑮𐑳𐑜 𐑘𐑹 𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑𐑷𐑒?”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑕 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑻: 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑕𐑱 𐑦𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑-𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑯 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑞𐑧𐑯?”

“𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑦 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑩 𐑔𐑳𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯?”

“·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑼.”

“𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟, 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒, 𐑿 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑? — 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑖 𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑒?”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑑 𐑦𐑑; 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑒𐑭𐑥, 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑒.”

“𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕, — 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑿 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕; — 𐑩 𐑕𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑷 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑑, 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑔, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑒-𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑲-𐑤𐑴𐑟, 𐑱?”

“𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑥𐑨𐑯: 𐑑𐑷𐑤, 𐑓𐑺, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩 ·𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑓𐑲𐑤.”

(𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛.) “𐑛𐑨𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥!” — (𐑑 𐑥𐑰.) “𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹.”

𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛, 𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑼. 𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥: 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑨𐑤𐑿𐑑𐑮𐑦: 𐑦𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑯𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑨𐑙 𐑝 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑗𐑸𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑱𐑒.

“𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑰, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕 ·𐑺?” 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“𐑢𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑑, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼?”

“𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑝 𐑩 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑵 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑑. 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 ·𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑴: 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, — 𐑑𐑷𐑤, 𐑓𐑺, 𐑚𐑤𐑵-𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 ·𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑓𐑲𐑤. 𐑘𐑹 𐑲𐑟 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 ·𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯, — 𐑩 𐑮𐑰𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑔, 𐑚𐑮𐑬𐑯, 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛-𐑖𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼𐑛: 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑚𐑸𐑜𐑦𐑯.”

“𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑸 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑒 ·𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑯, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑥𐑨𐑥: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿 𐑜𐑴” (𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑼 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑐 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑼), “𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑹 𐑑𐑵.” 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟, ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼?”

𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕-𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑿 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑦𐑥? 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟?”

“𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦.”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑟, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯? 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑓 𐑿 𐑸 𐑩 𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼!”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 — 𐑘𐑧𐑕.”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑿 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛? 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑦.”

“𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑.”

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤, 𐑿 𐑕𐑱: 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿?”

“𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯.”

“𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑰𐑝𐑯𐑦𐑙?”

“𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑹 𐑑𐑢𐑲𐑕.”

𐑩 𐑐𐑷𐑟.

“𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛?”

“𐑓𐑲𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕.”

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑤𐑦?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕; 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑐𐑸𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑯 𐑬𐑼𐑟: 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑑𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤.”

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗?”

“𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑰𐑤.”

“𐑢𐑪𐑑?”

“𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑭𐑯𐑰.”

“𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑿 𐑛𐑵 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑥?”

“𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑑 ·𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑.”

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑿?”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 ·𐑡𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑿 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙?”

“𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 ·𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑭𐑯𐑰.”

“·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑑𐑷𐑑 𐑿 ·𐑣𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑭𐑯𐑰?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴?”

“𐑯𐑴.”

“oʅcı Ꮒ?”

“oʅcı ʃᏂ.”

“ɭıɭ Ꮒ ƨSძ 1 cᏇʅ?”

“ʅo.”

“ɣᏂ /ıᏮ1 1 1ᏂᏮ Ꮒ?”

“\ıS.”

ɾ Sıძɾʅɭ 1ƨʅ.

“/ɔ ɭıɭ ɣᏂ /ıᏮ ı1? ɾ /ʅ1 ᏁS ძvɭ ·ɣɔʅɭoS1ƨʅᏂ ɭᏂ 1 Ꮒ?”

“ɣᏂ ıʅ1ıʅɭɾɭ ʃᏂ 1 ρo /ıɋ ɣıʃ 1 ·ıʅɭɾ.”

“ƨ! ɣᏁ ɔ ɔᏂᏮ ɋ ɔʌ1 ɾ ɋ ʃɔ1Ꮑ. ɣᏂ /ʅʅ1ɾɭ Ꮒ 1 ʃɔɔı ɣıʃ?”

“ɣᏂ ƨSძ1 ʃᏂ 1 ʃɔɔı ɣıʃ.”

“ɋɔ1 ıʅ ɾ Jıძʅɾʅ — ɾʅ ıʃ1Ꮒɭɾʅ1 ıʅɾʅʅɾʅ 1 ɾɭძS ʃᏂ.”

“ɔ ɭɭρ \Ꮘ 1ᏘɭɾʅI ı1 ıʅ ɋ cı1ᏁɾC 1ɔʌ∂: ɣᏂ ƨSძ1 ʃᏂ ʃᏘ ɋɔʅ /ɾʅS, ʅ /ʅʅ ɔʅ S1ıJ ɾɭʅ1 ᏇᏇıᏈ ɣıʅ 1ʅʅ1 ɔʅ ıɾᏁ Ꮒ ძvɭ ɭᏂ.”

“·ʃıS ·Ꮎ, ɔ ɔı1Ꮒ1 ı1, Ꮒ ძɔʅ cᏂɾ ʃᏂ. ɣʅ ʅJ1ɾʅ ɔʃ ɔ 1 Sc ɋ Scʃ ∂ıᏈ? /ɔ ɭʌ Ꮒ ɔıʃcʅ 1Ꮗ1ıʅcʅɾSCı 1ᏇᏮ1 ʅʅ ʃɔ ʅᏂ, /ɭʅ ɔ ɣɔɾ ρıɾɾʅ Ꮒ ʅo1ıS 1 ძ/ı1?”

“ɭıძʅʅ ɔ ɔʃ ძɾʃJᏁ1ɾɭɾc ɋᏀ.”

“ʅo, ·ʓcʅ, Ꮒ Ꮚ ʅʅ1 ძɾʃJᏁ1ɾɭɾc ɋᏀ, ɭıძʅʅ \Ꮘ ɣᏘ1 ıʅ ʅʅ1 /ıɋ ʃᏂ: ı1 ıʅ /ıɋ ɋıS ძɾʅɾʅ — ɋıS ·S1 ·ʓɾʅ. o, 1ıc ɋıS ʃoʃɾʅ1, ɔ ∂ʅ1 ʃɔ cı1ɾc ·ʓcʅ /ʅʅ ʅc ʃɔʅ! ɔ ɣɔɭ ɾ ɭıcᏂJ ɭᏂ cɾɭɭ ʃᏂ Ꮒɾɾʅ /ɭʅ ɭᏂ cɭJ1 ʃᏂ: ɋɔ1 /ʅʅ ɾʅ ɔ1ɾʃ ɾ S/Ꮒ1 ıʅ ʃɾᏮ ɭı1Ꮑ. cɾᏈ ɔʅ /Ꮒ ɣɔɾ ɭᏂʅ 1Ꮨ1ɾɭ, ɣʅ1 1Ꮑʅ ɔʅ ɔ ɣɔɾ /ɭ11 oɾᏁ ʅᏁ Sıᒥ1Ꮑcʅɾʅ, ɔ ʅıɾᏁ ∂ʅ1 ɋɔ1 /ɔc ɔ /ʅʅ ʃᏇʅıᏈ ɣᏇ, ɭᏂ /ʅʅ cɾɾıᏈ ɾʅɾɋᏁ! ɭɾ1 ı1 ıʅ ᏁScɾS ρɔᏂɾıᏈ. ·ʓcʅ, cᏂɾ ʃᏂ: ρo ʅ ʃɔɔı ·ɔıɾᏁʅ.”

“ɭcძ ʃᏂ ʅJ, ɋɭʅ, SᏇ, — 1vɭ ʃᏂ ɾ/c, J ɔ'c ʅʅ1 cᏂɾ Ꮒ ɾ ʃɔ oʅ ɾძᏇɭ.”

“·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑴𐑯 𐑝 𐑝𐑶𐑕: 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑐, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑑, 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑩 𐑘𐑽. 𐑲 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑑𐑲. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑵𐑤 — 𐑜𐑴 — ”

“𐑢𐑺 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑜𐑴, 𐑕𐑻?”

“𐑘𐑹 𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑱 — 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑗𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑?”

“𐑿 𐑯𐑴 — 𐑞𐑦𐑕 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟.”

“𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰. 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑥𐑰: 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟 (𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 <u>𐑒𐑨𐑯</u> 𐑤𐑳𐑝, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑿 𐑤𐑳𐑝) 𐑩 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 ·𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑰 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑼𐑦'𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑓, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑳𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽; 𐑯, 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑲𐑕𐑚𐑻𐑜. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻: 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑯𐑹 𐑯𐑽 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑰𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑿𐑔 — 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑿𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕. — 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻, 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥?”

𐑲 𐑖𐑳𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑳𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛.

“𐑢𐑪𐑑, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯! 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑮𐑵? 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑿 𐑯 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟?”

“𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑕𐑻! 𐑴, 𐑿 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑕! 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑰𐑟 𐑿 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑕𐑨𐑛: 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑓. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑓 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿, 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑿 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑲 <u>𐑛𐑵</u> 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑿, 𐑿 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑬𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑. 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑹𐑟, 𐑕𐑻: 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑟 𐑑 𐑿; 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑧𐑜𐑟𐑲𐑤 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼.”

𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑽𐑛 𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯! 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔!” 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑻𐑥𐑼𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦.

𐑲 𐑒𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑. 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑩 𐑑𐑽 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑗𐑰𐑒. 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑛.

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑯𐑳𐑑-𐑑𐑮𐑰 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑔𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑹𐑗𐑼𐑛,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑺 𐑤𐑪𐑙. “𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑚𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑚𐑲𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑯𐑩𐑕?”

“𐑿 𐑸 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯, 𐑕𐑻 — 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑦𐑙-𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑑𐑮𐑰: 𐑿 𐑸 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑯 𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑼𐑩𐑕. 𐑐𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑮𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑿 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑹 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑖𐑨𐑛𐑴; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑜𐑮𐑴 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑤𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑿, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑱𐑓 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑐.”

𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛: 𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑.

“𐑿 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?” 𐑣𐑰 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑.

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟,” 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦: 𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑲 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑑 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑭! ·𐑡𐑱𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑓.”

“𐑛𐑵 𐑿, 𐑕𐑻?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕: 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑑 𐑿?”

“𐑝 𐑒𐑹𐑕: 𐑿 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹.”

“𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥 𐑯𐑿𐑟?”

“𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑕𐑻 — 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑗𐑶𐑕.”

“𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑓 𐑥𐑰, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑩𐑚𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯.”

“𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑕𐑻 — *𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑵 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑟 𐑿 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑*.”

“𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑗𐑵𐑟 — *𐑣𐑻 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑*. ·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑰?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑩 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑩 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑿, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑪𐑯?”

“𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑕𐑻.”

“𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑦, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯?”

“ɹoꞩ1 1ɔʌcı, Sʊ.”

“o! ɹɔ ɭɷcıɮ! ·ɒɿɭ ɭcɩS ʍ ɿ ɔı/ʊɭ ʍ!”

“·ɹɷ ·ɔɿƨɩS1ɷ, ıɺ ɩʃɷ ɔ ɭıɭ ɾ ɒvɭ ɭɥɭ ıɿ ɹɔ cɔɺ — ıɺ ɩʃɷ ɔ ʚƨ1 ɾ ɒvɭ ʚƨ1 — ıɺ ɩʃɷ ɔ 1ɔcɭ ɾ Sıɿ Sɷ ɿ ɭccɹcɾS 1ɔcɷ — ıɺ ɩʃɷ ɔ /ıɩ1 ɾ ɔɔƨɾS /ıɩ, — ɔ ɹɹ ɔı/ʊɭɾɭ ɿɛ. 1 ɭɥ \ʊ /ɔɺ ıƨ, ɺ ɹɥ, 1 ɭɥ ɹƨ ɣɹ1ı ɹƨ ɔ ȼɹɿ ɭɥ ɿɿ ʊʚ.”

“ɭıȼɿƨ ʍ ɭıcɔ1 ıɿ SɹȼɔıɺɔS.”

“SɹȼɔıɺɔS! /ɿ1 ɭʌ ɔ SɹȼɔıɺɔS? ɺɹɹıɿ ɺ ɺʌɭ, ɩȼS1ɩȼ1cƨɾɿ ɺ ȼɿɿ1ɩɿ1. 1 ɭɥ 1ɔıʃɾcıƨɭ 1 1v1 ɹɔ ɷɹƨ ɔɛɿɭ /ɿ1 ɔ ʃɹcʍ — 1 1ɔɩS ɹɔ cı1S 1 /ɿ1 ɔ cɾʃ — 1 ɔı1oƨ ɿɿ /ɿ1 ɔ 1ɔɾS1: ıƨ ɋɹ1 1 ɹcȼ ɾ SɹȼɔıɺɔS? ıɺ So, ɋɩɿ Sʊ1ɾɿcı ɔ ɭıcɔ1 ıɿ SɹȼɔıɺɔS.”

“ɿ 1 ɭɷ /ıɋ ɹɔ ıɿɺʊɹı1ıƨ, ·ƨcɿ: 1 oʃɷcvȼ ɹɔ ɭıɺıƨɾɿSıƨ.”

“/ıƨ ɷ ɿɾɿ, Sʊ, 1 ɹɥ. ɔ cɾʃ ʍ ɭɩ1ɷ ɿɛ, /ɩɿ ɔ ȼɹɿ ɔɾcı ɭɥ ʍSɺɾc 1 ʍ, ɋɹɿ ɔ ɭıɭ ıɿ \ʊ S1c1 ʃ 1ɔɛɭ ıɿɭı1ɩɿɭɾɿS, /ɩɿ ʍ ɭıSɭcɿɭ ɩʃɔı 1ɷ1 ɭɾ1 ɋɹ1 ʃ ɋ ɒıʃɷ ɿ 1ɔɾ1ɩȼ1ɷ.”

“ɣıɋɷ1ʌ ɔ ɣɹʃ ɣc1ɾɭ 1 ɭɥ ɣɩc11 — 1 ɭɥ cɩɭ: ɣɩɿSɺʊʚ, ɔ ɺɥc ɔ ƨɹc ɣc1 ı1 ɿo ɹʊ. ɔ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 cɔȼ 1 1v1 ɹɔ ɣɹɿɭ ıɿ1ʌ ɾ ɣɔɷcıɮ’ƨ, ɭɾ1 ı1 ıƨ 1cɩƨɾɿ1 1 ɺɥc ı1 SʊȼɾcɭɭɔSɭ·ƨcɿ’ƨ cı1ɾc ɺıɮɒɷƨ. ɔ 1ɔıɺʊɭ ɾ1ɷ coɿcıɿɾS 1 ɋ ȼɿɿS1ɾɿ1 ɾ1ɩɿɭɾɿS ʃ Sʊʃɾɿ1S; ɭɾ1 ·ƨcɿ’ƨ SɿɺS ɹıɿıS1ɔı /ıc ɭɥ ɾ 1ɷ1ɩƨʌɾc ƨɛ. ·ƨcɿ SʌS ɹɥ: ɭʌ ɔ Sʌ1 ɣʊ?”

“1 ɋ ɺɔɿɾS1 ɺɔɭɷ ʃ ɹɔ ɿcƨɷ, Sʊ.”

“ɋ ȼcS ɭɥıɮ So, /ɥ ɣɹʃ ɿɾʚıɮ ıɿ ɋ /ʊcɭ 1 /c1 ɺ: /ɥ ɹɾS1 ɭɥ ɹɹɔıɭ ıɿS1ɾɿ1cı.”

ɣɥ cvȼ1 ɿ S1oȼ /ıɋ ɥɒɷɿɾS: ɣıƨ ocɭ ıɹ1ɩƨʌɿSı1ı /ɿƨ ɔɔƨıɮ.

“/ɥ ɹɾS1 ɭıȼɾɹ /ɾɿ ɺcɩƨ /ıɋɛ1 ɩɿı ɭıcc, ·ƨcɿ: ɋɷ ıƨ ɭɾ1 ɋ cɔSɾɿS 1 ɒɩ1 — ɋɩɿ /ɥ ɹɹɔı.”

“·ɹɷ ·ɔɿƨɩS1ɷ, ɔ ɣɹʃ ƨɾS1 ɭıSȼɾʃɷɭ ɋ Sɾɿ ıƨ ɺɷ ɭıȼcɔɿɭ ɺɔɿɹ ı1S ɹɷıɭɾɿ, ɿ ·1ɔcɾ1 ıƨ ɹȼƨʌɾcı ɒɿɿ ɣoɹ 1 ɣıƨ ɭıɿɷ. cɩ1 ɹɥ cvȼ ɹ1 \ʊ /ɿƨ.”

“ɺƨSɾɿ ı1 ıɿ1ʌ \ʊ ɒʊɭɾc, ·ƨɹɿɾ1, ɿ ȼɥ1 ı1 ɣɩɿSɺʊ/ɷɭ: ɔ ɣɹʃ ɿo ʍS ɺ ı1.”

“ı1 ıƨ ɿɷcı ɺʊ o’ȼcɿȼ ıɿ ɋ ƨɺ1ɷɿʌɿ, Sʊ. ɭoɿ1 ʍ ɺɥc ɣɾɮɒɔı?”

"ɿ ı1 /ɹʐ cɘS1 ʃɾɿɭc ɿɟ1, Sɾʃ/ɷ ɿɯ ʃıɭɿɟ1?"

"\ιS; ɭɾ1 ϱ 1ɟʃ ıʐ ɾ ɿo ɗɿɿSıɗ/ɾɿS: /ɿ1 Jɿcoɭ ıʐ ϱ S1ɔcɿʐ ʅɤɿ1. ʌ /ıc ðıʅɗ ʃч SʌɭɷS1ıɭɾS, — Sɾʃ SʌɭɷS1ıɭɾɿ ɟ ɣɟɾ ıɿ ʃɟ ɭcɾɭ, ɿ ʑc/cʐ ɣɟɭ: ɿɿɾɷϱɾcıS, ϱıS ıʐ 1ɔʌ — 1ɔʌ ɟ1 cчS1 ı1 ıʐ ϱɟ1 ɟ ɣɷɭ /ɿ1 ɟ ɿɤ ɔıcc1.

"ɟʐ ɟ ıɗSɗccɾɭ '·ʒcɿ! ·ʒcɿ! ·ʒcɿ!' ɾ ɾɤS — ɟ ɗɟɿɿ1 1ıc /ıɿS ϱ ɾɤS ɗcɾ, ɭɾ1 ɟ ɿo ɣʌʐ ɾɤS ı1 /ɿʐ — ɔıɭcɟɭ, 'ɟ ɟɾ ɗɾɾıʅ: /c1 J ʃч;' ɿ ɾ ʃoʃɾɿ1 ʂJ1ɷ, /ıɿ1 /ıS1ɷıʅ ɿɿ ϱ /ıɿɭ ϱ /ɷɭʐ — '/ɷ ɑ ʌ?'

"ɟ'c 1ıc ʌ, ıJ ɟ ɗɟɿ, ϱ ɟɭɾ, ϱ ʅıɗɛɷ ϱчʐ /ɷɭʐ oʅɾɭ 1 ʃɟ ʃɟɾɭ: \ι1 ı1 ıʐ ɭıJıɗɾc1 1 ıɗSʅɔıS /ɿ1 ɟ /ɿɿ1 1 ıɗSʅɔıS. ·Jɔɾɭɾɿ ıʐ ɭιɔıɭ, ɟʐ ʌ Sч, ıɿ ɾ ɣıɾı /ʌɭ, /ɷ Sɤɿɭ Jʑcʐ ɭɾc, ɿ ɭɟʐ ɾɿɔıɾɷıɭɷc1ıʅ. '/ɷ ɑ ʌ?' Sчɾɭ SʅoɗɾɿɾʃɾʅS1 ʃɤɿ1ɾɿʐ; J ɟ ɣɷɭ ɾ ɣıc-Sɿɿ1 ıɗo ɔıʅч1 ϱ /ɷɭʐ. ɗʌcɷ ɿ Jɔıɛɷ ɟ1 ϱ ʃoʃɾɿ1 ϱ ρcc Sчɾɭ 1 ɾıʐı1 ʃɟ ɭɔɤ: ɟ ɗʌɭ ɣɟɾ ɭчɾɭ ϱɟ1 ıɿ Sɾʃ /ɔcɭ, coɿ Sчɿ, ɟ ɿ ·ʒcɿ /ɷ ʃч1ıʅ. ıɿ Sʅıɔı1, ɟ ɭıcчɾ /ч ʃɾS1 ɣɟɾ ʃι1. ʌ ɿo ɭɤ1 /ɷ, ɟ1 ϱɟ1 ɤɷ, ıɿ ɾɿɗɿɿɛɾS Scч1, ·ʒcɿ: ʅɷɣɟʅS \ɷ Soc /ɿɭɷɭ Jɔɾʃ ı1S Sιc 1 ɗɾʃJɷ1 ʃɟɿ; J ϱoʐ /ɷ \ɷ ɟɗSɿɿ1S — ɟʐ Sɷ1ɾɿ ɟʐ ɟ cıɾ — ϱc /ɷ \ɷʐ!"

ɔчɭɷ, ı1 /ɿʐ ɿɿ ʃɾɿɭc ɿɟ1 — ɿɯ ʃıɭɿɟ1 — ϱɟ1 ɟ 1ʌ ɣɟɭ ɔıSчɾɭ ϱ ʃıS1ɯɾS Sɾʃɾɿʐ: ϱoʐ /ɷ ϱ ɾιɔı /ɷɭʐ ɭɟ /ıɛ ɟ ɔıɭcɟɭ 1 ı1. ɟ cıSɾɿɭ 1 ·ʃɷ ·ɔɿɛıS1ɷ'ʐ ɿɟɔɾ1ıɾ, ɭɾ1 ʃcɭ ɿo ɭıSɗcoɟɷ ıɿ ɔı1ɷɿ. ϱ ɗoıɿSıɭɾɿS S1ɔɾɗ ʃч ɟʐ 1ʌ ʑJɾc ɿ ıɿɗıSʅcıɗɾɭɾc 1 ɭч ɗɾʃʌıɗc1ɾɭ ɷ ɭıSɗɾS1. ıJ ɟ 1ocɭ ɿɿıðıʅ, ʃɟ 1cc /ʌɭ ɭч Sɾɛ ɟʐ ʃɾS1 ɿɿSıSɷıcı ʃcɗ ɾ ʅɔɿJɤɾɭ ıʃʅɔıɛɾɿ ɿɿ ϱ ʃɟɾɭ ɾ ʃɟ ɣɯɷ: ɿ ϱɟ1 ʃɟɾɭ, \ι1 Jɔɾʃ ı1S SɾJɷıʅʐ 1ʌ ʅɔoɿ 1 ρcʌʃ, ɿчɭɾɭ ɿɿ1 ϱ ɭчʅɷ ɛcɭ ɾ ϱ SʌɭɷɿJɛɷɾc. ɟ ɗɿʅ1 ϱчʐ ðıʅʐ ϱɿɿ, ɿ ʅɿɭɷɭ ϱɿʃ ıɿ ʃɟ ɣɑ1.

"ʌ ɗɟɿɿ1 ɿɤ /ɾɭɷ," ɗɾ1ıɿʌɭ ʃɟ ʃʃS1ɷ, "ϱɟ1 /ɿɿ ʌ ɔoʐ ɾʅɿɿ ʃч So ɾɿıɗSʅıɗ1ɾɭcı cɘS1 ɿɟ1, ɟ ɣɟɭ ɭıJıɗɾc1ı ıɿ ɭıcчɾıʅ ʌ ɿɿı ɾϱɷ ϱɟɿ ɾ ʃɷ ɾɤS ɿ ɾıʐɾɿ, Sɾʃðıʅ ϱɟ1 /ʌɭ ʃιc1 1 Sɟcɾɿ ɿ ɾɿɟɾccɛɾɿ, ɟʐ ϱ ʃıɭɿɟ1 /ıSʅɷ ɿ ʃɤɿ1ɾɿ ıɗo ɣɟɭ ʃιc1ɾɭ ɭıJɷ. ɿɤ, ɟ ðɟʅɗ ·ρɟɭ! ɟ ɿo ı1 1 ɭч ɾϱɷ/ɟʐ. \ιS, ɟ ðɟʅɗ ·ρɟɭ!"

ɣч ʅʌ1 ʃч ɿJ ɣıʐ ɿч, ɔoʐ, ɿ ɔɿɾɷɿ1cı cıJ1ıʅ ɣıʐ ɣɟ1 Jɔɾʃ ɣıʐ ɭɔɤ, ɿ ɭɿɿɭıʅ ɣıʐ Sɟ1cɾS ɟʐ 1 ϱ ɷð, ɣч S1ʌɭ ıɿ ʃʌ1 ɭıɾoɛɾɿ. oɿcı ϱ cɘS1 /ɷɭʐ ɾ ϱ /ɷɛı1 /ɷ ʑɭɾɭɾc.

"ɟ ðɟʅɗ ʃɟ ·ʃcɗɷ, ϱɟ1, ıɿ ϱ ʃıɭS1 ɾ ʒɾʒʃɾɿ1, ɣч ɣɟʐ ɔıʃɿʃɭɷɭ ʃɷSı. ɟ ɣɾʃɭcı ıɿ1ɔч1 ʃɟ ·ɔıɭчʃɷ 1 ρıɾ ʃч S1ɔɿʅð 1 cчɭ ɣɿɿSJɷð ɾ ʅʅʌɷɷ cɟJ ϱɟɿ ɟ ɣɟɾ ɭɾɿ ɣıϱɷ1ʌ!"

ϱɿɿ ɣч S1ɔɿɛ1 ɣıʐ ɣɟɿɭ ɤ1 1 ɭч cɿɭ. ɟ 1ʌɗ ϱɟ1 ɭɯ ɣɟɿɭ, ɣιcɭ ı1 ɾ ʃoʃɾɿ1 1 ʃɟ cıʅS, ϱɿɿ cɿ1 ı1 ʅʑS ɔɤɾɭ ʃɟ ɛocɭɷ: ɭчıʅ So ʃɾɛ coɷ ɾ S1ɟɛɷ ϱɿɿ ɣч, ɟ Sɷɾɭ ɭoð J ɣıʐ ʅɔɾʅ ɿ ρɟɭ. /ч ɿɿ1ɷɭ ϱ /ʌɭ, ɿ /ɿɿɭɾɭ ɣoʃ/ɷɭ.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 36

𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑼, 𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑩 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛: 𐑣𐑰 𐑯 𐑲, 𐑞 𐑐𐑸𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑸𐑒, 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑜𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑗𐑻𐑗, 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼-𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑢𐑺 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼 𐑯 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑰𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑛 —

“·𐑥𐑺𐑦, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙.” 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑼 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑹𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑐𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑑 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑻𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑳𐑯'𐑟 𐑽𐑟 𐑐𐑽𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑖𐑮𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑡𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑑𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑳𐑐, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑺 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑰: 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑺 𐑝 𐑗𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑲𐑼, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑺; 𐑯 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑕𐑐𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑲𐑥 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯'𐑟 𐑯𐑲𐑝𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑧𐑕: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦, 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑑, 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 —

“𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕? 𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑓 𐑖𐑫𐑼!”

𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑛 — “𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑛 𐑿 𐑜𐑴 𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑑 𐑗𐑻𐑗 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑛;” 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱. ·𐑡𐑪𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑽 𐑑 𐑽.

“𐑲 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑛 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑣𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛: “𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛” (·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑛𐑧𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑣𐑰 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑱𐑥) — “𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑢𐑪𐑑 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑵; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼: 𐑯 𐑣𐑰'𐑟 𐑛𐑳𐑯 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑓 𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑴. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑿 𐑡𐑶, ·𐑥𐑦𐑕!” 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑫𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑤𐑪𐑒.

“𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑿, ·𐑡𐑪𐑯. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑿 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑞𐑦𐑕.” 𐑲 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑲𐑝-𐑐𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑑. 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑥𐑹, 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑦𐑗𐑦𐑯. 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑒𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 —

“𐑖𐑰'𐑤 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑵 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑯𐑹 𐑪𐑯𐑦 𐑴' 𐑑' 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟.” 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯, “𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑯'𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑴' 𐑔' 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑯𐑴𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑭𐑤 𐑯 𐑝𐑸𐑦 𐑜𐑫𐑛-𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼𐑛; 𐑯 𐑦' 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑰𐑯 𐑖𐑰'𐑟 𐑓𐑺 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑥𐑱 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑.”

𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑥𐑫𐑼 ·𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑒𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑳𐑯: 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑲 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑛. ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑳𐑯𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦. ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞𐑧𐑯, ·𐑡𐑱𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥; “𐑦𐑓 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑵 𐑤𐑱𐑑, 𐑓 𐑬𐑼 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑤𐑪𐑙: 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑱𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑘𐑹 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑹 𐑥𐑲𐑯.”

𐑣𐑬 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑿𐑟, 𐑲 𐑛𐑴𐑯𐑑 𐑯𐑴: 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑: 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑮𐑪𐑗𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼'𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑹 𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑭𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑞𐑴 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑽𐑾𐑕, 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼, 𐑞𐑴 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑,

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑽𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 — "·𐑡𐑱𐑯, 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑹𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑯𐑧𐑒?"

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑜𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑗-𐑗𐑱𐑯: 𐑲 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑛 "𐑘𐑧𐑕."

"𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑩 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑪𐑯?"

𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑝 𐑦𐑑.

𐑣𐑰 𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑲𐑕 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑; 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑫𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑲. 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑕𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦: 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑹 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑗; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛: 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑲 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 — 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑛. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑-𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑸𐑥𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑶 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑲𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑻 — 𐑤𐑸𐑡, 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑾𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒. 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑦.

𐑥𐑲 ·𐑧𐑛𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑯 𐑲, 𐑞𐑧𐑯, 𐑸 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦: 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑴, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑸 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑟. ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑺𐑦 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑸 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛: 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑘𐑽, 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑳𐑕, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑜𐑴 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑞𐑧𐑥. ·𐑛𐑲𐑨𐑯𐑩'𐑟 𐑣𐑳𐑟𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑝𐑦, 𐑩 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑼 𐑯 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯. ·𐑥𐑺𐑦'𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑡𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑯, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑴𐑔 ·𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑯 ·𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑡𐑱𐑥𐑟 𐑯 ·𐑥𐑮 ·𐑢𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑲𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑸 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑥.

𐑨𐑟 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 ·𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛: 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑾. 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑵𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤. 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑽 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑪𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟. 𐑓𐑻𐑥, 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑫𐑤, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑦, 𐑯 𐑟𐑰𐑤, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔, 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑱𐑕; 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑢𐑱 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑿𐑟 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑡𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑡𐑫𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑦𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯; 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙; 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑘𐑧𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑮𐑾 ·𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑣𐑵 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑥 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑶 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑤𐑷𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑤𐑾𐑯. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓 ·𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑟 — "𐑣𐑵𐑕𐑴𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑰, 𐑤𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑯 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑥𐑰." 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑲 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼-𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑱𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑸 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 — 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛, 𐑣𐑵 𐑖𐑺 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑤𐑨𐑥, 𐑣𐑵 𐑸 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑗𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑫𐑤.

·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛: 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦 𐑯𐑬. 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑲𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑶𐑤, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑶𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑟 𐑯𐑽 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙. 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑽𐑟, 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑯 𐑡𐑶: 𐑣𐑰 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑢𐑹𐑛, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑮𐑬𐑯. 𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑, 𐑑 𐑕𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑔𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑡𐑶 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 ·𐑤𐑹𐑛. 𐑯 𐑢𐑲 𐑢𐑰𐑐 𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕? 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑯 ·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑡𐑪𐑯'𐑟 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑬𐑼: 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑛, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑼, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑔 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑑. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑸 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑡 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 —

“𐑥𐑲 ·𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑟, “𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑹𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑦 ·𐑣𐑰 𐑼𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦, — ‘·𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦!’ 𐑯 𐑬𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑥𐑹 𐑰𐑜𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛, — ‘·𐑭𐑥𐑧𐑯; 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑳𐑥, ·𐑤𐑹𐑛 ·𐑡𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑕!’”